

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

SIR DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., LL.D., D.LITT., D.Sc.,

AND

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.D.

VOLUME II, 1927.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES.

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1927, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue.	Journal Pages.	Supplement Pages.
3469	July 2nd	1 - 46	1 - 8
3470	" 9th	47 - 86	9 - 20
3471	" 16th	87 - 122	21 - 24
3472	" 23rd	123 - 152	25 - 56
3473	" 30th	153 - 196	57 - 88
3474	Aug. 6th	197 - 244	89 - 100
3475	" 13th	245 - 290	101 - 104
3476	" 20th	291 - 332	105 - 120
3477	" 27th	333 - 372	121 - 124
3478	Sept. 3rd	373 - 438	—
3479	" 10th	439 - 476	125 - 128
3480	" 17th	477 - 526	129 - 132
3481	" 24th	527 - 574	133 - 136
3482	Oct. 1st	575 - 620	137 - 140
3483	" 8th	621 - 668	141 - 144
3484	" 15th	669 - 712	145 - 152
3485	" 22nd	713 - 766	153 - 164
3486	" 29th	767 - 810	165 - 180
3487	Nov. 5th	811 - 852	181 - 188
3488	" 12th	853 - 906	189 - 196
3489	" 19th	907 - 966	197 - 204
3490	" 26th	967 - 1012	205 - 212
3491	Dec. 3rd	1013 - 1062	213 - 220
3492	" 10th	1063 - 1126	221 - 232
3493	" 17th	1127 - 1170	233 - 236
3494	" 24th	1171 - 1214	237 - 244
3495	" 31st	1215 - 1250	245 - 252

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1927.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

Aachen, information concerning the waters at, 320
Abattoir, a model, opened at Letchworth, 189
ABDERHALDEN, Emil, nominated honorary member of the Royal Academy of Medicine at Rome, 851
Abdomen, acute, the "rising test" for (C. L. Granville Chapman), 786
Abdominal incisions, closure of, 80—(Hugh Keith), 550
Abdominal pain, superficial (John Fraser), 882
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abnormalities, congenital (Alexander MacLennan), 818
Abnormalities, unusual developmental (A. K. Thomas), 985
Abortion, therapeutic (H. S. Davidson), 308, 518—Correspondence on, 368, 518, 849, 901, 960, 1056, 1205
Abortion, tubal, and rupture (Rupert Butterworth), 161
ABRAHAMS, Adolph: Variation in the severity of croupous pneumonia, 327
ABRAHAMSON, L.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148
Abcess, peritonillar, associated with laryngeal spasm (Surgeon Lieutenant D. Glass), 162
Académie de Médecine: Early medical education, 225—Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317—Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906—Brill's disease at Mar-selles, 1044, 1169
ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
Section of Medicine.—The liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Treatment of lupus, 1092—Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148—Propulsion through the colon, 1148
Section of Obstetrics.—Changes in obstetrical procedure, 1092—Gynaecological symptoms due to pancreatic cyst, 1187—Ovarian teratoma, 1188—Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1188—Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body, 1189
Section of Pathology.—Tribute to the late Professor Adrian Stokes, 1113—Supernumerary breast, 1186—Ophthalmic cases, 1186—Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226—Malignant papilloma of kidney, 1226—Differential diagnosis of uterine tumours, 1227—Hydronephrosis, 1227—Tumours of the neck, 1227—Carcinoma of stomach, 1227
Accidents to deputies, insurance against, 712, 766. *See also* Insurance
Accidents, motor car, 766—And costs to hospitals (parliamentary note), 1169
Accidents, psychology of, mental stress and (R. J. S. McDowell), 461
Accounts, doctors', particulars of, 1059
Acidity and cancer, 122
Acne, facial, treatment of, 46
ACOMB, J.:—Death after anaesthesia: status lymphaticus, 734
Acriflavine injections for tuberculosis (Read Aidin), 217
Acromegaly, the autobiography of an (Leonard Mark), 1043
Acromegaly from a surgical standpoint (Harvey Cushing), 1, 43 (O)—Leading article, 69—Review of book on, 550
Acta Medica Scandinavica: *Studien über die Saureproduktion bei Diabetes Mellitus*, 61—*Researches Regarding the Haemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia*, rev., 102—An experimental study of myelotoxic sera (Gustaf Lindström), 357—*Clinical Investigations into the Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland* (Egert Möller), 1228
Actinomycosis of face (Dr. Christopherson), 880

Actinotherapy: The evolution of (S. E. Dore), 255—Recent advances in (Albert Eddinow), 1194—In joint tuberculosis in childhood (W. E. Crosbie and R. Aidin), 594—Correspondence on, 703, 802—Conference in London, 1194—Part played by the chemist and pharmacist in (F. Howard Humphries), 1194—The place of in public health work, 1194
Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
ADAM, T.: Tribute to the late J. C. McVail, 700
ADAMI, J. G., proposed memorial to, 466
ADAMS, A. R. D. (and Warrington Yorke): Investigations into the life-history of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 486
ADAMS, David Rutherford, obituary notice of, 808
ADAMS, Douglas K.:—Disseminated sclerosis: etiology, symptomatology, and occupational incidence, 13 (O)
ADAMSON, B. O.: Symptomatology in dyspepsia, 882—Infarction of the heart, 1219 (O)
ADDIS, W. R.: The action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073
Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body (Bethel Solomons), 1189
Adenoid and tonsil operations, late results of, 367
Adenoids and tonsils, prevention of ear disease by the removal of (A. J. Wright), 823
ADLER: Vitamins and eye diseases, 1197
Adolescence, developmental changes during (R. W. Johnstone), 442. *See also* Menstruation
Adrenaline effects at the menopause and their significance (John H. Hannan), 14 (O)—Correspondence on, 115, 192
Adrenaline and vaso-dilatation (Dale and Richards), 649
Africa, East: East African medical service, information concerning, 433
Africa, East, research in (parliamentary note), 149
Africa, Mandated, medical service in, 696
AFRICA, SOUTH, UNION OF:
 Capetown, health of, 190—New medical school buildings, 500
 Census (1926), 1240
 Haydon, L. G., retirement of, 611
 Hookworm in the gold mines, 610
 Hospital regulation, new, Cape Province, 1240
 Hospital Survey Committee, 322
 Infectious disease, control of carriers of, 610
 Jones-Phillipson golf trophy, 475
 Leprosy Relief Association, 323
 Medical Association of South Africa (B.M.A.)
 Cape Western Branch: Special country meeting, 1241
 Mehliss, the late Dr. J. M., 610
 Mosquito survey in, 1107
 Native medical practice among Europeans, 324, 569
 South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, 1108
 Tissue culture *in vitro*, 1051
 Tuberculosis research, 610
 Typhoid immunization by the mouth, 1050
 Wilson, A. Marius, presentation to, 1240
 Winter resort in (Hermanus), 1062
Africa, West: *West African Medical Journal*, 289—Information concerning, 433—Yellow fever in, 798, 896
AGATE, Major H. St. Arnaud: Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 852
Agra and Oudh, public health in, 363
AIDIN, Read: Injections of acriflavine for tuberculosis, 217—(And W. E. Crosbie): Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 594
 Air cleaner for car engine, 21
Air Force, Royal: *Manual for Medical Officers of the Royal Air Force*, rev., 175—Information concerning the medical service of, 429—Annual dinner, 1058
Airtight covers, temporary, 353
AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Diphtheria simulating foreign body in throat, 526
Aix-la-Chapelle, information concerning the waters at, 320
Alberta: Epidemic of infantile paralysis in, 572—Legislation in regard to sexual sterilization, 609
ALCOCK, Lieut.-Col. A. (and Philip H. MANSON-BAHR): *The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson*, rev., 268
ALCOCK, Broughton: Transmission of malaria, 880—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
Alcohol and the League of Nations, 558
Alcohol and the motorist (Godfrey Carter), 333—Discussion, 334—Leading article, 354—Correspondence on, 469, 519
Alcohol, prescription of (parliamentary note), 1212
Alcoholic concentration in urine as a test of intoxication (Godfrey Carter), 333
ALDRICH-BLAKE, Dame Louisa, memorial to, 29, 76
ALEXANDER, Gustav: *Die Ohrenkrankheiten im Kindesalter*, second edition, rev., 641
ALEXANDER, J. Browning:—Generalized pneumococcal infection: rapid death, 59
ALLAN, Charles MacArthur, obituary notice of, 1210
ALLAN, F. J.: The physiology of defaecation, 1165
ALLAN, Percy, obituary notice of, 524
ALLAN, R. Marshall: Report on maternal mortality and morbidity in Victoria, 229
Allergens: Asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergens" (W. Storm van Leeuwen), 344 (O)—Leading article, 355—Correspondence on, 517
ALLISON, A.: The police surgeon and forensic, medicine, 451
ALLISON, R. Sydney: Trigeminal neuralgia preceding acute glaucoma, 1185
Ambulance and hygiene training, in India, 362
Ambulance Service, the Home, statistics, 467, 839
Ambulances, lamps on (parliamentary note), 1248
America: *South American Handbook*, 1928, rev., 1151. *See also* United States
American methods in medical education (Sir Andrew Macphail), 373
Amoebic dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Amoeboid movements (C. F. A. Pantin), 461
Amputations, intrauterine, 196
AMSLER, M.: Catarrhal vaccines, 702
Amyotrophic paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Anaemia, Addisonian. *See* Anaemia, pernicious
Anaemia, liver extracts in (leading article), 602—(George R. Minot and William P. Murphy), 674—(H. F. Moore and A. R. J. Dungan), 881—(J. C. Spence), 881
Anaemia, pernicious: A symptom-complex rather than a disease (G. Lovell Gulland), 669—Haemolysis and bone marrow in (W. K. Hunter), 672—Treated with a diet rich in liver (George R. Minot and William P. Murphy), 674—Pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment of (Arthur F. Hurst), 676—Discussion, 677—Leading article on, 694
Anaesthesia, death after: status lymphaticus (J. Acomb), 734
Anaesthesia, death under (report by F. J. Waldo), 289
Anaesthesia, the discoverer of, 567
Anaesthesia, the epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under, 238
Anaesthesia, general, convulsions during, 806, 897, 1118. *See also* Anaesthesia, surgical
Anaesthesia, local, convulsions during, 806, 898, 1118
Anaesthesia, spinal, the present position of (Cecil Hughes), 878
Anaesthesia, spinal: A personal experience, 1126
Anaesthesia, surgical, convulsions occurring during, 471, 556, 613, 703, 806, 897, 1118—Atropine in childhood, 566

Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery (T. P. Dunhill), 1089—Discussion, 1090
 Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves (E. Broughton Barnes and Sir Charles Ballance), 158 (O)
 Anatomy Act (parliamentary note), 1010
 Anatomy, review of books on, 496, 832
 ANDERSON, A. G.: The public and cancer, 468—Thrombosis of one of the left retinal veins, 1093
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth M.: Facial acne, 46
 ANDERSON, F. A., exhibits an operating light obtained by a series of small lamps, 137
 ANDERSON, Sir Hugh K., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 226
 ANDERSON, Major L. A. P.: Dried complement in the tropics, 663
 ANDERSON, R.: A palatal reflex, 526
 Andrewes's diazo test. *See* Diazo
 ANDREWS, M. C. (and J. H. Twiston DAVIES): Case of thallium poisoning, 1139
 ANDREWS, W. H.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769—Immunity, 984
 Aneurysm of aorta, extensive (A. R. J. Dungan), 1226—Discussion, 1226
 Aneurysm of ascending aorta (L. Stewart Sandeman), 1093
 Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour (S. D. Lodge, G. F. Walker, and M. J. Stewart), 1179 (O)
 Aneurysms, intracranial (Shaw Dunn), 60
 Angina pectoris, review of book on, 736
 Angioma of the pia arachnoid cerebri (Percy Sargent), 60
 Angio-neurotic oedema. *See* Oedema
 ANGUS, Henry Brunton, obituary notice of, 708
 ANGUS, Captain T. S.: Captain Cook's hygiene, 1233
 Animal Breeding Research Department, Edinburgh: Report, 895
 Animal and human diseases, co-operation between specialists in (J. Basil Buxton), 767
 Animal diseases research in Scotland, 955
 Animals, Diseases of, Bill, 148, 194, 241
 Animals, domesticated, the application of electrotherapy to (Lieut.-Col. Middleton Perry), 505
 Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 1011
 Animals, Protection of (Amendment) Bill, 44
 Animals. *See also* Dogs
 Ankyloglossia, or adhesion of the tongue (H. Hyderali Khan), 99
 Ankylostomiasis. *See* Hookworm
 Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 44, 85, 120, 151, 195, 243, 289, 330, 371, 436, 475, 524, 572, 619, 667, 710, 764, 808, 850, 934, 964, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1169, 1213, 1249
 Anomalies, developmental (Richard H. Hunter), 376—Correspondence on, 1120
 Anstey v. Moore, Moore, and Footh, 1057
 Ante-natal care, midwifery, and infant welfare, a proposed new diploma in, 193, 225, 475
 Ante-natal work, the general practitioner and, 239
 Antipneumococcus serum, 271
 Antiquity, rev., 457, 992
 Antirabic treatment in the Punjab and the United Provinces, 282
 "Antiseptic," 86
 Antiseptics in modern ophthalmic surgery, value of (Sir Arnold Lawson), 1128
 Antitetanic serum injections followed by amyotrophic paralysis, 840
 Antituberculosis organization in Germany, 890
 Antivivisection letter writers, 274
 Antivivisection meetings, 40. *See also* Vivisection
 Antrum rasps, maxillary, 739
 Anuario Médico de España, 1927, rev., 1232
 Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
 Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 402
 Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 42, 193, 368, 808, 1058, 1249—Proposed new diploma in ante-natal care, midwifery, and infant welfare, 193, 225, 475—Information concerning the study of medicine, 396—Master's Day dinner, 711
 Appendicitis, acute: Complicating tuberculous ascites (Herbert F. Blacklee), 135—In an infant (Samuel Pope), 307
 Appendicitis, chronic: Symptomatology and diagnosis (Wilfred Trotter), 1063—Diagnostic difficulties in (J. W. Dowden), 1065—Gynaecological considerations in (Victor Bonney), 1066—Etiology and sequels of (A. J. Walton), 1068—Discussion, 1070—Correspondence on, 1117
 Appendicitis, unusual development of (Dr. Yule), 268
 Appendix and the barium meal, 121
 Appendix, gangrenous, in a strangulated hernial sac (Agnes Seaston), 1225
 Appendix reflex and the hypoglycaemic child, 39
 APPLETON, W. A.: Spa treatment for the insured, 145
 Approved societies and clinics (leading article), 355. *See also* Insurance
 Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia, vol. xviii, dedicated to Raffaele Bastianelli, 790
 Archives de Hygiene, second issue, 1061
 ARMAND-DELLIÈRE, P. F.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588—Pathology of tuberculosis in childhood, 1135
 ARMITAGE, John: Acute peritonitis combined with labour, 1185
 ARMOUR, Donald: Late results of operation for cancer, 1086

ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward, obituary notice of, 707
 Army British: Information concerning the medical service of, 427—Territorial decoration, 330—R.A.M.C. Association, 1059
 ARRHENIUS, Svante, obituary notice of, 665
 Arthritis due to paratyphoid B. bacillus without general symptoms (J. T. Lewis), 1080
 Arthrodesis (W. Rowley Bristow), 638
 ARTHUR, Richard, appointed Minister of Health in the New South Wales Government, 809
 ARZT, L. (and H. FUHS): *Roentgen Rays in Dermatology*, rev., 599
 Asbestosis, pulmonary (W. E. Cooke), 1024—(Stuart McDonald), 1025—(Sir Thomas Oliver), 1026
 Ascites, tuberculous, complicated by acute appendicitis (Herbert F. Blacklee), 135
 Ascitic fluid, subcutaneous drainage of (D. N. Kalyanvala), 595
 ASHERTON, N.: Pregnancy uninterrupted by severe burns and double amputation, 875
 Assistants, mental hospital, new grade of, 1242
 Association, American Neurological, joint conference with the Section of Neurology of the Royal Society of Medicine, 181, 276. *See also* Society, Royal, of Medicine
 Association, American Public Health, duration of life, 230
 Association, Animal Diseases Research, opening of the Institute of, 955
 Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical: Annual dinner in England, 29—Information concerning, 420
 Association, Automobile: Annual meeting, 243
 Association, Blind Relief: Prevention and treatment of blindness in Bombay, 1242—Annual report, 1242
 Association, British: 222, 439, 459, 462, 889, 996—President's address: Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day, 439—The Sections, 459—Human physiology: its study and teaching, 459—Mental dissociation, 460—Ligature of the vas deferens, 460—Mental stress and physiology of accidents, 461—First recorded case of colour blindness, 461—Amoeboid movements, 461—The fertility of the sea, 461—Head hunters, 461—Education of uncivilized races, 461—Report of committee on colour vision, 889—Environment and the Englishman's future, 996—To meet in Glasgow in 1928, 1105
 Association, British Charities: Annual meeting, 1213
 Association, British Medical: its aims, work, and constitution, 437
 Association, British Medical, in 1927 (leading article), 1040
 Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, 663
 Association, British Medical: Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh, 30, 45, 107, 123, 138, 177, 220, 227, 313—Edinburgh and its surroundings, 30—Hotel accommodation, 45—President's address: The strategic front of medicine to-day, 123—Leading article on, 138—Annual Meeting notes, 139, 179—Annual Representative Meeting, 139—Lunacy Law Memorandum, 140—Luncheon to Overseas Representatives, 141—The religious service, 141—Leading article on, 177—Pathological museum, 180—Two corrections, 226—The historical medical exhibition, 227—Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth, 313
 Association, British Medical: Ninety-sixth Annual Meeting, Cardiff (1928), 1046—Cardiff: an introductory note, 1046
 Association, British Medical v. Albert Parton and Parton's Limited: Motion for infringement of copyright: perpetual injunction granted, 962
 Association, British Medical, v. the "Daily News," Ltd., 1056
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions:
 Aberdeen Branch.—Clinical research by the family doctor, 1215
 Bath and Bristol Branch.—President's address: Some remarks on our present hospital system, 131—Nasal headaches, 264
 Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch.—President's address: "Then and Now in Midwifery," 841
 Cape Midland Branch.—Bone grafting, 438—Diphtheria, 438—A urethral phosphatic calculus, 438—Articular cartilage removed from radius, 438—Portion of excised stomach, 438
 Cape Western Branch.—Annual and special country meeting, 1241
 City Division.—Nephritis, 986
 Fermanagh Co. Division.—Organization of, 1203
 Isle of Ely Division.—Annual dinner, 905—Presentation to Dr. C. E. Stephens, 905
 Metropolitan Counties Branch.—Clinical and therapeutical aspects of influenza from 1889 to 1927: The value of salicin in treatment (E. B. Turner), 93 (O)
 Oxford Division.—Cardiac dyspnoea, 936—Extensive oedema of the foot, 937—Small carcinoma occluding the lumen of the common bile duct, 937—Heart with a healed patch of ischaemic necrosis, 937
 South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch.—Renal infantilism, 1081—Ophthalmic cases, 1081—Orthopaedic cases, 1081—Clinical cases, 1082—Exhibition of skiagrams, 1082
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions (continued):
 Staffordshire Branch.—Injuries to the eye, 1082—Suppurative teno-synovitis, 1082—Endoscopy, 1082—Heart block, 1082
 Tyrone Division.—Election of officers, 1113—Report of the Poor Law Commission (Northern Ireland), 1113
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—THE SEC-
TIONS:
 Children's Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 165, 214—Report of proceedings, 582, 818, 1171
 Comparative Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 169, 216—Report of proceeding, 767, 873
 Dermatology.—Summary of proceedings, 170—Report of proceedings, 255
 Forensic Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 171—Report of proceedings, 333, 448
 History of Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 173—Report of proceedings, 205, 227, 305, 546, 589, 874
 Laryngology and Otology.—Summary of proceedings, 168, 215—Report of proceedings, 678, 822
 Medical Sociology.—Summary of proceedings, 174—Report of proceedings, 575
 Medicine—Summary of proceedings, 162, 210—Report of proceedings, 477, 669, 1015
 Mental Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 165—Report of proceedings, 197, 532, 811
 Neurology.—Summary of proceedings, 166, 214—Report of proceedings, 532
 Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 163, 212—Report of proceedings, 245, 442, 685, 917, 1074
 Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 167—Report of proceedings, 863, 933, 1127
 Pathology and Bacteriology—Summary of proceedings, 164, 169, 216—Report of proceedings, 767, 873, 929, 975
 Physiology and Biochemistry.—Summary of proceedings, 169, 216—Report of proceedings, 291, 483, 544, 856
 Preventive Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 168, 215—Report of proceedings, 633, 924, 1024
 Radiology.—Summary of proceedings, 172—Report of proceedings, 725
 Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 163, 211—Report of proceedings, 590, 625, 711, 1063
 Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Summary of proceedings, 164, 213—Report of proceedings, 777, 911, 972, 1070
 Tropical Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 170—Report of proceedings, 340, 486
 Tuberculosis.—Summary of proceedings, 171—Report of proceedings, 335, 1130
 Venereal Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 171—Report of proceedings, 298, 527
 Association, British Waterworks: Annual conference, 113—Annual dinner, 113—Methods of estimating pollution in water reservoirs, 113
 Association, Canadian Medical, note on, 609
 Association, Dublin University Biological: The expectation of life, 845
 Association, Forfarshire Medical:—Spring meeting, 268—An appreciation of the work of Professor Sharpey, 268—Unusual case of keloid scar, 268—Intussusception, 268—Perforation of duodenal ulcer, 268—Demonstration of radiograms, 268—Unusual development of appendicitis, 268—Pre-ataxic tabs with optic atrophy, 268—President's address: A trial for murder in Forfarshire nearly two hundred years ago, 365
 Association, Hospital Saving: Annual meeting, 1102
 Association, Indian Research Fund, 1109
 Association for Infant Mortality Prevention, the National: Annual conference, 103—Lecture on the hygiene of married life and parenthood, 308. *See also* Maternity and Mortality, infantile
 Association, Irish Medical: Annual meeting, 35
 Association, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates: Autumn dinner, 1011
 Association, Laboratory Assistants: Annual conference, 565
 Association, Leprosy Relief, 323
 Association, Mental After-care, 1213
 Association, National Medical, of China, conference, 1060
 Association, National Medical Veterinary: Annual congress, 505—Meat inspection, 505—Diseases of the cow in relation to milk legislation, 505—The application of electrotherapy to domesticated animals, 505—Grass disease among horses, 801
 Association, Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants: Conference at Cambridge, 289
 Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland: Disseminated sclerosis, 13—Carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection, 57
 Association, Post-Graduate Medical: Information concerning, 418. *See also* Post-Graduate Association, Royal Army Medical Corps, 1059
 Association, Royal Medico-Psychological:—Maudsley Lecture: The pathology of insanity, 65—Annual meeting (1927), Edinburgh, 44, 267—President's address: Dante and Rabelais, 267—Joint meeting with the Mental Diseases Section of the British Medical Association, 268, 811—Bust of Pinel unveiled, 268—Information concerning, 421—Chronic sepsis as a cause

of mental disorder, 811—Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease (William Hunter), 811—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease (Sir Berkely Moynihan), 815—Discussion, 817—Leading article, 837

Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland: Annual meeting, 659, 699

Association, St. John Ambulance, and the Indian Red Cross Society: Annual meeting, 362

Association, Sanitary Inspectors: Annual conference, 120, 475

Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux: Annual congress, 475

Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers: Annual dinner, 751

Association, Tuberculosis Medical: Annual meeting, 702—Milk infection, 702—Costs of tuberculosis, 702

Association for Tuberculosis Prevention. *See* Tuberculosis

Assurance, social, in France, 1049

Asthma and bronchitis, 996

Asthma research council, a proposed, 746, 804, 848

Asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergens" (W. Storm van Leeuwen), 344 (O)—Leading article, 355—Correspondence on, 517

Asylum, Inverness District: Annual report, 1112

Asylum, Montrose Royal: Annual report, 467

Asylum, Rosslynlee: Report, 1112

Athletics and the heart, review of book on, 789

Athlone, transfer of medical officer in, 190

ATKINS, Colonel Sir John, appointed physician-in-ordinary to the Duke of Connaught, 151

ATKINSON, E. Miles: Nasal headaches, 264 (O)

Atresia of vagina. *See* Vagina

Atropine in childhood, 566

Atropine in morphinism. *See* Morphinism

ATTLEE, W.: Catarrhal vaccines, 702

ATTWOOD, R. D.: Haemorrhage in the newly born, 526

AUBERTIN, E.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840

Audit (Local Authorities) Bill, 1168

Auditory sensory areas, deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the (J. S. Fraser and Sarah H. Nelson), 822

Auricular fibrillation, a paroxysm of (Edward C. Brewis), 595—Correspondence on, 806, 901

Auricular fibrillation, trauma as a cause of, 86

Australasian Medical Congress. *See* Congress

Australia:—Maternal mortality and morbidity in Victoria: Report on, 229—Walter and Eliza Hall Research Institute of Pathology and Medicine: Report, 851

Australia, tropical, 1244

Australian diploma in tropical medicine. *See* Tropical

Australian and New Zealand Medical Association. *See* Association

Austria, birth and death rates in, 1249

Autocar, motor exhibition number, 711

Auto-infection, chronic intestinal (F. Desgeorges), 508

Automobile Association: Annual meeting, 243

Automobile. *See* Motor

Avenyl, 102

AYYAR, Sir Ramaswami: Health organization, 561

B.

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG), review of book on, 455

BAON, Agnes Latimer (and Raymond PEARL): Biometrical investigation of disease, 506

Bacon, Gilbert, and Harvey (Sir William Hale-White), 713 (O)—Leading article on, 743

Bacteriology, review of books on, 61, 175, 991

BADCOCK, J. H.: Dental radiograms in diagnosis, 755

Baden-Baden, information concerning the waters at, 321

Bag found, 712

BAKHLÉ, Colonel C. R., appointed honorary physician to the King, 44

BALDWIN, C. W. T.: Miners' nystagmus, 191

BALDWIN, Edward B. (and others): *Tuberculosis*, rev., 498

BALFOUR, Andrew: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769

BALFOUR, Lord: On the interpretation of experience, 72—His tribute to Lord Lister, 185—On the human factor in industry, 1045

BALLANCE, Sir Charles (and E. Broughton BARNES): Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves, 158 (O)

BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Optic neuritis as an aid to diagnosis, 869

BALY, E. C. C.: *Spectroscopy*, rev., 1231

BANISTER, J. Bright (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60—The prevention of puerperal fever, 145

BANKS, H. Stanley: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 1165—The place of actinotherapy in public health work, 1194

BANNEN, J. E.: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1164

BARBACCI, Ottone, death of, 371

BARCLAY, A. E.: X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 732—X-ray and radium protection, 987—Radiological pitfalls, 1030

BARCROFT, J.: Structure and function of the spleen, 294

BARFORD, Arthur M.: Tonsillectomy, 146

BARGER, George: The chemistry of thyroxine, 1051

Barium meal and the appendix, 121

BARNES, E. Broughton (and Sir Charles BALLANCE): Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves, 158 (O)

BARNES, Edgar George, obituary notice of, 524

BARNETT, H. H.: Unusually large ovarian cyst, 1225

Baron, Bernhard, Pathological Institute at the London Hospital, opening of, 1105

BARON, H.: Gift to the Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich, 1249

BARR, Sir James: Goitre remedies, 470, 620—Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482—Appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 522—Goitre prevention, 620—The historical aspect of quackery, 704, 803, 900

BARRETT, Boyd: Milk infection, 702

BARRETT, James W.: The definition of blindness, 238—Tropical Australia, 1244

BARRINGTON-WARD, L. E.: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821

BARROWMAN, Christina: Inflammable eye-shades and ultra-violet light clinics, 46—Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258—Traumatic and acute and chronic inflammatory conditions of the eye treated with ultra-violet rays, 1094—Ultra-violet and varicose ulcers, 1116

BARRY, A. P.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1093

BARTON, Wilfred M. (and Wallace M. YATER): *Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General*, rev., 102

BAST, Theodore H.: *The Life and Times of Adolf Kussmaul*, 699

BASTIANELLI, Raffaele: Twenty-fifth year of his professorship, 790

BATCHELOR, Alexander: The milk supply of cities, 112

BATES, W. H.: *The Cure of Imperfect Sight by Treatment without Glasses*, rev., 641

Bath: Food poisoning outbreak, 274, 325—The waters of, reconstruction of the old royal baths, 734

Bathing, the effect of on the ears, 78, 196

Baths at Poor Law institutions (parliamentary note), 964

Baths, swimming, disinfection of in Eccles, 1242

Baths, vapour, treatment by (parliamentary note), 1212

BEADELS, H. S.: Unification of local health services, 929

Bean seeds (soy) as culture medium, 852

BEATSON, Major B. Fraser: Pyrexia during the puerperium, 901

BEATTIE, John, appointed assistant professor of anatomy at McGill College, Montreal, 572

BEAUMONT, D. C.: Catarrhal vaccines, 702

BEAUMONT, Margaret, elected Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 954

BECKETT-OVERY, H.: The injection treatment of varicose veins, 758

Beckh v. Sinclair, 901

BÉCLÉRE, Dr., elected vice-president of the Académie de Médecine, 121

BEDFORD, T. G.: *Practical Physics*, rev., 21

Beds in voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals

BEESLEY, Lewis (and T. B. JOHNSTON): *Manual of Surgical Anatomy*, third edition, rev., 496

BEGG, Hugh: The Tuberculosis Order of 1925, 659

Begging letters, 290

BEGGS, S. T.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Health education, 145

Beit Memorial Fellowships, award of, 112

Belfast. *See* Ireland

BELFRAGE, S. Henning: The physiology of defecation, 1120

BELL, Monica: Compound comminuted fracture of tibia and fibula involving the ankle joint treated by the "Bipp method," 1077 (O)

BELL, Ruby: Maternity and child welfare, 103

BELL, W. Blair: The distribution of lead colloids, 38—The metabolism of tumours, 284—Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 939

Belts, corset, 1097

BENDA, R.: Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317

BENDER, Laurette: The cerebellum, 277

BENGAL, vaccination progress in, 1169

BENNETT, James: Appreciation of Arthur Drury, 474

BENNETT, T. Izod: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829

BENTZEN, C. F.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136

Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 1213, 1249

Berar, travelling dispensaries in, 1241

BERESFORD, Robert de la Poer: Resignation of, 85—Freedom of Oswestry to be conferred on, 619

BERGMANN, G. V. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351

BERKELEY, Comyns: Results of treatment of uterine cancer, 284

Berlin: Post-graduate courses in, 331—State vaccination institute celebrates its 125th anniversary, 851—International medical courses in, 1125. *See also* Germany

Bermondsey, light treatment institute opened in, 565

BERNARD, A. V.: Undulant fever, 1158

BERNHARD, O.: *Light Treatment in Surgery*, rev., 220

BERNSTEIN, J.: Apparent infectivity of cancer, 986

BERRY, A. J. (and F. W. DOOTSON): *First Principles of Chemistry*, rev., 457

BERRY, Sir George: Optic neuritis, 873

BERRY, Sir James, Honorary D.C.L. Durham conferred on, 82—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090

BERRY, John B.: The hot blanket pack in persistent vomiting, 495

BERRY, John M.: Toxaemia and mental disorder, 476

BERRY, Lady: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090

BERRY, Richard J. A.: American hospital policy, 1004

BERTHELOT, Marcellin, centenary of the birth of, 1011

BERTRAND, Ivan (and Georges GUILLAIN): *Anatomie Topographique du Système Nerveux Central*, rev., 551

BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Treatment of facial paralysis due to exposure, 494—Chronic appendicitis, 1117

Besford Court Hospital. *See* Hospital

BESREDKA, A.: *Local Immunization*, rev., 101

BEST, Palmon, obituary notice of, 117

BETHE, A. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351

Better Health, a monthly periodical, 809

Beverages, 1062

Bhopal, medical progress in, 1241

BIANCHI, Leonardo: Psychiatrist and statesman (leading article), 1099

BICKERTON, Colonel Reginald Ernest, appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 904

BIGGER, Joseph W.: Dublin memorial to Adrian Stokes, 802—The expectation of life, 845—Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881

Bihar, medical progress in, 514

Biliary drainage in gall-tract disease (Vincent Lyon), 829

Biochemistry, review of books on, 690

Biology, review of books on, 833

Bioluminescence (Franz Nagelshmidt), 1194

Biometrical investigation of disease. *See* Disease "Bipp method" of treatment of fracture of leg bones (reported by Monica Bell, with remarks by Rutherford Morison), 1077 (O)—Correspondence on, 1207

BIRKET, G. E.: Treatment of cancer by radium, 1163

BIRKET, H. S.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684

Birmingham:—Mental research: Annual report of the Laboratory of the Joint Board for Mental Disease, 233—Hospital contributory scheme, 751—Convalescent home at Tyn-y-coed, 800

Birth control. *See* Contraceptive

Birth Control Investigation Committee, 805—Report, 952

Birth control societies (parliamentary note), 964

Birth of Mankind (translated by Richard Jones), 649

Birth rates (parliamentary note), 195

Births and Deaths Registration Act, 1926: Disposal of the bodies of stillborn children, 183—Does not apply to Scotland, 226

Bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, the place of (David Lees), 298—Discussion, 301

BIERER, Andreas: *The Psychology of Murder*, rev., 738

BLACKETT, James F.: Food poisoning outbreak in Somerset, 274, 325

BLACKLEE, Fred: Glycosuria without symptoms, 668

BLACKLEE, Herbert F.: Acute appendicitis complicating tuberculous ascites, 135

BLACKMAN, J. G.: Appreciation of Sir John O'Conor, 762

Bladder, abnormal development of in a newly born infant (Richard H. Hunter), 876

Bladder, foreign body in the (Guy Chambers), 827—(H. Hunter Woods), 1140

Bladder, stone in, experimental prevention of in rats (Lieut.-Colonel R. McCarrison), 159 (O)

BLAIR, Duncan MacCallum, appointed to the Chair of Anatomy at King's College, 710

Blane medal, 436, 849

Blanket pack, hot, in persistent vomiting (John B. Berry), 495

Blastomycosis cutis (Aldo Castellani), 873

Blind: Proposed new Edinburgh home for blind women, 281—National Institute for the, annual report, 466—Welfare of, official handbook on, 512—Myope classes, 1156—Cost of administration, 1213

Blind persons (parliamentary note), 1213

Blindness, American propaganda for the prevention of, 28

Blindness, definition of, 238

Blindness, prevention and treatment of in Bombay, 1242

BLOMFIELD, Joseph: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090

BLOSTEIN, J. L.: Normal labour after Caesarean section, 574

Blood cyst. *See* Cyst

Blood diseases, review of books on, 884

Blood, human, inorganic sulphates in, 86

Blood infection, streptococcal, carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of (T. Stacey Wilson), 57 (O)

Blood pressure, 328, 472, 568. *See also* Patient and the procedure
Blood pressure, high, physiological considerations in (R. J. S. McDowell), 862
Blood transfusion apparatus, 600
Blood transfusion in haemorrhagic disease of the newborn (I. Cainer), 162
Blood transfusion service in London, 1203
BLOOMFIELD, Alice, granted an extension of the William Gibson Research Scholarship, 1060
BLOUNT, Sir Thomas, death of, 230
BLUM, L.: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 784—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1022
Board, Central Midwives, 326, 752, 905, 1012, 1111—Pamphlet on pemphigus neonatorum, 1012
Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 515, 956, 1243
Board of Control: X-ray service in London mental hospitals, 231—Annual report, 606, 657—Research work in mental hospitals, 657
Board of Education: Documents on physical training, 667—Memorandum on closure of and exclusion from, school, 698—Annual report of the chief medical officer, 1101, 1106, 1159—Medical department (parliamentary note), 1168—Physical state of children in South Wales, 1169
Board, Metropolitan Asylums: Annual report, 360
Board of Trade: The exemption of uncompounded drugs, 193
BOAS, Margaret Averil, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
BODANSKY, Meyer: *An Introduction to Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 457
BODMAN, Frank: Adrenaline effects at the menopause, 115—The therapeutic action of calcium salts, 1166
Body, the human, review of book on, 552
BOGEN, E.: Alcohol in the urine as a test of intoxication, 334
BOGOMOLETZ, A. A.: Prevention of neuromuscular fatigue, 741
Boils, blind (Mr. Dyball and Dr. Carroll), 1091
BOINET: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
Bombay, prevention and treatment of blindness in, 1242
BOND, C. Hubert: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 204
BOND, C. J.: A colour test for radio-sensitive substances, 637
Bone grafting (Hans Greiff), 438
Bone marrow and haemolysis in pernicious anaemia (W. K. Hunter), 672
Bone, parietal, post-natal ossification of (W. Edwards), 495
Bone, sarcoma of (A. Kolodny), 358
Bones, carcinomatous metastases in (W. Gordon), 1091
BONNEY, Victor: The results of treatment of uterine cancer, 284—The paths to the stars, 654—To visit New Zealand, 764—Gynaecological considerations in chronic appendicitis, 1066
Book-rest, portable, 1097
Books, old medical, 948
Boot for short leg, raising a, 244
BOQUET, A. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG."* rev., 455—(L. Nègre). *Antigénotherapie de la Tuberculose*, rev., 739
"Border-line" home wanted, 290
Boring the lobe. *See* Ears
BOSTOCK, Arthur Hastings, elected mayor of Chichester, 711
BOUCHER, Seraphin, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121
BOURNE, Aleck W. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60
BOURNS, Newcome Whitelaw, obituary notice of, 710
Bowl, maternity and child welfare centre at, 1051
BOWLY, Sir Anthony: Appreciation of Sir William Grant Macpherson, 760
BOWMAN, A. W.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 454
BOYCOTT, A. E.: Salaries of teaching appointments, 470
BOYLE, H. Edmund G.: "Ether clonus," aldehyde and peroxide, 566—The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
BRACKENBURY, H. B.: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581
BRADLEY, O. Charnock: What is comparative medicine? 788
Bradykinesia and hypertonus, independence of in respect of Parkinsonism (René Cruchet), 541
BRAGG, Sir William: X-ray and radium protection, 987
BRAILEY, Surgeon Captain A. R., appointed an Honorary Surgeon to the King, 44
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Fractures of the spine, 1147
Brain, review of book on injuries to the, 1033
Brain weight and mental ability, 1246
Brambach, information concerning the waters at, 321
Bread, "Vita-Wheat," crisp, 21
Bread, wholemeal, 1061
Breast diseases, important early symptoms in (Sir G. Lenthal Cheastle), 47 (O), 116
Breast, supernumerary (T. T. O'Farrell), 1186
Breast tumour. *See* Tumour
Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 239, 569
BREND, W. A.: Traumatic neuroasthenia and the "litigation neurosis," 1145
BRENTNALL, C. P.: *Oxyuris vermicularis infestation*, 940
BREWIS, Edward C.: A paroxysm of auricular fibrillation, 595
Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, 765
BRIGGS, Vernon: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 204
BRIGHT, Richard (R. T. Williamson), 67—The man and the physician (W. S. Thayer), 87 (O)—Commemoration at Guy's Hospital, 104—Leading article, 105—Bright centenary number of the *Guy's Hospital Reports*, 789
Brighton, Catisfield House Convalescent Home at, 851
Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044, 1169—Correspondence on, 1116
BRINCKMAN, Peris: Cholecystitis with associated pancreatitis, 734
Bristol: Ham Green Hospital, note on, 232—Rheumatic heart disease in children, 701—New country hospital for crippled children, 844—Medical School dinner, 1162
BRISTOW, W. Rowley: Arthrodesis, 638
British Association. *See* Association
British Charities Association. *See* Association
British doctors in Madeira, 368, 566
British Empire Cancer campaign. *See* Cancer
British Institute of Philosophical Studies: The interpretation of experience, 72—Lectures, 525
British Institute of Radiology amalgamates with the Röntgen Society, 697. *See also* Radiology
British Legion Fund. *See* Fund
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Medical Bureau, 839
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, the Editor of, 1199
British medicine, 191. *See also* Medicine to-day
British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene
British Spas Federation: Annual meeting, 243
BROADBENT, Sir John: Anterior poliomyelitis, 989
BROCK, Raymond S.: The sympathetic system in miners' nystagmus, 308
BRODIE, Mabel G.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
Bronchitis and asthma, 996
BROOKE, Gilbert E.: *Aids to Tropical Medicine*, third edition, rev., 599
BROOM, H.: "Antiseptic," 86
Brown Animal Sanitary Institution: Report, 118
BROWN, Alan (and Frederick F. TISDALE): *Common Procedures in Pediatrics*, rev., 1192
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. A. Johnstone: Territorial decoration conferred on, 330
BROWN, David M.: South African native practitioners, 569
BROWN, James: Boring the lobe, 852
BROWN, L. Graham: Tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, 220
BROWN, R. King, appointed medical editor of the *British Journal of Actinotherapy*, 151
BROWN, William: Mental dissociation, 460—Emergent evolution, 557
BROWN, W. Langdon: *The Endocrines in General Medicine*, rev., 831—Modern aspects of nephritis, 986
BROWNE, F. J.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Venereal diseases in pregnancy, 255
BROWNE, George Buckston, presents Charles Darwin's house at Downe to the nation, 464
BROWNING, Carl H.: Biological principles in immunity, 978
BRUCE, George Robert, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 851
BRUCE, J. Mitchell (and Walter J. DILLING): *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, thirteenth edition, rev., 832
BRUNON, Raoul: *Hygiène Infantile*, third edition, rev., 102
BRUSH, Frederic: *The Essentials for Convalescent and Sub-Standard Health Care*, 463
BRYETT, Lewis Thomas Fraser, obituary notice of, 1249
BUCHANAN, J. Scouler: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1087
BUCKLEY, J. C.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 301
"Bucky ray," 64
BUER, Mabel C.: Effect of early industrialism on the health of the community, 874
BUIST, H. Massac:—The London motor show: Some points for medical men, 642, 692
BUIST, R. C.: A trial for murder in Forfarshire nearly two hundred years ago, 365
Bulgaria, infectious diseases in, 318
BULL, L. J. Forman: Convulsions occurring during surgical anaesthesia, 471
BULLIED, Arthur: *Textbook of Bacteriology for Dental Students*, rev., 991
Bullous eruption after phenylcinchoninic acid, 1214
BURDON-COOPER, J.: Demonstrates a new astigmatic test chart, 137—The permanent and evanescent canals of the hyaloid membrane, 137
BURGESS, A. H. (and N. KLETZ): Chronic ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 988—Chronic appendicitis, 1070
BURGESS, A. S., awarded the Langley Memorial Prize, 1060
BURGESS, Norman: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 785
BURGESS, W. L.: Report on the health of Dundee, 753
BURKE, E.: Intravenous medication, 1062
BURKE, E. T.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302
BURKE, Patrick J.: Costs of tuberculosis, 702
BURLEIGH, H. W.: Motor car accidents, 765
Burma, opium registers for (parliamentary note), 964
Burns, treatment of (Alexander MacLennan), 590—Discussion, 591
Burns, treatment of in children, 79
BURRILL, Harry: *The Platypus*, 559
BURRILL, L. S. T.: Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987—Joins the Advisory Committee of the Asthma Research Council, 1045
BURROUGHS, Major H. Neville: Territorial decoration conferred on, 330
BURROUGHS WELLCOME AND CO.: Dried complement in the tropics, 805
Bursitis, "acute," and the Workmen's Compensation Act (parliamentary note), 120
BUTLER, T. Harrison: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
BUTTERWORTH, Rupert: Tubal abortion and rupture, 161
BUXTON, J. BASIL: Need for co-operation between specialists in human and animal diseases, 767
BUXTON, Patrick A. (and G. H. E. HOPKINS): *Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia*, Parts I-IV, rev., 1229
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Fractures of the spine, 1146
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar, appointed to the Regius Chair of Medicine at Oxford, 999—Traumatic neuroasthenia and "litigation neurosis," 1144
BYKOFF, K. M.: Effect of vegetable juices on gastric secretion, 742

C.

CABANÉS, Dr.: *Le Mal Héréditaire*, rev., 1034
Cadbury's cocoa, 1012
CADE, Stanford: Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089
Caesarean operation, lower segment, technique of (Bethel Solomons), 921—Discussion, 923
Caesarean section, the abuse of (Henry Jellett), 451 (O)—Correspondence on, 567, 1205
Caesarean section, normal labour after, 574
Caesarean section followed by rupture of the uterus (A. L. Walker), 880
CAIGER, G. H.: The epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, 238
CAINER, I.: Blood transfusion in haemorrhagic disease of the newborn, 162
CAIRD, Francis Mitchell, memorial to, 1204
Calcium absorption and parathyroid hormone, 276
Calcium salts: Therapeutic uses of, 777—The part played by in the living organism (Francis R. Fraser), 777—The effect of in children (Leonard G. Parsons), 783—The biochemical aspect of (C. P. Stewart), 782—Pharmacological and therapeutic aspect (G. H. Percival), 783—Discussion, 784—Correspondence on, 958, 1166
Calculus, renal, passage of through urethra, 1061
Calculus, urethral phosphatic (Hans Greiff), 438
Calculus, vesical, the cause of, 966
Calf vaccine. *See* Vaccine and Lymph
CALLENDER, E. M.: Insomnia, 1140
CALMETTE, A. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG."* rev., 455—Elected a member of the Académie des Sciences, 1125
Calomel for the arrest of severe neo-natal haemorrhage (Roberta I. Hutchinson), 638
CALTHORPE, L. C. E.: The scientific basis of medical hydrology, 1032
CALVERT, Cecil: Cerebral tumour, 60
CALVERT, E. Roy: *Capital Punishment in the Twentieth Century*, rev., 176
CAMERON, A. J. D.: A disclaimer, 810
CAMERON, H. C.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588—Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821—Therapeutic modification of diet in infancy, 1171
CAMERON, J. A. M.: John of Gaddesden, 959
CAMERON, J. Lyle: Modified Bozemann's uterine forceps, 553
CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. Lewis, obituary notice of, 806, 1169
CAMERON, T. W. M.: Cate and mice, and beef, 510—Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: The action of synthalbin, 1143
CAMPBELL, Alexander, obituary notice of, 241
CAMPBELL, David: Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1074
CAMPBELL, Janet M.: *Maternal Mortality*, 1198, 1236
CAMPBELL, John: Blood pressure, 472
CAMPBELL, J. Menzies: Diet and pyorrhoea, 1207
CAMPBELL, Willis C.: *Orthopaedics of Childhood*, rev., 497
CANADA: Canadian Medical Association, 609
Enteric fever at Montreal, 526
Hospital policy in, 890—Report on, 892
Medical schools, entrants, 609
Medicine and the State, 609
Mental and physical defect, 609
Reciprocity with, 431
Cancer and acidity, 122
Cancer, bibliography of, 465

Cancer of the breast, late results of operation for: Report by a committee of the Medical Society of London, 1082—Leading article, 1100—Correspondence on, 1163

Cancer of the breast, α rays and radium in the treatment of (N. S. Finzi), 728—Discussion, 732—(Hans Iselin), 787—Correspondence on, 957

Cancer campaign, British Empire: Annual meeting, 112—Grants and reports, 711—Gift of farm to, 1060

Cancer Commission of the League of Nations, report of the work (1923-1927), 1157

Cancer, Cuban league against, 574

Cancer cure, fraudulent, 35

Cancer and diabetes, 810, 1214

Cancer, donation for investigation of, 1060

Cancer complicating haemorrhoids (Philip Hawe), 349

Cancer, apparent infectivity of (J. MacLeod), 594—Correspondence on, 986

Cancer of the larynx, laryngectomy for (Lionel Colledge), 834, 889

Cancer, lead colloids, distribution of, 38

Cancer [small] occluding the lumen of the common bile duct (Dr. Gibson), 937

Cancer and the public, 468

Cancer of rectum treated by radium (leading article), 945—Correspondence on, 1053, 1163, 1244. *See also* Radium and "Surgery of Access"

Cancer research: In Ireland, 35, 1003—Gift to Chicago University for, 289—In Soviet Russia, 741—In France, 1234

Cancer Research Fund, Imperial: Annual report, 998

Cancer, review of books on, 352, 1191

Cancer in Scotland, 34

Cancer of scrotum (parliamentary notes), 195—In cotton male-spinners (S. R. Wilson), 933

Cancer of the stomach (J. Lait), 1227

Cancer of the stomach, early symptoms of (Edmund Spriggs), 1189

Cancer of the body of the uterus (A. C. Palmer), 880

Cancer of uterus, results of treatment (report to Ministry of Health by Janet E. Lane-Claypon), 223—Correspondence on, 284, 326

Cancer of the uterus, squamous (Leith Murray), 933

Cancer, α rays in the diagnosis of (Stanley Melville), 725—Discussion, 727

CANDLER, A. L.: Splenic enlargement, 1091—“Lump in groin,” 1091—“Strawberry gall bladder,” 1092

CANNON, D. J.: Gynaecological symptoms due to pancreatic cyst, 1187—Ovarian teratoma, 1188

CANTI, R. G. (and T. S. P. STRANGWAYS): The action of fixing solutions on the living cell, 73—Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth, 313—Pathology of tuberculosis in childhood, 1135

Capetown: Health of, report of medical officer on, 190—New medical school buildings in the University, 500

Capital punishment, review of book on, 176

Car. *See* Motor

Carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection (T. Stacey Wilson), 57 (O)

CARBONI: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1169

Carcinoma. *See* Cancer

Cardiac disease in relation to pregnancy (J. M. Munro Kerr), 245

Cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 253

Cardiac dyspnoea (F. R. Fraser), 936

Cardiac injections, right, in pulmonary medication, 906

Cardiac nerves. *See* Nerves

Cardiac rupture, 574

Cardiac. *See also* Heart

Cardiff, note on, 1046. *See also* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting

CARMICHAEL, Leonard (Elizabeth E. Lord and Walter F. DEARBORN): *Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write*, rev., 884

CARMICHAEL, N. S.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587

Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 397

Carnegie Welfare Clinic for Dublin, 611

Carotid aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm.

CARR, Francis H.: Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233—“Ether clonus”: aldehyde and peroxide, 664

CARROLL, Dr.: “Blind boils,” 1091

CARSON, Herbert W.: Surgery in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries, 734—Late results of operation for cancer of breast, 1085

CARSWELL, Robert: Retro-malleolar tuberculosis cured by tuberculin administered according to Koch's method, 493 (O)

CARTER, Godfrey: Alcoholic concentration in urine as a test of intoxication, 333, 469

CARTER, G. A.: Endoscopy, 1082

CARTER, Ronald: Maternity and child welfare, 103

Cartilage, articular, removed from radius (Hans Greiff), 438

CASSIDY, L.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1032

CASTELLANI, Aldo: Blastomycosis cutis, 879

CASTIGLIONI, Arturo: Italy's campaign against malaria, 278—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1249

Cataract, ionization for, 765

Cataract and ultra-violet light, 965, 1061, 1114, 1206

Catarrhal jaundice. *See* Jaundice

Catarrhal vaccines, 702, 755. *See also* Vaccines

CATHCART, C. W.: Clamps for gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy, 792

Catisfield House Convalescent Home, Brighton, 851

Cats and mice, and beef, 510

CATTIER, Dr.: *La Stérilité Féminine: Les Maternités Récupérées*, rev., 641

Caution. *See* Warning

CAWADIAS, A.: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829

CAWADIAS, A. P.: “Symptom-complex” or “syndrome,” 1006

CAWSTON, F. G.: Intravenous therapy, 39

CECIL, Lord, delivers the first Rickman Godlee Lecture, 838

Cell, living, action of fixing solutions on (R. G. Canti and T. S. P. Strangeways), 73

CELLAN-JONES, O. J. (and J. Lloyd DAVIES): Pregnancy alternating in the horns of a uterus didelphys, 59

Census, Union of South Africa (1926), 1240

Central Provinces (India), travelling dispensaries in, 1241

Cerebellum, the (H. A. Reilly), 276

Cerebral localization, review of books on, 1033

Cerebral tumour. *See* Tumour

Cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, routine examination of (Claude H. Mills), 527—Discussion, 531

Ceylon, revision of the constitution of (parliamentary note), 195

CHALATOV, the work of, 742

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville: Tuberculosis prevention, 62—A post-graduate school for London, 70—Hospital policy and legislation, 744

CHAMBERS, E. R. (and F. J. A. MAYES): Treatment of some ocular diseases by ultra-violet light, 1182 (O)

CHAMBERS, Guy: Ovarian haemorrhage from ruptured blood cyst, 493 (O)—Foreign body in the bladder, 827

CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis: Appreciation of Sir Bryan Donkin, 288

CHAPMAN, C. L. Granville: The “rising test” for acute abdomen, 786

CHAPMAN, Charles W.: *The Heart and its Diseases*, rev., 21

CHATE, H. Stanley: Rupture of the heart, 15

CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal: The important early symptoms in diseases of the breast, 47 (O), 116

Chemical changes and muscular activity. *See* Muscular

Chemistry in the progress of medicine (Francis H. Carr), 233

Chemistry, review of books on, 352, 457, 599, 690

CHEN, K. K.: A study of ephedrine, 593 (O)—Ephedrine and synthetic ephedrine (ephedotoxin), 943

CHENEY, V. S.: Etiology of the common cold, 1061

CHERECHEWSKI: Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906

CHESSE, I.: Menstruation during pregnancy, 46

Chest, review of books on, 789

CHICK: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223

Child defectives, 1111. *See also* Mentally defective

Child Guidance Guild, foundation of, 1104

Child welfare. *See* Maternity and child welfare

Childbirth: Deaths in (parliamentary note), 44—Pulmonary embolism following (A. W. Bowman), 454. *See also* Labour

Childbirth, painless, 567—(S. George Wilson), 937. *See also* Labour

Children, difficult, treatment of, 1104

Children, feeble, artificial sunlight in the treatment of, 468

Children, review of books on, 219

CHILTON, Noel: Hereditary deformity of the fingers, 15

China: British casualties in (parliamentary note), 44, 195—British forces at Shanghai (parliamentary note), 120—Health of British troops in, 464, 1212—Medical education in, 798—Trachoma in, 841—Proposed medical mission to, 964—Medical work in (Clayton Grosvenor), 1052—Conference of the National Medical Association, 1060—Chinese hospital, Shanghai, 1199

CHISHOLM, Catherine: Maternity and child welfare, 103—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Modification of diet in infancy, 1173

Cholecystitis with associated pancreatitis (Peris Brinckman), 734

Cholecystography, normal, 38

Cholera at Hardwar Fair, 1242

Cholera in Madras, 1109

Cholera, essential oil treatment of, 332

Cholera at Singapore, 525

CHOLMELEY, Henry Patrick, obituary notice of, 902

CHOPRA, Major R. N.: The progress of therapeutics in India, 282

“Choriotrope,” 38. *See also* Lead colloids

CHOURDHURY, K. L. (and C. STRICKLAND): *An Illustrated Key to the Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon, and Malaya*, rev., 498

CHRISTIE, J. F.: Treatment of skin diseases, 1032

CHRISTOPHERS, Lieut.-Col. S. R. appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 571

CHRISTOPHERSON, Dr.: Human actinomycosis of the face, 830

CHURCHILL, J. and A.: Change of address, 841

CHURCHILL, Spencer: Second attack of pityriasis rosea, 806

CHURCHILL, Stella: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581

CHURCHOUSE, William John Franklin, obituary notice of, 1209

Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth (R. G. Canti), 313

Circulation rate (H. Whitridge Davies and B. A. McSwiney), 663

Cité Universitaire, 1050

Cities, milk supply of, 1112

Civil List pensions, award of, 151—Parliamentary note, 195

Civil Service commissions and physical qualifications (parliamentary note), 1169

Clamps for gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy, 792

CLARE, T. C.: The etiology of ectopic pregnancy, 1246

CLARK, A. J.: The relation between pharmacology and clinical medicine, 18—*Comparative Physiology of the Heart*, rev., 218—The historical aspect of quackery, 589, 756, 848, 960

CLARK, John Goodrich, death of, 904

CLARKE, Ernest, elected an honorary fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 807

CLARKE, J. B.: Medical literature for Kenya Colony, 568

CLARKE, John S.: Alcohol and the motorist, 519

CLARKE, Noel L., nominated unofficial member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements, 45

CLAUSEN, P. J.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—A correction, 966

CLAY, Thomas W., obituary notice of, 1249

CLEGG, J. Gray: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137

CLELAND, J. Burton: *Onchocerca gibsoni* and its possible transmission by *Simulium*, 328—Resistance to tuberculosis, 368

CLEMMEY, William Newlands, obituary notice of, 666

CLIFFORD-TURNER, H.: Gift to St. Mark's Hospital, 851

“Climate allergens.” *See* Allergens

Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Clinical medicine. *See* Medicine

Clinical research by the family doctor (A. Maitland Ramsay), 1215 (O)

CLOAKE, P. C.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543

Clonorchis sinensis. *See* Fluke

CLOUGH, Irene N.: Etiology of rheumatic infection, 528

CLOW, Alice E. Sanderson: The prevention of menstrual troubles, 446

Club, Old Epsomian: Annual meeting and dinner, 1169

Club, Glasgow University, London: Dinner, 85

Cocaine used in India (parliamentary note), 1124

COCHRANE, R. G.: Report on the Mission to Leper, 151—Leprosy in India: A survey, 362—*Leprosy in India*, rev., 792

COCK, C. J. E.: Hyperidrosis, 476

COCK, F. William: “The straight road to a long life,” 758

COCK, R.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 267

COCKAYNE, E. A.: Pyuria in children, 1031

COCKER, W. H., clock tower and memorial tablet to, 85

CODMAN, E. A.: Sarcoma of bone, 358

Coins in the oesophagus (T. Stenner Evans), 308

COKE, Frank: A treatment for asthma, 517

COLCORD, Amos Watson (and Nathan Clark Morse): *Emergencies of a General Practice*, rev., 1190

Cold, common, etiology of the, 1061—Prophylaxis and cure of, 1164

COLLEDGE, Lionel: Semon Lecture on laryngectomy for cancer of the larynx, 837

College, Anderson, of Medicine, information concerning the, 413

College, Edinburgh Veterinary: Prize distribution, 190

College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 31—Pensions and scholarships, 31—Special scholarships, 31—Anniversary celebrations, 138—New sanatorium, 1035, 1043—St. Anne's Home scholarship, 1125

College, Glasgow Veterinary: Annual prize distribution, 955

College, King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 407—Appointments, 710. *See also* Hospital

College, Livingstone: Annual report, 1125

College, Loughborough, Leicestershire, invites applications for scholarships for engineering, 905

College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning the, 418

College of Pestology: Exhibition and conference, 120

College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow, information concerning the, 413

College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Appointments, 151—Congratulations, 151—Extraordinary meeting, 82—Fellowship, 151—Honorary degrees, 82—Information concerning the study of medicine, 398, 412—Laboratory curator's report, 151—Quarterly meeting, 151—Election of Council and office-bearers, 1168

College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Annual dinner, 808—Annual meeting, 808—Appointments, 808, 1122—Degrees and pass lists, 119, 902, 1122—Election of officers and fellows, 808—Fellows, nomination of, 119—Election of, 808—Fellowship regulations, 119—Information concerning the study of medicine, 401, 414—Membership regulations, 119—Reuben Harvey Memorial Prize, 119

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Appointments of representatives, 849
Appointments, 849
Comitia, 242, 849
Committee of Management, 849
Communications, various, 243
Degrees and pass lists, 242, 849
Diploma in obstetrics, 849
Diploma in pathology, 849
Diplomas, 242
Election of officers, 243
Harveian Festival, 745
Harveian Oration, 713
Harveian Orator, 243
Information concerning the study of medicine, 3-6
Lectures, 243, 849
Licences, 242, 849
Membership, 242, 849
Miscellaneous, 850
Moxon and Baly medals, 243
Murchison scholarship, 243
Prizes, 849
Recognition of universities and colleges, 243
Resignation of Fellowship, 849

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Appointments, 807—Degrees and pass lists, 288, 807, 1208—Fellows admitted, 288—Information concerning the study of medicine, 399, 412

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1007 Annual report, 763
Bland-Sutton Sir John, 150
Blane, Sir Gilbert, gold medal, 764
Board of examiners, 243
Calendar for 1927-28, 807
Correspondence on, 758
Council election, 117, 150
Council meeting, 150, 243, 763, 962, 1167
Degrees and pass lists, 150, 243, 962, 1167, 1249
Diplomas, 150, 243, 962, 1167
Direct representation of members. *See* Members
Endowment for annual dinner, 151
Examiner, 962
First Fellowship examination, 150
Gynaecology and obstetrics in New Zealand, advancement of, 764
Hallett, F. G., retirement of, 962
Honorary curator, 763
Hunter, John, bicentenary of, 763
Information concerning the study of medicine, 396
International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 962
Lectures, 151, 763
Licences, 243, 1167
Lister medal, 111
Lister Memorial Lecture, 111
Lister's surgical notes, 243
M.R.C.S., 71
Members, direct representation of, on the Council, 758, 763, 962, 1007
Musum, 150—Annual report, 27
Paying patients in hospitals, 151
Prizes awarded, 1249
Re-election of officers, 150
Strangeways collection, 836
Thomas, the late Threlwall, 764

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 289—Information concerning the study of medicine, 401, 414
College, Royal Veterinary: Appointments, 525—Women students now admitted, 525—An appeal, 560
College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow, information concerning, 413
College of Surgeons of Australia: Council meeting, 1232—First annual meeting, 1232—Constitution, 1232—State committees, 1232
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 42, 119, 807, 1167—Information concerning the study of medicine, 399, 414. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 414—Appointments, 1167
College, University, Dublin: Information concerning the study of medicine, 414
College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 415
College, University, London: Centenary celebrations, 22, 68—Visit of the King and Queen, 22—Leading article on, 24, 25—Rockefeller new gift to, 25—Sports ground and boat-house for, 41—Address by the Right Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, 68—Awards and medals, 193—Information concerning the study of medicine, 407—Opening of session, 614—Studies, 614—Lectures, 614, 710, 763. *See also* Hospital
College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire: Information concerning the study of medicine, 411. *See also* Welsh National School of Medicine under Wales
College, West London Post-Graduate, 181—Information concerning the, 418—*See also* Post Graduate
COLLIER, James: The epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 468—Anterior poliomyelitis, 989
COLLINS, J. F.: Grafts for corneal opacities, 121
COLLINS, Mary: Report on colour vision, 889
COLLINS, Sir William: Confidences reposed in doctors, 18
COLLIP, J. B.: The parathyroid glands, 1237

COLLIS, E. L.:—Tuberculosis prevention: Housing—industrial conditions, 64—The factory medical service, 926
Colon, propulsion through the (C. L. McDonagh), 1148
Colonial Medical Services: Creation of various appointments, 44—Information concerning the, 432
Colonial Research Service (parliamentary note), 85. *See also* Research
Colour blindness, first recorded case of (F. W. Edridge-Green), 461
Colour test for radio-sensitive substances (C. J. Bond), 637
Colour vision: Report of committee, 889—Correspondence on, 1005—(F. W. Edridge-Green), 1194
COLT, G. H.: Chronic appendicitis, 1070—Extensive epithelioma removed from fauces, 1093
COLYER, Sir Frank: The prevention of dental caries in children, 145
Comparative medicine, aspects and problems of, 767—Need for co-operation between specialists in human and animal diseases (J. Basil Buxton), 767—Discussion, 769—What is comparative medicine? (O. Charnock Bradley), 788—Note on, 797—Correspondence on, 847. *See also* Medicine
Compensation for disturbance: Doctors' houses (parliamentary note), 42
Complement, dried, in the tropics, 518, 663, 804
COMRIE, John D.: Remarks as President of the History of Medicine Section, 205
Confidences reposed in doctors (Lord Riddell), 17. *See also* Medical confidence and Medical secrecy
Congress of Anthropology, Imperial Institute of Amsterdam (September, 1927), 121
Congress of Alimentary and Metabolic Diseases, Vienna (1927), 195
Congress, Australasian Medical: The abuse of Caesarean section, 451
Congress for Childhood Protection, International, Paris (1928), 243
Congress, Dental, International, 667—Miller Prize awarded, 667
Congress of French-speaking Gynaecologists and Obstetricians, Lyons (1927), 331
Congress, French, of Hygiene, Paris (1927), 244
Congress, French, of Medicine, Paris (1927), 196
Congress of French-speaking Pediatricians: Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237
Congress of French-speaking Physicians, Paris (1927), 667
Congress, French, of Stomatology, Paris (1927), 244
Congress, French, of Surgery (1927), 195
Congress, French, of Surgery (1928): Election of officers, 1125—Subjects for discussion, 1125
Congress of the German Dermatological Society, Bonn (1927), 604—Pathological action of x rays, 604—The Bucky or Grenz ray, 604
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Leyden (1927), 317
Congress, Homoeopathic, International, 120
Congress, Hospital, International, proposed for 1929, 605
Congress of Hydrology, Climatology, and Geology, International, Lyons (1927), 196
Congress of Hydrology, International Society of, Italy (1927), 29, 797
Congress of Hygiene, Brazilian (1927), 905
Congress of Hygiene, International, Paris (1927), 572
Congress, Indian Science:—President's address: The progress of therapeutics in India, 282—Tuberculosis in India, 513
Congress of the Italian Association of Hygiene, Rome (1927), 667
Congress, Italian, of Hydrology, Climatology, and Therapy, Milan (1927), 121
Congress, Italian, for Combating Tuberculosis, Milan (1927), 667
Congress, Italian, of Industrial Medicine, Parma, Modena, and Carpi (1927), 667
Congress of the Italian Phreniatric Society, Trent (1927), 121
Congress of the Italian Society of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology, Parma (1927), 667
Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery (October, 1927), 619
Congress, Jornadas Médicas de Madrid, 619
Congress, Journées Médicales d'Egypte, 371, 711—Postponement of, 1060
Congress, Journées Médicales et Vétérinaires Marocaines: Next meeting, 1250
Congress of the Massage and Medical Gymnastics Society, 619
Congress, Medical, at Cairo (1928), 29
Congress of Medical History, International, Switzerland (1927), 27, 120—Baron Haller, 27
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmaceuticals, International, Warsaw (1927), 1060
Congress of Mental Hygiene. *See* Congress of Hygiene
Congress of Mental Hygiene, International, Washington (1929), 1213
Congress of Oto-laryngology, International, Copenhagen (July, 1928), 891
Congress, Oto-Rhino-Laryngological, International, Copenhagen (1928), 1125
Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, Rumanian, Bucharest (1927), 572
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological: Annual meeting, 136—Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—Demonstrations, 137—The pneumococcus in ophthalmology, 137—Colour perception in normal and night-blind persons in various illuminations, 137—Notes on a series of cases of cataract extractions with Green's apparatus, 137—Experimental researches on the corneal vessels, 137—Clinical demonstrations, 137—Social events, 137
Congress of Psychology (Individual, International, Vienna (September, 1927), 121
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, 659, 699
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute:—President's address, 144—Chronic rheumatism in relation to industry, 145—Sanitary science and preventive medicine, 145—Maternity and child welfare, 145—Hygiene, 145—Conferences, 145—The epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 347—Next congress, Plymouth (1928), 710—Puerperal sepsis: its definition and treatment, 1237
Congress of Social Hygiene, Imperial, London (1927), 691, 696
Congress of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 475
Congress of Urology, International, Brussels (1927), 45
Congress of the Veterinary Medical Association, 505—Meat inspection, 505—Diseases of the cow in relation to milk legislation, 505—The application of electrotherapy to domesticated animals, 505
Congresses, International Ophthalmological, reconstitution of, 142
Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 395, 420, 421
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 289, 1249—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 288, 764, 808—Information concerning the study of medicine, 398
CONNELL, J. S. M.: The proposed new hospital policy, 284, 661—“Subinvolution peritonitis” (?). 620
Constipation in infancy, 906
Constitutional factor in disease. *See* Disease
Consultants, provincial, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 314
Consumptive. *See* Tuberculosis
Contraceptive practices, review of book on, 310. *See also* Birth control
Contraception, medical aspects of, report of committee, 932
Contributory schemes for hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Convalescence, surgical (Charles Roberts), 1013 (O)
Convalescent home: At Tyn-y-coed for Birmingham patients, 800—The Frederick Andrew, at West Malling, 809—Catisfield House, Brighton, 851
Convulsions: Occurring during surgical anaesthesia, 471, 566, 613, 703, 805, 897, 1118—During general anaesthesia, 806, 897, 1118—During local anaesthesia, 806, 898, 1118. *See also* Anaesthesia, surgical
Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour (R. D. Lawrence and M. F. Shackles), 786
COOK, Frank: Therapeutic abortion, 368
COOK, Capt. James: His hygiene (Capt. T. S. Angus), 1233
COOKE, W. E.: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 677—Pulmonary asbestosis, 1024
COOLIDGE, William David, awarded the Hughes medal of the Royal Society, 1039
COOPE, Robert: *The Diagnosis of Pancreatic Disease*, rev., 990
Cooper v. Miron and Sinclair, 40, 82
COPE, A. E.: Appreciation of Arthur Drury, 774
COPE, Zachary: Results of late operations for cancer of breast, 1086
COPLANS, Myer: Local resistance of the cornea to immunization, 620
CORBET, R. H.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1093
Cord, long umbilical, coiled round neck (S. Zuckerman), 349—(J. W. Lang), 1214
CORKE, Robert, obituary notice of, 762
CORKER, Major-General T. M.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 244
Cornea, local resistance of to immunization, 620
Corneal opacities, grafts for, 121, 196
Coroners' law, review of book on, 941
Corrections, 152, 226, 244, 280, 466, 810, 852, 966, 1062, 1170

Correspondence:
Abdominal incisions, closure of, 80
Abortion, therapeutic, 518, 819, 901, 960, 1056, 1205
Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 703, 802
Adrenaline effects at the menopause, 115, 192
Alcohol and the motorist, 469, 519
American hospital policy, 1004
Antivivisection meetings, 40
Appendicitis, chronic, 1117
Appendix reflex and the hypoglycaemic child, 39
Association annual meetings, 663
Asthma research council, proposed, 804, 848
Asthma, treatment for, 517
Auricular fibrillation, a paroxysm of, 806, 901
Australia, tropical, 1214
Australian diploma in tropical medicine, 192
Bathing, effect of on the ears, 78
Bipp method, 1207

Correspondence (continued):

Birth control investigation committee, 805
Blindness, the definition of, 238
"Blood pressure," 328, 472, 568. *See also* Patient and the procedure
Brain weight and mental ability, 1246
Breast diseases, early symptoms in, 116
Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 239, 569
Brill's disease, 116
British doctors in Madeira, 368, 566
British medicine, 191
Burns, treatment of in children, 79
Caesarean section, the abuse of, 567, 1205
Caird, Francis Mitchell, memorial to, 1204
Calcium salts, therapeutic action of, 558, 1166
Cancer of breast, late recurrences of, 1163
Cancer treated by radium, 1054, 1163, 1244
Cancer of uterus, results of treatment of, 284, 326
Cataract and ultra-violet light, 1114, 1206
Catarrhal vaccines, 702, 755
Cholecystography, normal, 38
Colds, prophylaxis and cure of, 1164
Colour vision, 1005
Comparative medicine, what is? 847
Constitutional factor in disease, 326
Contributory schemes. *See* Hospital
Convulsions occurring during surgical, anaesthesia (general and local), 471, 556, 613, 703, 806, 897, 1118
Courtesy calls, 520, 664
Croupous pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
Darwin's house, 758
Death certification, 286, 613, 706
Defaecation, the physiology of, 1005, 1053, 1120, 1165, 1245
Dental radiograms in diagnosis, 755, 899
Dentists, assisted education of, 960
Developmental anomalies, 1120
Diathesis, an appreciation and a protest, 1114
Diet and pyorrhoea, 1207
Digitalis in influenza, 192
Disease, clinical variations in, from the historical point of view, 368
Disembowelment and shock, 847
Disinfectants, the testing of, 79, 614, 706
Dried complement in the tropics, 518, 663, 801
Drugs of addiction, the international control of, 235, 568
Drugs for sleeplessness, 38, 115, 192
Encephalitis, epidemic, etiology of, 611, 660
Epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, 238
Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 1165
"Ether clonus," aldehyde and peroxide, 566, 664
Felo-de-se? 518, 614, 664
Forgotten benefactor (Henry Hill Hickman), 471, 567
Fractures of the first cervical vertebra, 283
General practitioner and ante-natal work, 239
Goitre remedies, 470
Gonorrhoea, treatment of, 519
Growth in its pathological relations, 1053
"Hanged, drawn, and quartered," 569, 614. *See also* Peine
Health services, local, unification of, 1054
Hospital club practice: Contributory schemes, 898, 1119, 1166, 1245
Hospital policy, the proposed new, 236, 284, 327, 661, 757, 899, 960
Hospitals, voluntary, relations between municipality and, 756
House appointments, remuneration of, 285, 328
Intravenous therapy, 39
John of Gaddesden, 959
Laboratories, mobile, in the war, 660, 706, 1120
Lay *v.* medical treatment of mental disorder. *See* Mental
Lead colloids, the distribution of, 38
Light, some effects of, 1005
Light therapy, risks of, 1115
Lunacy Law and Mental Disorders Committee, 368
Lunacy legislation, 939
Lunacy reform, 146
Maternal mortality, prevention of, 848, 1117
Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115, 146
Medical confidences. *See* Medical secrecy
Medical literature for Kenya Colony, 568
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 570
Medical secrecy, 116, 329, 470, 957, 1006, 1054
Ménière's disease treated by the electro-phonioide, 569
Mental deficiency, management of, 898
Mental deficiency, the problem of, 1166, 1244
Mental disorder, lay *v.* medical treatment of, 283
Milk, conveyance of, 1207
Miners' nystagmus, 3/1, 191, 570, 612, 802—And ultra-violet rays, 570—And the Workmen's Compensation Act, 612
Morphinism, a treatment of, 1056
Onchocerciasis and its possible transmission by *Simulium*, 328
Operating theatre outfit, 365, 471
Orthopaedic treatment, 366
Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 612, 758
Painless childbirth, 567
Patient and the procedure, 568. *See also* "Blood pressure"
"Peine forte et dure," 366. *See also* Hanged
Physical treatment in London, clinic for, 1120
Pityriasis rosea, second attack of, 663, 806, 848
Pneumonia, croupous, variation in the severity of, 283, 327

Correspondence (continued):

Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 520
Poliomyleitis, epidemiology of, 468, 516
Poor Law medical service, 519, 614, 661
Pregnancy, ectopic, etiology of, 1246
Pregnancy and glycosuria, 520, 568
Pregnancy, susceptibility to infection during, 1206
Prostatic enlargement, treatment of, 1006, 1053, 1114, 1164, 1204, 1246
Pyrexia during the puerperium, 662, 806, 848, 901
Quackery, the historical aspect of, 704, 756, 803, 848, 900, 950
Quinine bishydrochloride in obstetrics, 959
Radiant heat, a mishap with, 1118
Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 957
Radiotherapy, the ray of hope in, 78, 115
Radium and the "surgery of access," 1053
Refraction "hospital," 805, 559
Rheumatism, acute, in children, 367
Royal College of Surgeons of England: members and the Council, 758, 1007
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve medical service, 80, 147
Salaries of teaching appointments, 470
Salicin and salicylates in the treatment of influenza, 237
Sinusitis, 518
Sodium silicate treatment of domestic water, 39, 80
South African native practitioners, 569
Stokes, Adrian, 956—Dublin memorial to, 802
"Straight road to a long life," 758
"Symptom-complex" or "syndrome," 848, 1006
Thallium acetate, 79
Therapeutic abortion, 368
Tongue, surgery of the, 662
Tonsil and adenoid operations, late results of, 367
Tonsillectomy, 146
Tonsillectomy and conservative treatment, 516
Tonsils and rheumatism, 366, 470, 516
Trauma and malignancy, 1164
Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent Society, 329
Tuberculosis of the kidney, 847
Tuberculosis, resistance to, 368
Tuberculosis, temperature in, 1115
Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165, 1207
Tudor sanitary relic, 328
Tumours, metabolism of, 284
Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 472, 757, 900, 1116
Underfeeding in early infancy, 1118
Varicose veins: Injection treatment of, 758—Cured by puncture, 958
Warts, infectivity of juvenile, 805
Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 897, 957, 1117
"West African yellow fever," 896

CORRIE, Joan: *A B C of Jung's Psychology*, rev., 176
Corset belts, 1097
Cosmas, Saint, 573
Cosmetics and injury to health (parliamentary note), 44
Cosmo, Saint, 573
Costal growth, an obscure (Hilda Shufeldtham), 1147
COTTON, H. A.: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817
Couches, consulting room, 525
Cough, stomach, 852, 906, 965, 997. *See also* Expectoration
COULLIE, A. G.: The Bipp method, 1207
Council, General Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 386, *et seq.*—Winter session, 1045—Income tax case of, 1103—And the Irish Free State (parliamentary note), 1210

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Diphtheria in London, the combating of, 1111
Lunacy Commission report, 113
Malaria therapy in London mental hospitals, 800
Mental defectives: Proposed segregation of, 231—A correction, 280
Mental hospital assistants, new grade of, 1242
Mental hospitals, x-ray service in, 231
School medical service, 36
Tuberculosis after-histories, 231
Venereal clinic, all-day, 955

COUPER, K. L. (J. N. CRUICKSHANK and J. HEWITT): *The Toxaemias of Pregnancy*, 1098
COURT, P. H.: Treatment of flatulence, 712
COURTAULD, R. M.: Medical confidences, 470
COURTAULD, S. A.: Gift to Middlesex Hospital for an institute of biochemistry, 182
Courtesy calls, 520, 664, 758
COUTTS, J. H.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
Coventry: Tuberculosis village settlements, 279
Cow, diseases of the, in relation to milk legislation (Brennan de Vine), 505
COWAN, Lieut.-Col. J.: Dried complement in the tropics, 804
COWARD, Katherine A.: Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073
COWARDIN, W. Lewis (and Elizabeth E. JENKINS): Death by electrocution, 98 (O)
COWELL, George, obituary notice of, 1009
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of William Jones Greer, 286—Appreciation of John Singleton Darling, 960

COX, Frederick John William, obituary notice of, 850
COX, G. Lissant: Progress in combating tuberculosis, 145
CRAIG, Gordon: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 633
CRAIG, Sir James, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
CRAIG, James: Salicin and the salicylates in the treatment of influenza, 237
CRAIG, John D.: Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 704
CRAIG, J.: Calcinosis and calcareous deposits in subcutaneous tissues, 1093
CRAIG, Sir Maurice: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38—Insonnia, 1141
CRAMP, telegraphists', report on, 465
CRAWFORD, J. Ramser: *How to Make the Periodic Health Examination*, 272
CRAWHALL, T. Lionel: The appendix and barium meal, 121
CRAWSHAW, C. W.: Rupture of the heart, 99
CREAM, preservatives in (parliamentary note), 242
CREIGHTON, Charles, obituary notice of, 240
CRESSY, A. Z. C.: Prevention of maternal mortality, 1117
CREW, F. A. E.: *The Genetics of Sexuality in Animals*, rev., 174—Ligation of the vas deferens, 460—The influence of internal secretions on sex characters, 483—Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—The pigmentation of the rabbit, 801—Report of the Animal Breeding Research Department, Edinburgh, 895—The relation of the sex of offspring to the time of coitus during the oestrous cycle, 917
CREWDSON, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
CRIDLAND, B.: Demonstrates specimens and slides of a case of cholesterol crystals in the anterior chamber, 137
Crime and criminals, review of book on, 1149
Criminal law and insanity (Lord Hewart), 949—Leading article, 1195
Cripple, the adult, 71
Crippled child, work for in Edinburgh, 896
Cripples: Proposed hospital for in Edinburgh, 34, 1052—New hospital for at Bristol, 844—Work for in Edinburgh, 895—Hospital for in Devon, 1051
Crippling deformities in children (Alexander Maclean), 753
CROOK, Arthur: The abuse of Caesarean section, 567
CRIPPS, Ernest E.: *Plough Court: The Story of a Notable Pharmacy*, 1715-1927, rev., 1150
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Clinical variations from the historical point of view, 368
CROSBIE, W. E.: Zinc ionization in otitis media, 46 (And R. ADIN): Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 594
CROSBIE, Sidney E.: Congenital occlusion of the small intestine, 787
Crossed legs. *See* Legs
CROSSEN, Harry Sturgeon: *Diseases of Women*, sixth edition, rev., 1190
Croupous pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
CROW, A.: The acute ear, 880
CROW, D. A.: *The Ear, Nose, and Throat in General Practice*, rev., 1150
CROWE, H. Warren: Radiological pitfalls, 1030—Prophylaxis and cure of the common cold, 1164
CRUCHET, René: The independence of Bradykinin and of hypertension in respect of Parkinsonism, 541
CRUICKSHANK, J. N. (K. L. COUPER and J. HEWITT): *The Toxaemias of Pregnancy*, 1098—Developmental anomalies, 1120
Cuban league against cancer, 574
CUFF, Herbert E. (and W. T. Gordon PUGH): *Practical Nursing, including Hygiene and Dietetics*, seventh edition, rev., 599
CULLEN, G. Matheson: World epidemics and their relationship as cause and effect to social conditions, 305
CULPIN, Millais: Report on telegraphists' cramp, 465—Incidence of the minor psychoses, 1186
Culture medium, soy bean seeds as, 852
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Recent advances in diatherapy, 1194
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: The late Professor Adrian Stokes, 956
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Improved gynaecological instruments, 1183—Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body, 1189
CUNNINGHAM, J. T.: Ligation of the vas deferens, 460
CURRIE, Donald I.: A million-riding accident, 217
CURRIE, John R.: Pestilence, 659
CURSETTI, J. J.: *A Pocket Guide to Medical Life Assurance*, 272
CUSHING, Harvey: Acromegaly from a surgical standpoint, 1, 43 (O)—Delivers the first Macewen Memorial Lecture on neurological surgery, 34—(And Leo M. DAVIDOFF): *The Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied Cases of Acromegaly, with a Discussion of their Significance*, rev., 550
Cylindroma of the lacrimal gland (Allan Mooney), 1186
Cyst, blood, rupture of, causing ovarian haemorrhage (Guy Chambers), 493 (O)
Cyst of ovary, malignant, traumatic rupture of (H. Jaffé), 549
Cyst of ovary, unusually large (H. H. Barnett), 1225
Cyst of pancreas causing gynaecological symptoms (D. J. Cannon), 1187
Cyst of pelvis, echinococcal (Alfred B. Danby), 1148

Cystinuria, protein metabolism in (D. Murray Lyon and W. Robson), 546
Cystoscopy sign in renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Cystoscopy, review of book on, 551

D.

DALE, H. H.: Adrenaline and vaso-dilatation, 649—(And H. W. DUDLEY): An active constituent of the preparation called "glukhormon," 1027—Hypoglycaemia, 1042—The action of synthalin, 1141
DALGLIESH, Jonathan, obituary notice of, 961
DALTON, P. P.: Therapeutic abortion, 859, 960
DALY, Ashley: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
DALZELL, W. R.: Double tubal pregnancy with early rupture, 935
DAMIAN, Saint, 573
DANA, Charles L., delivers the Hughlings Jackson Lecture, 225
DANBY, Alfred B.: Echinococcal cyst of pelvis, 1148
DANIÉLOPOLI, D.: *L'Anoïne de Poitrine et L'Anoïne Abdominal*, rev., 736
DANIELS, Charles Wilberforce, obituary notice of, 287, 329
Dante and Rabelais (Hamilton Marr), 267
DARIAUX, A. (G. HARET and Jean QUÉNU): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse. I. Squelette Normal*, rev., 311
DARLING, John Singleton, obituary notice of, 960
DARLING, S. T.: Ethnology and disease, 224
DART, Raymond A.: Medical education in the Transvaal, 618
Darwin, Charles: His theory of man's descent (Sir Arthur Keith), 439 (O)—Leading article, 462—His house at Downe to be given to the nation, 464, 758
DAVENPORT, Mr.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
DAVIDOFF, Leo M. (and Harvey CUSHING): *The Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied Cases of Acromegaly, with a Discussion of their Significance*, rev., 550
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1093—Ovarian teratoma, 1188—Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1189—Adeno-carcinoma of the uterine body, 1189
DAVIDSON, Hugh S.: Therapeutic abortion, 308, 518—Appointed gynaecologist to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1243
Davidson Lecture. *See* Lecture
DAVIDSON, Stanley: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482—Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 678
DAVIES, H. Morriston: The importance of radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 335
DAVIES, H. Whitridge: The circulation rate, 863—Oxygen administration, 911—The action of expectorants, 975
DAVIES, I. G.: Diagnosis of gangrene of the small intestine, 16
DAVIES, Iwan, exhibits skiograms, 1082
DAVIES, J. H. Twiston: Thallium acetate, 79—(And M. C. ANDREWS): Case of thallium poisoning, 1139—A simple thermostat, 1151—Samuel Hyde Memorial Lecture on the opportunities of spa practice, 1155
DAVIES, J. Lloyd (and C. J. CELLAN-JONES): Pregnancy alternating in the horns of a uterus didelphys, 59
DAVIES, Trevor B. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60
DAVIS, Guy Pratt: *What Shall the Public Schools do for the Feeble-minded?* rev., 1095
DAVISON, W. Henderson, appointed coroner for the City of Birmingham, 1169
DAWSON, Major A. J.: *Letters to Young Dog-owners*, rev., 943
DAWSON, James Walker, obituary notice of, 116
DAWSON of FENN, Lord: X-rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727
Day nurseries. *See* Nurseries
Deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the auditory sensory areas (J. S. Fraser and Sarah H. Nelson), 822
DEANE, A.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 192
DEARBORN, Walter F. (Elizabeth E. LORD and Leonard CARMICHAEL): *Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write*, rev., 884
DEARDEN, W. F.: Unification of local health services, 928
Death under anaesthesia (report by F. J. Waldo), 289
Death after anaesthesia: status lymphaticus (J. Acomb), 734
Death certification, 286, 332, 613, 706
Death by electrocution (Elizabeth E. Jenkins and W. Lewis Cowardin), 98 (O)
Death registration, information concerning, 436
Deaths in childbirth (parliamentary note), 44
DEBONO, G. (and P. P. DEBONO): Undulant fever, nomenclature of, 1158
DEBRA, Robert (and Pierre JOANNON): *La Rougeole: Épidémiologie Immunologie: Prophylaxie*, rev., 790
DE CASTRO, Paul: Edward Goldwyer or Gold-wyre, 314
DEEKS, W. E.: Medicine and the fruit industry, 509

DEELY, P. J.: *Industries and Occupations for the Mentally Defective*, rev., 353
Defaecation, the physiology of, 1005—Correspondence on, 1053, 1165, 1245
Deficiency diseases. *See* Diseases
Deformity and crossed legs, 1126
De Freville v. Dill: Judgement, 81
DEFRIES, Amelia: *The Interpreter, Geddes: the Man and His Gospel*, rev., 790
Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 416
DE GRÓSZ, Emil: Lister and Semmelweis, 371
DEJERINA, J.: *Sémiologie des Affections du Système Nerveux*, second edition, rev., 597
DELAUNE, William, the bond of, 1585, 793
DE LAVIS-TRAFFORD, Marcus Antonius Johnston, appointed physician-in-ordinary to the Duke of Connaught, 151
DELMAS MARSAL, P.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
Dementia praecox, review of book on, 270
Dental Benefit Committee and choice of anaesthetic by patient (parliamentary note), 242
Dental Board of the United Kingdom publishes a book on the *Hygiene of the Mouth and Teeth*, rev., 885
Dental clinics, school, in New Zealand, 230
Dental hospital, action for alleged negligence at a, 40, 82
Dental radiograms. *See* Radiograms
Dental Service in Industry, 845
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 434
Dentists, assisted education of, 960
Dentists Bill (1927) (Irish Free State), 201
DE PAOLI, Eraseno, death of, 371
Dermatitis exfoliativa (William L. Tullis), 135
Dermatitis from handling flour and sugar, Home Office Order 151, 965
Dermatology, uses and limitations of ultra-violet radiation in (S. E. Dore), 255—Discussion, 257
Dermatology in Germany, 604
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
DE SCHWEINTZ, Dr.: Optic neuritis, 873
DESCOGLI, P. (and A. ROCHEIN-DUVIGNEAUD): *L'Ophtalmologie en Clinique*, rev., 791
Desensitization by peptone. *See* Peptone
DESCROBIERS, P.: Chronic intestinal auto-infection, 508
Destruction of insects. *See* Insects
DEUTSCHE, Felix (and Emil KAUF): *Heart and Athletics*, rev., 789
DEUTSCHE DE LA MEURTHE, M., founds the Cité Universitaire, 1060
DEVAUX, Emile: Psychic back numbers, 556
Developmental anomalies (Richard H. Hunter), 876—Correspondence on, 1120
DE VINE, Brennan: Diseases of the cow in relation to milk legislation, 505
Devon, hospital for crippled children in, 1051
Dextrocardia, congenital, without transposition of other viscera: acquired valvular disease and auricular fibrillation (David Krestin), 1223 (O)
Diabetes and cancer, 810, 1214
Diabetes mellitus, glukhorment treatment of, (R. D. Lawrence), 1184
Diabetes mellitus, insulin therapy in (Hugh Maclean), 1015—(K. A. Petréen), 1019—(P. J. Cammidge), 1020—Discussion, 1021
Diabetes, review of books on, 61, 941
Diabetes, synthalin in, 1141. *See also* Synthalin
Diagnosis, opaque substances as an aid to (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 987
Diagnosis, review of books on, 883
Diaphoretics and diuretics, 476, 573
Diathermy, recent advances in (E. P. Cumberbatch), 1194
Diathesis (Sir Archibald Garrod), 967 (O)—Leading article, 995—Correspondence on, 1114
Diazot test [Andrewes'] in renal inefficiency (G. A. Harrison and L. F. Hewitt), 1138 (O)
DICKENS, Charles: Inscribed stone unveiled at B.M.A. House, 649
DICKIE, James Austin, obituary notice of, 1249
DICKSON, David C.: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 613
DICKSON, A. H.: Injuries to the eye, 1082
Dictionaries, medical, review of, 641
DIECK, Wilhelm, awarded the Miller Prize, 667
Diet, the commonsense of (Sir Thomas Horder), 107
Diet in infancy, therapeutic modification of (Hector C. Cameron), 1171—Discussion, 1172—Diet and pyorrhoea, 1207
Digestion, recent work on in Soviet Russia, 742
DIEGLE, F. Holt: Lacrimal obstruction: its nasal origin and intranasal treatment, 933
Digitalis in influenza, 192
DILLING, Walter J.: Modes in which drugs have been introduced into use, 546—(And J. Mitchell Bruce): *Materia Medica and Therapeutics* thirteenth edition, rev., 832
DIMOND, Major Lyn (and Major E. C. LAMBKIN): The employment of "polar-body" developing strains of the gonococcus in the treatment of gonorrhoeal infection, 302
Diphtheria (Norman Wilson), 438
Diphtheria antitoxin, concentrated, 943
Diphtheria, deaths from, in Prussia, 764—In Edinburgh, 1243
Diphtheria simulating foreign body in the throat, 526, 1250
Diphtheria in London, the combating of, 1111
Diphtheria prevention (parliamentary note), 1168
Diphtheria prevention and prevalence of in Hampstead (Graham Forbes), 1249
Direct representatives. *See* Medical Practitioners' Act
Disabled, restoring the (leading article), 463
Disclaimers, 152, 810, 966, 1012, 1061—And an undertaking, 1061
Disease, biometrical investigation of (leading article), 506
Disease, clinical variations in, from the historical point of view (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 205—Correspondence on, 368, 372
Disease, the constitutional factor in, 326, 357—(O. Naegeli), 357
Disease and ethnology, 224
Disease, review of books on, 497
Diseases of animals. *See* Animals
Diseases, deficiency, 559
Disembowelment and shock, 847, 906, 966, 1250—*See also* Hanged, drawn, and quartered
DISHINGTON, T. M.: *The Patient's Dilemma, or Why not Homoeopathy?* rev., 690
Disinfectants, the testing of, 79, 152, 614, 766
Dispensaries, travelling, in the Central Provinces and Berar (India), 1241
DITTMAR, F.: Unification of local health services, 928
Diuretics and diaphoretics, 476, 573
DIXON: Normal termination of pregnancy, 1153
DIXON, G. B.: Progress in combating tuberculosis, 145
DIXON, Montague: Desensitization by peptone before laparotomy, 985
DIXON, W. E.: International control of drugs of addiction, 235—Norman Kerr Lecture: The tobacco habit, 719 (O)—The action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1070
DOBSON, Margaret: Insufficiency of accommodation as an important factor in the causation of incipient cataract, 137
DOBSON, J. F.: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
Doctor, the family, clinical research by (A. Maitland Ramsay), 1215 (O)
Doctor, the family, as specialist (C. E. Douglas), 700
Doctor, legal perils of the (James Neal), 876
Doctors' accounts, particulars of, 1059
Doctor's high calling, the (R. G. Hogarth), 651
Dogs and Cats Bill, 44
Dogs under chloroform, 765
Dogs' Protection Bill and the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 45
DOMVILLE, Edward James, memorial to, 515
DONALD, Councillor A. D.: Relation of municipalities and voluntary hospitals, 581
DONALD, Dr.: Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 939—Squamous carcinoma of the uterus, 939
DONALD, Sir Robert: Beverages, 1062
DONALDSON, Malcolm: The ray of hope in radiotherapy, 78—Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165—Treatment of cancer by radium, 1244
DONKIN, Sir Horatio Bryan: Death of, 184—Obituary notice of, 240, 288
DOOLIN, W.: Supernumerary breast, 1186
DOOTSON, F. W. (and A. J. BERRY): *First Principles of Chemistry*, rev., 457
DORAN, Alvan Henry Griffiths: Operation on, 319—Death of, 359—Obituary notice of, 473
DORE, S. Ernest: The uses and limitations of ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 255—Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 757
DORLAND, W. A. Newman (and E. C. L. MILLER): *The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, fourteenth edition, rev., 641
DOTT, Norman M.: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821
DOUGAL, Daniel: The clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1074
DOUGLAS, C. E., presentation to, 1160
DOUGLAS, C. G.: Human physiology: its study and teaching, 459—Alexander Black Memorial Lecture: The family doctor as specialist, 700—Routine examination of the healthy, 1101
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Treatment of varicose veins by injections, 290, 558
DOWDEN, J. W.: Diagnostic difficulties in chronic appendicitis, 1066
DOWLING, G. B.: The treatment of ringworm of the scalp by thallium depilation, 261
DOWNING: Metabolism of nerves, 358
DROBOLAV, Dr.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343
DREAPER, Surgeon Rear-Admiral George Albert, obituary notice of, 666
DRENNAN, M. R.: *A Short Course on Human Embryology*, rev., 739
DREW, A. J. K., and the Town Council of Ramsay, 243
Dried complement. *See* Complement
Drugs of addiction, international control of, 107, 235, 568
Drugs, dangerous, illicit importation of (parliamentary note), 120
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in (League of Nations report), 184—Interparliamentary conference on, 746—And the League of Nations, 746, 1101—In New South Wales, 1201
Drugs: Modes in which they have been introduced to use (Walter J. Dilling), 546
Drugs, nomenclature of, 1153
Drugs for sleeplessness, 38, 115, 192. *See also* Sleeplessness
Drugs, un compounded, Board of Trade exemption of, 109
DRUMMOND, Sir David: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203—Presentation portrait to, 1109
DRUMMOND, Maurice: Treatment of lupus, 1092

Drunk, persons in charge of a vehicle (parliamentary note), 195

Drunkenness: Alcoholic concentration in urine as a test of (Godfrey Carter), 333—Discussion, 334—Leading article, 334—Correspondence on, 469, 519. *See also* Alcohol and the motorist

DRURY, Arthur, obituary notice of, 474

Dublin. *See* Ireland

DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL, Louis, death of, 571

DUDGEON, Leonard S.: *Bacterial Vaccines and Their Position in Therapeutics*, rev., 737

DUDLEY, H. W. (and H. H. DALE): An active constituent of the preparation called "glucomerit," 1027 (O)

DUFESTEL, L. G.: Contraindications for ultra-violet therapy, 1194

DUPORT, André (and Maurice Péhu): *La Tuberculose Médicale de l'Enfance*, rev., 640

DUKE-ELDER, W. Stewart: *Recent Advances in Ophthalmology*, rev., 1094—Cataract in ultra-violet light, 1114

DUN, William Gibb, obituary notice of, 1210

DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Tonsillectomy and conservative treatment, 516—Immobility of the vocal cords, 683—A proposed asthma research council, 804—Ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply seated vessels, 833

Dundee. *See* Scotland

DUNGAN, A. B. J. (and H. F. MOORE): The Minot-Murphy diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226

DUNHAM, H. K.: Radiological methods in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 787

DUNHILL, T. P.: The place of surgery in the treatment of toxic goitre, 771—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1089

DUNKIN, G. W.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769

DUNLOP, Binnie: Therapeutic abortion, 901

DUNN, Lieut.-Col. C. L.: Report on public health in Agra and Oudh, 363

DUNN, J. Shaw: Growth in its pathological relations, 932

DUNN, Naughton: Arthrodesis, 639

DUNN, Shaw: Intracranial aneurysms, 60

DUNSTAN, Robert, obituary notice of, 1123

Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Duodenum, chronic ulceration of (N. Kletz and A. H. Burgess), 988

Duodenum and liver, traumatic rupture of: subphrenic abscess: recovery (C. J. A. Woodside), 1225

Dust dangers and tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 242

DURT, Captain J.: Quadruplets, 332

DYBALL, B.: "Blind boils," 1091—Chronic intussusception of jejunum, 1092

Dysentery, amoebic (Warrington Yorke and A. R. D. Adams), 486—Philip Manson-Bahr and E. G. Sayers, 490—Discussion, 492

Dysentery: New Ministry of Health Regulations, 809

Dyspepsia, symptomatology in (R. O. Adamson), 882

Dyspnoea, cardiac (F. R. Fraser), 936

E.

Ear conditions, acute (A. Crow), 880

Ear disease, prevention of by the removal of tonsils and adenoids (A. J. Wright), 823

Ear, foreign body removed from (after thirty-three years) (C. J. L. Wells), 637—(Eleanor Lowry), 875

Ears, the effect of bathing on the, 78, 196

Ears, boring the lobule, 573, 620, 852

Ears, review of books on, 641, 1150

EASON, Herbert L.: The question of co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospitals, 575

EASON, John: Treatment of toxic goitre, 776

EAST, W. Norman: *An Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts*, rev., 456

Eastbourne, health of, annual report of the M.O.H., 77

EAVES, Elizabeth Cowper: The weight of the brain and mental ability, 1246

EBSTEIN, Eric: Schiller's diseases, 526

ECCLES, W. McAdam: Gas in the peritoneal cavity, 1078 (O)

Eccles, swimming bath disinfection in, 1242

Echinococcal cyst in the pelvis (Alfred B. Danby), 1148

EDDE, C.: Herpes and varicella, 526

EDLESTON, B. Gordon: Pityriasis rosea, a second attack, 549, 806

Edinburgh. *See* Scotland

EDMUND, Carsten: Colour perception in normal and night-blind persons in various illuminations, 137

EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: The first recorded case of colour-blindness, 461—Colour vision, 1005, 1194

Education of uncivilized races (Rivers Smith), 461

EDWARDS, Albert Davies, obituary notice of, 329

EDWARDS, Charles, nominated mayor of Andover, 851

EDWARDS, W.: Post-natal ossification of the parietal bone, 495

Egypt: Egyptian University, Cairo, centenary of, 29—Medical Congress (1928), 29—Information for tourists, 851

EHRLERS, Holger: Experimental researches on the corneal vessels, 137

EIDINOW, Albert: The bactericidal action of light on tubercle bacilli, 160 (O)—Some effects of light, 1005—Risks of light therapy, 1115—Recent advances in actinotherapy, 1194

EINTEHOVEN, Willem, obituary notice of, 664

EISELSENBURG, Anton von: Lister Memorial Lecture, 111—Awarded the Lister medal, 111

Electro-cardiography, some help obtained from (Donald Hall), 735

Electrocution, death by (Elizabeth E. Jenkins and W. Lewis Cowardin), 98 (O)

Electrology, information concerning the study of, 434

Electroponiodes in the treatment of Ménière's disease (Arnold Ferguson), 454—Correspondence on, 569

Electrotherapy applied to domesticated animals (Lieut.-Col. Middleton Perry), 505

ELLINGER, A. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351

ELLIOT, W. E.: Health organization, 561—Public health advance in Scotland, 699

ELLIOTT, C. C.: Inversion of the uterus, 595—Treatment of fistulae, 712

ELLOTT, T. R., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 226

ELLIS, D.: Methods of estimating pollution in water reservoirs, 113

ELLIS, Edward C.: Gas gangrene after a motor accident, 1184 (O)

ELLIS, H. A.: Insomnia, 1141

ELLIS, Robert: Unification of local health services, 1054

ELLIS, S. M.: *The Solitary Horseman, or the Life and Adventures of G. P. R. James*, 562

ELMSLIE, R. C.: Arthrodesis, 639

Eister, information concerning the waters at, 321

EMBOLDEN, G.: Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, 860

Embolism, pulmonary, following childbirth (A. W. Bowman), 454

Embolism, pulmonary, with knot formation in the clot (John Gray), 826

Embolus, pulmonary, Trendelenburg's operation for the removal of (Norman C. Lake), 1180 (O)

Embryo, indirect action of irradiation on (T. S. P. Strangeways and Honor Fell), 647

Embryology, review of books on, 218, 739

Emergencies in general practice, 1190

EMDEN, G. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351

Emotions, review of books on, 597

Empire Municipal Directory and Year Book for 1927-28, rev., 102

Empiricism and rationalism (E. B. Wilson), 1237

Encephalitis, chronic (George Riddoch), 537

Encephalitis, epidemic: I. Epidemiological conditions (Ivy McKenzie), 532—II. The pathology of (J. Godwin Greenfield), 535—III. Chronic encephalitis (George Riddoch), 537—IV. Mental aspects of (Robert Macnab Marshall), 539—V. The independence of bradykinesia and of hypertension in respect of Parkinsonism (René Cruchet), 541—Discussion, 542—Correspondence on, 611, 660

Encephalitis lethargica: In Germany, numbers of, 196—Mental condition after (parliamentary note), 242—Treatment of after-effects of, 279

Encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism treated by ultra-violet rays (Henry N. Jaffé), 1219 (O)

Endocrinies, review of book on, 831

Entamoeba histolytica, the life-history of (Warrington Yorke and A. R. D. Adams), 486

Entomology, review of book on, 1229

Environment and the Englishman's future (leading article), 996

Ephedrine, a study of (K. K. Chen), 593 (O)

Ephedrine and synthetic ephedrine (ephedtonin), 943

Ephedrine, toxicity of, 966

Ephemeris Pharmacologica, 1214

Ephetonin, 943

Epidemic constitution (E. W. Goodall), 830

Epidemics, world, and their relationship as cause and effect to social conditions (G. Matheson Cullen), 305

Epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, 238

Epilepsy, 810

Epilepsy, prescription for, 668. *See also* Petit mal

Epilobitis, chronic fibrous (A. C. Maconie), 733

Episcope, new, at the Royal Society of Medicine, 276

Epistaxis: Recurrent, 46, 574—Treated by morphine (Sylvia B. Wigoder), 594. *See also* Nose bleeding

Epithelioma, extensive (G. H. Cott), 1093

Epsom College. *See* College

Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets (leading article), 888—Correspondence on, 1005, 1165

Ergotoxine, 792

EARLIEGH, Eva: *The Little One's Log*, rev., 833

Errata. *See* Corrections

Erysipelas, swine, in man, 224

Eskimos, a study of the (William A. Thomas), 557

Essential oil. *See* Oil

Ether, a standard, 498

"Ether clonus," aldehyde and peroxide, 566, 664

Ethical courses for medical students, 1156

Ethnology and disease, 224

ETIENNE, G.: The serotherapy of poliomyelitis, 743

Eucalyptus oil, poisoning by, 520

European medicine. *See* Medicine

Euthanasia (parliamentary note), 1124

EVANS, Alban: Maxillary antrum rasps, 739

EVANS, Daniel E.: Renal infantilism, 1081

EVANS, F. T.: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090

EVANS, Henry William, obituary notice of, 850

EVANS, T. Carey: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1114

EVANS, T. Stenner: Coins in the oesophagus, 308

EVANS, William Thomas, obituary notice of, 571

EVANS-WENTZ, W. Y.: *The Tibetan Book of the Dead*, rev., 498

EVERBRIDGE, John: Pyuria in children, 1032—Fractures of the spine, 1146

Evolution, emergent (C. Lloyd Morgan), 557

EWART, James Cossar, retirement of under the age limit, 184

Exclusion, not closure, 698

Exercises, breathing. *See* Breathing

EXLEY, John, obituary notice of, 1210

Expectorants, the action of (J. A. Gunn), 972—Discussion, 975—Note on, 997. *See also* Cough

Experience, the interpretation of (Lord Balfour), 72

Ex-service men's venture at Leeds, 146

Eye diseases and vitamins, 1197

Eye, inflammatory conditions of treated with ultra-violet rays (Christina Barrowman), 1094

Eye injuries, prevention of, 1126

Eye, injuries to the (R. H. Dickson), 1082

Eye, reviews of books on, 310, 641, 791

Eye-shades, inflammable, and ultra-violet light clinics, 46

Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology

F.

FABER, Knud: *Lectures on Internal Medicine (delivered in the United States, 1926)*, rev., 219

Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis

Factories in which sugar is used: Home Office Order re washing facilities, 365

Factory medical service (E. L. Collis), 926

FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Arthrodesis, 639—Radiological pitfalls, 1030

FAIRLIE, H. P.: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 703, 897

Family medical services, 560, 649. *See also* Medical examination

FARMER, Eric: Report on telegraphists' cramp, 465

FARQUEHARSON, E. L.: A simplified ophthalmoscope, 271

Fat metabolism, a case of abnormal (James A. Torrens, H. Gainsborough, and J. A. Gardner), 591 (O)

Fat-soluble vitamins in milk. *See* Milk

Fatigue, muscular, voluntary, the mechanism of (Charles Reid), 545

Fatigue, neuro-muscular, prevention of (A. A. Bogomolietz), 741

Fatigue Research Board, Industrial: Annual report, 143—Report on telegraphists' cramp (May Smith, Millais Culpin, and Eric Farmer), 465—The load and the load, 1155—Report on the physique of women in industry: a contribution towards the determination of the optimum load, 1155

FAUSER, E. C. (and O. KHAW): The human liver fluke, 648

FAWKES, Marmaduke: The appendix reflex and the hypoglycaemic child, 39

Fee, Archibald Roderick, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112

Fee, consultant's (Provost v. Horder), 962

Fee, a surgeon's (Worthington v. Pitts), 571

Feeble-minded, review of book on, 1095

Fees, doctors, and motorists, 356. *See also* Motorist

Fees, medical, action to recover (Jones-Phillipson v. Thiel), 472

Fees, an osteopath's claim for (Macnaghten v. Douglas), 807

FELDMAN, W. M.: Menstrual uncleanliness, 766—*The Principles of Ante-natal and Post-natal Child Hygiene*, rev., 1230

FELL, Honor Bridget: Awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112—(and T. S. P. Strangeways) Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647

Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association, information concerning the, 418. *See also* Post-graduate courses

Fellowship of St. Michael and All Angels, 966

Felo-de-se? 518, 614, 664

FERGUSON, Freeland: Miners' nystagmus, 191, 802

FERGUSON, Arnold: Recurrent epistaxis, 46—Ménière's disease treated by the electro-poniodes, 454

FERGUSON, James Haig: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—The failed forceps case, 687—Sex and the oestrous cycle, 919—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Lower segment Caesarean operation, 924—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077—Retirement from the charge of wards under the age limit rule, 1243

FERGUSON, T.: Administrative aspects of social hygiene, 691

Fermentation, symbiotic (leading article), 1236

FERRABY, G. A.: Pain in disseminated sclerosis, 1061

FERRIS-SCOTT, L.: Insurance against accidents to deputies, 766

Fever, enteric, at Montreal, 526

Fever, paratyphoid B, outbreak in West Hertfordshire, 1002

Fever, scarlet: Antitoxin (Wellcome brand), 102—Control of (Ministry of Health report), 182—A correction, 810—Measles simulating (John Wilson), 217—Nephritis, acute, disappearing after (H. Walter Ward), 100—Specificity of the streptococci of (D. G. S. McLachlan), 316

Fever, spirillum, treated with stovarsol (A. T. Schofield), 1140

Fever, undulant: An appeal for the discontinuance of geographical designations, 1158

Fever, yellow: Treatment of, 668—In West Africa, 798, 836

Fever, review of books on, 311

FEY, Bernard (F. LEGUET and Pierre TRUCHOT): *La Pycloscopie*, rev., 991

"filling," 712

FEIGER, Johannes, awarded the Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1926, 948

Fibroids, degeneration changes in (Furneaux Jordan), 1147

Fibroids of uterus after the menopause (W. Fletcher Shaw), 919—Discussion, 921

Fibrosis, pulmonary, in children (Hazel H. Chodak Gregory), 96 (O)

FIESSINGER, Ch.: *La Pratique Thérapeutique en Clinique*, rev., 311

Fifeshire, mental defectives in, 281

FIFIELD, Lionel R.: *Infections of the Hand*, rev., 218—Awarded the Buckton Browne prize, 1050

Fight against Disease, 275

Films Bill, 1168

Finance Bill, 120

Financial amnesia of motorists. See Motorists

FINCH, Lieutenant Anthony Keppel, obituary notice of, 764

FINDLAY, Leonard: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587

Fingers: Hereditary deformity of the (Noel Chilton), 15—(E. R. W. Gilmore), 935

FINKENRATH, Kurt: *Die Kassenarztfrau im und Auslande*, 271

FINZI, N. S.: X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 728—X rays and radium in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast, 728—Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089

First aid on the roads, 839

FISCHER, Von I.: *Die Gynäkologie bei Diokurides und Plinius*, rev., 457

Fish and tuberculosi (parliamentary note), 964

FISHER, E. F., appointed gynaecologist to the Deaconess Hospital, 1243

FISHER, Right Hon. H. A. L.: Address at the centenary celebrations of University College, London, 68

FISHER, Irving: Duration of life, 230

FISK, Eugene Lyman: *How to Make the Periodic Health Examination*, 272

FITZGERALD, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64

FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour, 253—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Technique of the lower segment Caesarean operation, 923—Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092

FitzPatrick Lectures. See lectures

FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: *The Tongue and its Diseases*, rev., 596—Results of late operations for cancer of the breast, 1086

Fixing solutions, action of on the living cell (R. G. Canti and T. S. P. Strangeways), 73

Flatulence, treatment of, 620, 712

FLEMING, G. B.: Modification of diet in infancy, 1172

FLEMMING, C. E. S.: The proposed new hospital policy, 237

FLETCHER, H. Morley: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482

FLETCHER, H. N.: Chronic appendicitis, 1070

FLETCHER, Sir Walter, address by at the opening of the Royal Dental Hospital, 655, 845

FLEURE, H. J.:—Malcolm Morris Memorial Lecture: The characters of the human skin in their relations to questions of race and health, 220

Floors for hospital wards, impermeable, 86, 122

FLORENCE, Albert, death of, 903

FLORENT: Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906

Flour dermatitis, Home Office Order re, 151

Flowers in sick rooms, 46

Fluke, liver, in the human (E. C. Faust and O. Khaw), 648

Focal sepsis, relation of to mental disease (William Hunter), 811. See also Sepsis and Mental disorders

Folk-lore and medicine, review of book on, 1230

Food adulteration, samples taken (parliamentary note), 120

Food and Drugs Acts, Sale of, pamphlet, 809—Parliamentary note, 1212

Food imports, supervision of, 605

Food poisoning, outbreak of in Somerset, 274, 325, 1010—Parliamentary notes, 1010

Food poisoning (W. G. Savage), 750

Food preservatives: Sulphur dioxide (G. W. Monier-Williams), 29—Various other preservatives, Ministry of Health circular re, 121—Memorandum from the Scottish Board of Health, 467

Foodstuffs, irradiation of (I. M. Heilbron), 1194

Food supply of the nation, duties of the State in relation to, 633—Research on nutritional problems (Edward Mellanby), 633—Discussion, 636—Leading article, 646

Foot conditions (John Fraser), 753

Foot-and-mouth disease, 242, 964, 1168, 1248—Parliamentary note, 224, 1168, 1248—And rinderpest (parliamentary note), 1124—Compensation paid for slaughtered animals (parliamentary note), 1248

Foot, extensive oedema of (Mr. Girdlestone), 937

FOOTE, John A.: *Diseases of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, and Tendons*, rev., 498

FORBES, Graham: Prevalence and prevention of diphtheria in Hampstead, 1249

Forceps case, the failed, and its treatment (Douglas Miller), 685—Discussion, 687

Forceps, tonsillar fossa pressure, 220

Forceps, uterine, modified Bozemann's, 553

FORDYCE, Dingwall: Modification of diet in infancy, 1172

FORDYCE, W.: Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077

Foreign body in the bladder (Guy Chambers), 827—(H. Hunter Woods), 1140

Foreign body in ear removed (after thirty-three years) (C. J. L. Wells), 637—(Eleanor Lowry), 875

Foreign body in the genital passages (Leyland Robinson), 938

Foreign body in the oesophagus (T. Stenner Evans), 308

Foreign body in rectum (J. G. Ross), 122

Foreign body in the throat simulated by diphtheria, 526, 1250

Foreign countries, information concerning conditions of practice in, 431

Forensic medicine, the police surgeon in relation to (John Glaister), 448—Discussion, 450

Forensic psychiatry, review of book on, 456

Forgotten benefactor (Henry Hill Hickman), 471, 567

Formalin poisoning: recovery (G. H. March), 687

FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Orthopaedic treatment, 366

FORSDIKE, Sidney: Treatment of cancer by radium, 1163

FORSSEL, Gösta, nominated professor of medical roentgenology at Stockholm, 1060

FOTHERINGHAM, E. Rowland:—Contributory schemes: hospital club practice, 898, 1119—A correction, 966

FOTHERINGHAM, J. C.: Quadruplets, 332—Inversion of the uterus, 350

FOWLER, James K.: West African yellow fever, 896

FOWLER, Mrs.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64

FOX, R. Fortescue: The spas of Great Britain, 145

Foyer Médical, 1049

Fracture, congenital ununited, with false joint (Eustace Thorp), 1140

Fracture of the humerus, compound: spontaneous repair (C. R. Steel), 786

Fracture of a cervical vertebra, unrecognized case of (K. V. Trubshaw), 15

Fractures of leg bones treated by the "Bipp method" (Monica Bell, with remarks by Rutherford Morison), 1077 (O)

Fractures of the first cervical vertebra (Geoffrey Jefferson), 153 (O)—Correspondence on, 283

Fractures, review of books on, 19

Fractures of the spine (Geoffrey Jefferson), 1145—Leading article, 1152

Fractures, treatment of (leading article), 695

FRANCE:

- Cancer research in, 1234
- Cité Universitaire, 1050
- Congresses, 1049
- Day nurseries, regulation of by by-laws, 331
- Early medical education, 225
- Foyer Médical, 1049
- Institute of Physiology, new, 1050
- Medical students in, number of, 196
- Social assurance, 1049. See also Paris
- Vital statistics, 1198

France, Anatole, the brain of (Sir Arthur Keith), 1048

FRANCK, R.: *Moderne Therapie in innerer Medizin und Allgemeinpraxis*, Second edition, rev., 553

FRANKLIN, Charles A. H.: Pyrexia without visceral signs, 350

FRASER, Francis R.: The part played by calcium in the living organism, 777—Some aspects of cardiac dyspnoea, 936

FRASER, J.: Spheres of physician and surgeon in non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 340—(And Sarah H. NELSON): Deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the auditory sensory areas, 822

FRASER, John: Foot conditions, 753—Superficial abdominal pain, 882

FRASER-HARRIS, David: *Nerves, Master-System of the Body*, rev., 689

FREDERICQ, Henri: *Aspects Actuels de la Physiologie du Myocarde*, rev., 353

Free State. See Ireland

FREEMAN, E. T.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Treatment of lupus, 1092

FREEMAN, John, joins the Medical Advisory Committee of the Asthma Research Council, 1105

FREEMANTLE, F. E.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63—*The Health of the Nation*, rev., 688

FREDERICIA, L. S., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121

FRIMODT-MØLLER, C.: Tuberculosis in India, 513

FRITSCH, Gustav, death of, 371

Fruit industry and medicine, 509

FUHS, H. (and L. ARZT): *Roentgen Rays in Dermatology*, rev., 599

FULLER, C. B. S.:—Acute pulmonary oedema: recovery, 687

FULLERTON, Andrew: Statistics of post operative survival in renal tuberculosis, 630—Chronic appendicitis, 1070

FULTON, J. F.: *Muscular Contraction and the Reflex Control of Movement*, rev., 20

FULTON, Eric George Alexander, obituary notice of, 903

Fund, Earl Haig's British Legion: Annual report, 810

Fund, Hospital Sunday, Metropolitan: Report, 1213

Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Visits to historic buildings in aid of, 45—Statistical report, 844—Distribution meeting, 1156, 1202

Fund, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, 1060

Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 220, 353, 833, 1059

Fund Society, Royal Medical Benevolent, 467, 835

G.

GADE, F. G., retires from the editorship of the *Norsk Magazin for Laegevidenskaben*, 1213

GAINSBOROUGH, H. (James A. TORRENS and J. A. GARDNER): A case of abnormal fat metabolism, 591 (O)

GALBRAITH, W. W.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1087

Gall bladder, "strawberry" (A. L. Candler), 1092

Gall-bladder disease (D. P. D. Wilkie), 1093

Gall-stone formation (E. Wilson Hall), 1029

Gall stones, palpable, in an undistended gall bladder (F. H. Kingston-Knight), 935

Gall-tract disease, medical biliary drainage in (Vincent Lyon), 829

Gangrene, gas, following a motor accident (F. W. Marshall), 1183 (O)—(Edward C. Ellis), 1184 (O)

Gangrene of the small intestine, diagnosis of (I. G. Davies), 16

GANTT, W. Horsley: A medical review of Soviet Russia, 739

GARDINER, F.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257

GARDNER, F. G.: Diaphoretics and diuretics, 573

GARDNER, J. A. (H. GAINSBOROUGH and James A. TORRENS): A case of abnormal fat metabolism, 591 (O)

GARDNER, Leroy (and others): *Tuberculosis*, rev., 498

GARDNER-MEDWIN, F. M.: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 483—Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588

GARRETT, P. G., presentation to, 151

GARROD, Sir Archibald: Huxley Lecture on diathesis, 967 (O)

GARRY, T. Gerald: Clinical variations in disease from the historical point of view, 372

Gas gangrene. See Gangrene

Gas in the peritoneal cavity (W. McAdam Eccles), 1078 (O)

Gas warfare (parliamentary note), 1169

GASKELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Arthur, appointed Medical Director-General of the Navy, 81—Professional opportunities of the service medical officer, 698

GASKELL, J. F.: Bradshaw Lecture on the pathology of pneumonia, 842

Gastrectomy, clamp for, 792

Gastric secretion, effect of vegetable juices on (K. M. Bykoff), 742

Gastro-enterostomy, clamp for, 792

Gastro-intestinal disorder, ocular manifestations of (A. Maitland Ramsay), 736

Gastro-intestinal tract, effect of mineral waters on the, 742

GAUSSIN, D. P., testimonial and address presented to, 845

GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: The future of radiology, 787—Radiological pitfalls, 1030

GAYNOR, J. Alfred: Severe haemorrhage following vaginal tear, 1080

Gazette des Hôpitaux, centenary of, 1125

Geddes, Patrick, and town planning, 791

GERDGE, Arthur Johnson, obituary notice of, 475

GEMMELL, Alan C.: Medical confidences, 329

General Medical Council. See Council

General practice, emergencies in, 1190

General practitioner and ante-natal work, 239

General practitioners, lectures to: *Practical Lectures on the Specialties of Medicine and Surgery*, 640

Geneva Opium Convention, ratifications, 1124

Geneva, vacation courses at, 45. See also Post-graduate and Switzerland

Genital passages, foreign bodies in the (Leyland Robinson), 938

GERARD: Metabolism of nerves, 358

Germany: Antituberculosis organization in, 890—Berlin State Vaccination Institute celebrates its 25th anniversary, 851—Dermatology in, 604—Diphtheria deaths in Prussia, 764—Encephalitis lethargica in, 196—Industrial rheumatism, treatment of, 502—Medical insurance

in, 271—Medical tour to, 45—Mortality in the forty larger towns, 1250—Post-graduate courses in Berlin, 331—Spas of, information concerning, 320—Venereology in, 604—Water cures in, 320

GIBBONS, R. A.: Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987

GIBSON, C.: The proposed new hospital policy, 237

GIBSON, Dr.: Heart with a healed patch of ischaemic necrosis, 937—Small carcinoma occluding the lumen of the common bile duct, 937

GILBERT, Bacon, and Harvey (Sir William Hale-White), 713 (O)—Leading article on, 743

GILCHRIST, Dr.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258

GILCHRIST, T. Caspar: *Outlines of Common Skin Diseases*, rev., 885

GILES, Colonel P. Broome: Menstrual uncleanness, 852

GILIS, P.: *Anatomie Élémentaire des Centres Nervieux et du Sympathique chez l'Homme*, rev., 552

GILL, A. Wilson: Heart-block, 1082

GILLESPIE, R. D. (and D. K. HENDERSON): *A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 495

GILMORE, E. R. W.: Hereditary deformity of the fingers, 935

GILMOUR, Sir John: Address as Lord Rector of Edinburgh University, 895

GILRUTH, Dr.: Appreciation of the work of Professor Sharpey, 268—Unusual case of a keloid scar, 268

GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Spheres of physician and surgeon in non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 340—Arthrodesis, 639—Extensive oedema of the foot, 937

GIRI, D. V.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137—Apparatus for red-free ophthalmoscopy, 137—Case of high hyperphoria remedied by operation, 137

GITTINS, F. C. B.: Contributory schemes for hospitals, 1166

GITTINS, Robert J.: Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 239

GIESSING, Harald: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137—The results of iridencleisis operation by Holt's method, 137

GLAISTER, John: The police surgeon in relation to forensic medicine, 448

Gland, pineal (Professor Herring

Glasgow. *See* Scotland

GRASS, Surgeon Lieutenant D.: Laryngeal spasm associated with peritonissular abscess, 162

Glass: Window-glass substitutes and sunlight therapy (leading article), 556

Glaucoma, acute preceding trigeminal neuralgia (R. Sydney Allison), 1185

Glaucoma, operative treatment of (William H. Wilmer), 136—Discussion, 136

Glioma retinae (Allan Mooney), 1186

Glossitis, 906

GLOVER, L. G.: Ethical courses of medical students, 1155

"Glukhorment," an active constituent called (H. H. Dale and H. W. Dudley), 1027, 1042. *See also* Hypoglycaemia

Glukhorment in treatment of diabetes mellitus (R. D. Lawrence), 1184

Glycosuria, classification of from the point of view of insulin treatment (P. J. Cammidge), 1020—Discussion, 1021

Glycosuria and pregnancy (T. A. Keen), 100, 568—Correspondence on, 520, 568, 620, 766

Glycosuria without symptoms, 668

GLYN-JONES, Sir William, obituary notice of, 571

GLYNN, E. E.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 939

Gloves, rubber, surgical, 943

GODDARD, Rayner: Legal perils of the doctor, 877

Godlee Lecture. *See* Lecture

Goitre: Berne International Conference on, 504—Summary of papers read, 504—The etiology and epidemiology of endemic goitre, 504

Goitre, endemic, etiology and epidemiology of (Lieut.-Col. McCarrison), 504

Goitre, iodine treatment (parliamentary note), 85

Goitre, prevention of, 574, 620

Goitre remedies in New Zealand, regulations re, 361—Correspondence on, 470

Goitre, toxic: The place of surgery in the treatment of (T. P. Dunhill), 771—Indications for surgical treatment of (George R. Murray), 774—Discussion, 776

Goitre, water supply and iodine and food in relation to, 897, 957, 1117

Gold Coast, note on, 183

Gold-headed cane and William Macmichael, 1104

Gold ruste. *See* Westminster survey

GOLDING: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223

GOLDWYER or GOLDFWYRE, Edward, 514

Golf, medical: Jones-Phillipson golf trophy, 475—Autumn meeting of the Medical Golfing Society, 712

GOLEI, Camillo, monument to, 289

Gonadectomy, 483

Gonorrhoea, treatment of (R. Cock), 267—Correspondence on, 372, 519

Gonorrhoea, treatment of by the employment of "polar-body" developing strains of the gonococcus (Major E. C. Lambkin and Major Lyn Dimond), 302—Discussion, 305

GOODALL, Edwin W.: Maudsley Lecture: The pathology of insanity, 65—The epidemic constitution, 830—Disembowelment and shock, 906—Brill's disease, 1116

GOODING, Angelo: Partial rupture of uterus in labour, 638

GOODWIN, Sir John, dinner to, 558

GORDON, James Edward, obituary notice of, 80

GORDON, R. G.: *The Neurotic Personality*, rev., 1149

GORDON, W.: British medicine, 191—The periods of European medicine, 224—Splenic enlargement, 1091—Carcinomatous metastases in bones, 1091

GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Treatment of rectal cancer by radium, 945

GOS, François: *Rambles in High Savoy*, rev., 220

GÖTTSTEIN, A. (A. SCHLOSSMANN and L. TELEKY): *Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, Band III, rev., 19

GOUGH, Alfred: Atresia of vagina with menses retained to the age of 26 years, 595

GOULDING, H. B.: Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226

Gout, review of book on, 1190

GRABHAM, Michael: British doctors in Madeira, 566

GRABHAM, G.: Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1023—The action of synthinal, 1143

GRAM, H. M.: The health services of Norway, 748

Grants for research (parliamentary note), 1168. *See also* Research

Grass disease among horses in Scotland, 801

GRAVES, B.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137

GRAVES, T. C.: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817

GRAVESEN, J.: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by modern methods, 787

GRAY, John: Pulmonary embolism with knot formation in the clot, 826

GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: British doctors in Madeira, 368

GRAVES, F. W. Blake: Herpes and varicella, 526

GREEFF, Hans, demonstrations by, 438

GREEN, Ronald B., elected to the chair of anatomy at Durham University College of Medicine, 571

GREEN, Zelick: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 766

GREEN, Carl H.: Oxygen administration, 916

GREEN, C. W.: Oxygen administration, 916

GREEN, T. C.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 906

GREENFIELD, J. Godwin: Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531—The pathology of epidemic encephalitis, 535, 660

GREENSTREET, W. J. (editor): *Isaac Newton*, 1642-1727, rev., 219

GREENWOOD, Major: Appreciation of Charles Creighton, 240—The epidemic constitution, 830—Awarded the Buchanan Medal of the Royal Society, 891, 1039

GREENWOOD, T. P., obituary notice of, 370

GREER, William Jones, obituary notice of, 286

GREGG, E. A., presentation to, 851

GREGG, Fras. T.: Refraction "hospital," 959

GREGORY, Hazel H. Chodak: Pulmonary fibrosis in children, 96 (O)—Maternity and infant welfare, 103

GREIG, Charles Cormack, obituary notice of, 1123

GREIG, Lieut.-Col. E. D. W.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343—Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770

GRENFELL OF LABRADOR, K.C.M.G. conferred on, 183

GRENZ ray, 604

GREY, Temple: Legal perils of the doctor, 877—A correction, 966

GRIESBACH, Von Hermann: *Medizinisches Wörter- und Nachschlagebuch*, rev., 1096

GRIFFITH, A. Stanley, awarded the Weber-Parkes Prize, 849

Grocers' Company and scholarships for research in sanitary science, 1169

GROSSMAN, M., death of, 371

GROSVENOR, Clayton: Chinese medicine, 1052

GROVES, Ernest W. Hey: Some remarks on our present hospital system, 131 (O)—The proposed new hospital policy, 285

Growth in its pathological relations (Archibald Leitch), 929—Discussion, 931—Correspondence on, 1053

GRUBER, Max von, death of, 961

GUÉRIN, C. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG."* rev., 455

GUGGISBERG, Brigadier-General Sir Frederick Gordon:—The Gold Coast: A Review of the Events of 1920-1926 and the Prospects of 1927-28, 183

Guild of Healing, 290

GUILLAIN, Georges: Epidemic encephalitis, 542—(and Ivan Bertrand): *Anatomie Topographique du Système Nerveux Central*, rev., 551

GUILLAUME, A. C.: *Les Radiations Lumineuses en Physiologie et en Thérapeutique*, rev., 101

GUIVER, F.: Shrapnel fragment in tonsil, 162

GULLAND, G. Lovell, retirement of under the age limit, 184—Pernicious anaemia a symptom-complex rather than a disease, 669

GUNN, J. A.: The action of expectorants, 972

GUTHRIE, Douglas: A disclaimer, 1012—Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches, 1043

GUZZONI DEGLI ANCARANI, Arturo, death of, 804

Gynaecological considerations in chronic appendicitis (Victor Bonney), 1066

Gynaecological instruments, improved (Bethel Solomons), 1188

Gynaecological symptoms due to pancreatic cyst (D. J. Cannon), 1187

Gynaecology appointments in Edinburgh, 1243

Gynaecology, review of books on, 1190

H.

HACKER, Henry Pollard, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112

HACKETT, L. W.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343

Haddington, proposed hospital for, 896

HADFIELD, C. F.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090

HADFIELD, J. A.: The principles of mental health in the child, 145

HADLEY, Hazel: The prevention of blindness, 28

HADLOW, Inspector-General Henry, obituary notice of, 1169

Haematemesis, clinical significance of (Edwin Matthew), 1148

Haematology, review of book on, 269

Haematorphyrin, 947

Haematuria, essential (Norah Tregear), 593

Haemolysis and bone marrow in pernicious anaemia (W. K. Hunter), 672

Haemolytic systems, the kinetics of the various (Eric Ponder), 295—Discussion, 298

Haemopoietic system, review of book on, 884

Haemorrhage, concealed accidental (W. W. King), 939

Haemorrhage, natural arrest of (John Tait), 863

Haemorrhage, neo-natal, severe, arrested by calomel (Roberts I. Hutchinson), 638

Haemorrhage in the newly born, 526

Haemorrhage, ovarian, from ruptured blood cyst (Guy Chambers), 493 (O)

Haemorrhage, severe, following vaginal tear (J. Alfred Gaynor), 1080

Haemorrhagic disease of the newborn, blood transfusion in (I. Cainer), 162

Haemorrhoids complicated by cancer (Philip Hawe), 349

Haertel method of injecting the Gasserian ganglion (Mr. Morris), 60

HAINES, J. Finch: Treatment of threadworms, 152

HALDANE, J. S.: Miners' nystagmus, 37, 192—Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 571

HALE-WHITE, Sir William: Harveian Oration on Gilbert, Bacon, and Harvey, 713 (O)—*Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics*, nineteenth edition, rev., 832

HALFORD, A. C. F.: Rheumatic infection in childhood, 476

HALL, Arthur: Reflexes controlling posture, 60

HALL, Donald: Some help obtained from electro-cardiography, 735

HALL, D. Winifred: Drugs for sleeplessness, 116

HALL, E. Wilson: Gall-stone formation, 1029

HALL, F.: The lepers of Makogai, 509

HALL, Sir John (editor): *Trial of Abraham Thornton*, 359

HALLIDAY, Percy: Cataract and ultra-violet light, 1061, 1206

HALLER, Baron (Sir D'Arcy Power), 27

HALLÉT, F. G.: retirement of, 225, 562

HAMER, Sir William: The epidemic constitution, 830

HAMILTON, P.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 115

HAMILTON, John, obituary notice of, 666

HAMILTON, W. I. (and T. B. KIDNER): *Advising the Tuberculous about Employment*, rev., 1231

Hanbury Memorial Medal, 151

Hand, review of books on, 218

HANDLEY, W. Sampson: Late results of operation for cancer of breast, 1085

Hands, cold, 905, 965, 1012, 1061

Hanged, drawn, and quartered (R. R. James), 230—Correspondence on, 366, 569, 614, 847, 906, 966, 1250—*See also* Peine forte et dure and Disembowelling

Hanging and poisoning, 765

HANNAN, John H.: On certain adrenaline effects at the menopause and their significance, 14 (O), 192—*The Flushings of the Menopause*, rev., 790

Hardwar Fair, cholera at, 1242

HARE, Tom, appointed to the chair of pathology at the Royal Veterinary College, 525

HARET, G. (A. DARIAUX and Jean QUÉNU):—*Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse: I. Squelette Normale*, rev., 311

HARINGTON, C. R.: Constitution of thyroxine, 861

HARINGTON, Sir John: His famous "privy" house still extant, 328

HARKINS: Swine erysipelas in man, 224

HARMAN, N. Bishop: Refraction "hospital," 805

Harnett v. Fisher (parliamentary note), 44

HARNETT, William Smart, "found drowned," 965

HARRIES, E. H. R., awarded the Neech Prize of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 475

HARRIES, T. D.: Sodium silicate treatment of domestic water, 39

HARRIS, H. A.: Diathesis: an appreciation and a protest, 1114

HARRIS, I.: Trauma as a cause of auricular fibrillation, 86—Hospital policy, 757

HARRIS, Wilfred: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277

HARRISON, G. A. (and L. F. HEWITT): The clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency, 1138 (O)

HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302—Treatment of gonorrhoea by immunizing methods, 305—Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531—The modern treatment of syphilis, 691

HART, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63

HARTLEY, Harold: Disembowelment and shock, 966

Harveian festival in London, 745

Harvey, Gilbert, and Bacon (Sir William Hale-White), 713 (O)—Leading article, 743

HARVEY, John: Tercentenary of the publication of *De Motu Cordis*, 948

HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. W. F.: Immunity, 983

HARVEY, W. G.: Treatment of lupus, 1092

HASLAM, J. F. C.: Appreciation of Henry Harvey Littlejohn, 370—Technique in tropical diseases, 1091

HASSARD, A. R. (and Colonel E. M. HASSARD): *Practical Nursing for Male Nurses in the R. A. M. C. and other Forces*, second edition, rev., 62

HASSON, James: Facial acne, 46

HATHAWAY, Winifred: The prevention of blindness, 28

HATTON, John: Spa treatment for the insured, 145

HAUTAINE, W. F. T.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073

HAWK, A. J.: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 520

HAWK, Philip: Carcinoma a complication of piles, 349

HAWKWARD, A.: Facial acne, 46

HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203—The Lunacy Law and Mental Disorders Committee, 368

HAXTHAUSEN, H.: Streptococcal pityriasis, 45

HAY, John:—The treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, prophylaxis, specific treatment, symptomatic treatment, 477—(And Elizabeth Hunt): Pregnancy and parturition with cardiac disability, 940

HAYCRAFT, G. F.: Miners' nystagmus and ultra-violet light, 570

HEYDON, L. G.: Retirement of and presentation to, 611

HAYES, J. G.: Inversion of the uterus, 786

HAYES, M. J. R.: Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 732—Propulsion through the colon, 1148

Hayling Island Mosquito Control Institute. *See* Mosquito

HAYNES, H. G. L.: Lunacy legislation, 959

HAYWOOD, A. K.: Disembowelment and shock, 147

HEAD, Sir Henry, awarded the Moxon medal by the Royal College of Physicians of London, 243

Head hunters (J. P. Hutton), 461

Headaches, nasal (E. Miles Atkinson), 264 (O)

HEALD, C. B.: Normal cholecystography, 38

Health congress at Inverness, 659

Health Education, Central Council for, publishes monthly a periodical entitled *Better Health*, 809

Health lectures for insured patients, 896

HEALTH MINISTRY:

- Annual report of the chief medical officer, 458, 499
- Annual report, complete, 558
- Annual report on Poor Law administration now published, 1250
- Annual statement, 82
- Cancer of uterus, results of treatment, report on, 228
- Closure of and exclusion from school, memorandum on, 698
- Epidemic catarrhal jaundice, report on, 108
- Encephalitis lethargica, treatment of after-effects of, 279
- Food preservatives: Sulphur dioxide, 29; Other preservatives, 121
- Inspectors employed by numbers of, 242
- Milk, condensed and dried, new regulations, 239, 1012
- Parliamentary notes, 43, 82, 242
- Public health (pneumonia, malaria, dysentery, etc.), new regulations, 809
- Rheumatism, acute, in children: its relation to heart disease, report on, 187
- Sanatoriums for treatment of tuberculosis, revised list of, 1060
- Scarlet fever, control of, report on, 182—A correction, 810
- Tuberculosis treatment, memorandum on, 954
- Tuberculous ex-service men, treatment for, 1213
- West Ham Guardians, 43

Health Organization, International: Annual meeting of the League of Nations, 561—The year's work, 561—Health mission to Latin America, 561—Health budget of the League, 562

Health Organization, Jewish, 572

Health, review of book on, 1094

Health services, local: Unification of, 924—The work of a local health authority (A. S. M. Macgregor), 924—The factory medical service (E. L. Collis), 926—Discussion, 927—Correspondence on, 1054

Health week, 524

Healthy, routine examination of the, 1101

HEANEY, J. H.: Etiology and treatment of psoriasis, 1136 (O)

HEARD, R. Lynn: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38

Heart-block (A. Wilson Gill), 1082

Heart, "dilated," 1012

Heart disease, relation of acute rheumatism in children to: Ministry of Health's report on, 187—Correspondence on, 367, 476—Meeting and discussion at Bristol, 701. *See also* Rheumatism

Heart, infarction of (R. O. Adamson), 1219 (O)

Heart with a healed patch of ischaemic necrosis (Dr. Gibson), 937

Heart, lymphatics of (L. R. Shore), 109

Heart, mammalian, optimal rhythm in and the action of cardiac nerves (J. A. MacWilliam and G. Spencer Melvin), 544

Heart, review of books on, 21, 218, 352, 789, 1095

Heart, rheumatic, in children: Report of a supervisory committee. *See* SUPPLEMENT, p. 223

Heart, rupture of (H. Stanley Chate), 15—(O. W. Crawshaw), 99—(R. B. Wilson), 574

Heart. *See also* Cardiac

Heat stroke in deep-level mines, 1108

HEATON, Trevor: *The Human Body*, rev., 552

HEBBLETHWAITE, A. Stuart: Pyrexia during the puerperium, 848

HEFFTER, A.: *Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie*, rev., 270

HEHIR, Major-General Sir Patrick: *Malaria in India*, rev., 942

HEILBRON, I. M.: Irradiation of foodstuffs, 1194

HEISLER, August (and Hermann SCHALL): *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, eighth edition, rev., 943

HELM, Cyril: "Hanged, drawn, and quartered," 614

HENDERSON, D. K. (and R. D. GILLESPIE): *A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 495—Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531—Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817

HENDERSON, Colonel P. H., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121

HENDERSON, Thomson: Demonstrations in an ox eye, 137

HENDRY, James: Spontaneous rupture of the uterus, 308—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Lower segment Caesarean operation, 924

HENNESSY, T., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563

HENRY, G. N., retirement of, 905

HENRY, T. A., awarded the Hanbury Memorial Medal, 151

HEPBURN, Malcolm: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136

HEPWORTH, F. Arthur: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 307

HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. H.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136

HERMANUS, a winter resort in South Africa, 1062

HERMANAN-JOHNSON, F.: Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 957—Radiological pitfalls, 1031—Therapeutic uses of light, 1194

Hernia, diaphragmatic (Dr. Hugo), 1091

Hernia, diaphragmatic, congenital (D. H. Waldron), 1225

Hernia, strangulated inguinal, gangrenous appendix in the sac (Agnes Seaston), 125

Herpes and varicella, 526, 668

HERRIGOTT, Dr., death of, 1058

HERING, Professor P. T.: The pineal gland, 546—Structure and function of the spleen, 294

Herring trade, water supply for factories and workshops in the, 572

Hertfordshire, West: Outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, 1002

HERVEY, H. W.: The fertility of the sea, 461

HERZFELD, Gertrude: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 82

HEWART, Lord: David Lloyd Roberts Lecture on criminal law and insanity, 949, 1195

HEWAT, A. F.: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 483

HEWAT, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64

HEWER, C. Langton: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 703

HEWER, L.: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090

HEWITT, J. (J. N. CRUCKSHANK and K. L. COOPER): *The Toxæmias of Pregnancy: A Clinical and Biochemical Study*, 1098

HEWITT, L. F. (and G. A. HARRISON): The clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency, 1138 (O)

HICKMAN, Henry Hill (a forgotten benefactor), 471, 567

HIGGINS, T. Shadick: Report on the health of Capetown, 190

HIGGINSON, Charles Gaskell, obituary notice of, 193

HILDIGE, H. J.: Death certification, 613

HILL: Metabolism of nerves, 358

HILL, A. V.: Awarded the Baly medal by the Royal College of Physicians of London, 243—*Muscular Movement in Man*, rev., 1033—*Living Machinery*, rev., 1150

HILL, Eustace: The State and the nation's food supply, 636

HILL, Leonard: Appreciation of William Einthoven, 665

HILL, William: Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089

HILLMAN, G. B., accepts the mayoralty of Wakefield, 619

HILTON, R.: Oxygen administration, 96

HINCKS, Dr.: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451

HINDLE, Edward, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112

HIRST, L. Fabian: *Researches on the Parasitology of Plague*, 362

History of medicine. *See* Medicine

HOARE, Sir Samuel: *India by Air*, rev., 1034

HOBBS, A. Remington: The official definition of puerperal sepsis, 145, 1237—A method of draining the septic uterus, 1223 (O)

HOFFMANN, Frederick L.: The decline in lead poisoning, 1044—Cancer and diabetes, 1214

HOGARTH, R. G.: The doctor's high calling, 651

HOLLAND, C. Thurstan: Appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 523—X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Treatment of toxic goitre, 776

HOLMES, E. F., presents Chicago University with 100,000 dollars for cancer research, 289

HOLMES, Gordon: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277—Pituitary disease, 735—Insomnia, 1141

HOLMES, James: Cold hands, 1061

Home Office: Vote, 148—Order re dermatitis amongst persons handling flour and sugar, 151, 95—Order re an adequate water supply for factories and workshops in the herring trade, 572—Report on lead paint for buildings, 697

Home of Rest, Mentone, information re, 809

HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: Treatment of acute traumatic synovitis of the knee, 494—The epidemic constitution, 831

Hookworm disease in the gold mines of South Africa, 610. *See also* Ankylostomiasis

HOPKE, E. W.: Unification of local health services, 928

HOPPEWELL-ASH, E. L.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38

HOPKINS, G. H. E. (and Patrick A. BUXTON): *Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia*, Parts I-IV, rev., 1229

HOPKINS, Sir Gowland: Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, 861

HOPKINS, W. D.: Raising a boot for short leg, 244

HORDER, Sir Thomas: MacAlister Lecture on the commonsense of diet, 107—A protest from, 184—Action against Provis v. Horder, 962

HORNABROOK, R. W.: Convulsions occurring during surgical anaesthesia, 471

HORNER, Norman Gerald, appointed editor of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1193

Hospital, Aberdeen, new combined, 752

Hospital, Air Force, at Halton, 844. *See also* Halton

Hospital beds, intermediate, 1201. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary

Hospital, Belfast Samaritan: Extension, 1161

Hospital, Bedford Court Catholic Mental Welfare for Children: Annual report, 851. *See also* Mental deficiency, the problem of

Hospital, Bethlem Royal, information concerning, 422

Hospital, Bristol Crippled Children's, 844

Hospital, British Dental: Annual report, 765

Hospital, Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear: Address on "Observation," 947

Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 402

Hospital, Chinese, Shanghai, 1199

Hospital club practice. *See* Hospitals, contributory schemes for

Hospital Congress, international, proposed for 1929, 605

Hospital contributory scheme. *See* Hospitals

Hospital for crippled children: In Devon, 1051—For the south-eastern area in Scotland, 1052

Hospital, Dental: Allegation of negligence at a, 40, 82

Hospital, Devon, for crippled children, 1051

Hospital, Dreadnought, Greenwich: Gift from Mr. H. Baron, 1249

Hospital, Dublin Royal City: Annual meeting of the Linen Guild, 1003

Hospital, Dunfermline and West Fife, extension of, 659

Hospital, Edinburgh Children's: Annual meeting, 190

Hospital, Edinburgh Dental: New buildings opened, 233

Hospital, Edinburgh, for Incurables at Longmore: Annual meeting, 1243

Hospital, Edinburgh Royal, for Mental and Nervous Diseases Order Confirmation Bill, 1123

Hospital, Edinburgh, for Women, extension of, 1204

Hospital, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, extension, 1213

Hospital, Evesham, enlargement of, 800

Hospital, Fermanagh County: Report, 467

Hospital, Glasgow refection, the proposed, 753

Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan, information concerning the study of medicine, 413

Hospital governance, review of book on, 884

Hospital, Guy's: Richard Bright commemorations, 104—Reports, vol. 77, No. 2, rev., 176—Vol. 77, Nos. 3 and 4, rev., 789—Information concerning the study of medicine, 402—Report for 1926, 564

Hospital for Haddington, proposed, 896

Hospital, Halton, for the Royal Air Force, opening of, 844

Hospital, Ham Green, Bristol, note on, 232

Hospital, Haywood and Tunstall War Memorial, foundation stone laid, 658

Hospital for Heart and Lung Diseases, City of London, Victoria Park, new pathological laboratory and research institute, 45, 146

Hospital at Jerusalem, money required to repair damage by earthquake, 371

Hospital, Johns Hopkins: *Reports*, vol. xxi, the biometrical investigation of disease, 506

Hospital, King's College: Awards at the medical school, 242—Information concerning the study of medicine, 402—Introductory address: The approach to surgery, 621. *See also* College

Hospital, Lambeth Lying in, extension of, 702

Hospital, Lebanon, for Mental Diseases, Asfuriyeh: Report, 331

Hospital, the London: Clinical research at, 36—Distribution of prizes at the medical school, 76—New clinical theatre, 76—Information concerning the study of medicine, 403—Scholarships awarded at the medical college, 614—Annual dinner, 809—Opening of the Bernhard Baron Pathological Institute, 1105

Hospital, Longmore: Annual meeting, 1213

Hospital, Louth and District, extension opened, 86

Hospital, maternity, and child welfare at Paisley, 801

Hospital, Maudsley, information concerning, 422

Hospital, mental reception, 749. *See also* Mental disorders, early treatment of

Hospital, Middlesex: Courtauld gift to, for an institute of biochemistry, 182—Information concerning the study of medicine, 403—Introductory address, the Paths to the Stars, 654—Cancer charity to be known as the Middlesex Cancer Hospital, 904

Hospital, Middlesex Cancer, 904

Hospital for Middlesex at Edgware, 109

Hospital, National, Queen Square, information concerning, 423

Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, extension of, 1112

Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1169

Hospital, Northampton, St. Andrew's, opening of, 745, 749

Hospital, Orthopaedic, for London, 946, 1004

Hospital policy, American, 890—Report on, 892—Correspondence on, 1004

Hospital policy, a challenge (leading article), 601

Hospital policy, the proposed new, 131, 236, 284, 327, 601, 661, 757, 899, 960

Hospital policy and legislation (leading article), 744

Hospital, Poor Law, as a factor in public health (M. A. Reynard), 578

Hospital, Prince of Wales, Bhopal, opening of, 1241

Hospital, Princess Louise, Kensington, for Children: New out-patient department opened, 1125

Hospital, Queen Charlotte's: *Practice of Obstetrics* (by members of the staff), rev., 60—Mother Saving campaign, 701

Hospital, Queen's, Birmingham: New surgical block opened, 1004, 1242

Hospital reform in New Zealand, 1050

Hospital, refraction, proposed for Glasgow, 753—Correspondence on, 805, 959

Hospital regulation, new (Cape Province), 1240

Hospital, Royal Dental, London: Inaugural address and presentation of scholarships and prizes, 675—Dental service in industry, 845—Annual dinner, 1059

Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Scholarships and bursaries awarded, 193—Light treatment at, 280—Information concerning the study of medicine, 407—Introductory address: The doctor's high calling, 651—Annual dinner, 1110

Hospital, Royal National Orthopaedic: Opening of extensions, 946, 1004

Hospital, Royal Northern: X-ray department opened, 555

Hospital, Royal Prince Albert: Report, 1201

Hospital, Royal Sussex County: New casualty department, 1060

Hospital, Royal Victoria and West Hants: Opening of an extension of the Boscombe Branch, 809

Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic: Commemoration stone of the new buildings laid, 76

Hospital, St. Andrew's, Northampton: Opening of a block for the treatment of early mental disorders, 745, 749

Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Income exceeds expenditure, 364—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 404—Annual dinner, 956

Hospital, St. George's:—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 404—Introductory address: The meaning and methods of success, 650

Hospital, St. Mark's, City Road, Clifford-Turner gift to, 851

Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 405—Annual dinner, 656

Hospital, St. Thomas's: Scholarships awarded at the medical school, 288—Annual report, 324—Structural weakness, 321—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 405—Annual dinner, 844

Hospital Saving Association: Annual meeting, 1102

Hospital, Scottish Serbian, meeting re, 896

Hospital, Sheffield Royal, extension of, 894

Hospital, Southport Isolation, opening of a new, 751

Hospital, Stafford Mental: Annual report, 363

Hospital Survey Committee of South Africa, 322

Hospital system, our present (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 131 (O). *See also* Hospital policy

Hospital, University College: Goldsmid entrance exhibitions, 118—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 406—Annual dinner, 763. *See also* College

Hospital wards, impermeable floors for, 86, 122

Hospital, Westminster:—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 406—Introductory address: The scientific side of medical training, 654

Hospital, Wirral, for Women, opening of, 1125

Hospital, Woolwich War Memorial, opening of, 886

Hospitals, clinical, in England, information concerning the study of medicine at, 415

Hospitals, contributory schemes for, 751, 898, 1119, 1166, 1245—Birmingham, 751—Hospital club practice, 898, 1119

Hospitals and dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province, 282

Hospitals and injured workers (New South Wales), 1200

Hospitals, maternity, registration of (Scotland), 1203

Hospitals, mental, research work in, 657—Administration of (parliamentary note), 1124

Hospitals, mental (London), x-ray service in, 231—Some problems in administration, 363—Malarial therapy in, 800

Hospitals, mental, of New York, 1239

Hospitals and motoring accidents (parliamentary note), 1169

Hospitals of New Zealand, cost of, 362

Hospitals, Scottish, future of, 1160

Hospitals, voluntary, eighth annual review, 953

Hospitals, voluntary, beds in (parliamentary note), 1168, 1212—In New South Wales, 1201

Hospitals, voluntary, commission on, 223

Hospitals, voluntary, extensions of (parliamentary note), 964

Hospitals, voluntary, future of (parliamentary note), 1123

Hospitals, voluntary, committee, Plymouth, 280

Hospitals, voluntary, relation of municipalities to, 575; I. The question of co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospitals (Herbert L. Eason), 575; II. The Poor Law hospital as a factor in public health (M. A. Reynard), 578—Discussion, 580—Correspondence on, 756

HOT, H. C.: Structure and function of the spleen, 294

House appointments, remuneration of, 285, 328

Housekeeping, institutional, pamphlet on, 106

Housing, Royal Commission (parliamentary note), 1010

Housing in Scotland (parliamentary note), 242—(G. V. T. McMichael), 700

Housing in Westminster, 273

HOUSTON, Sir Alexander: London water, 1197

HOWARD, Harvey J.: *Ten Weeks with Chinese Bandits*, 841

HOWARTH, Dr.: Report on the health of the City of London (1926), 280

HOWARTH, W. G.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684

HOWDEN, Robert: Resignation of from the chair of anatomy in the College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 243, 1162

HOWE (Lucian) Medal awarded, 359

HOWITT, Dr.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258

Huddersfield, report on the artificial sunlight treatment of feeble children, 468

HUGGINS, S. P.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588

HUGHES, Cecil: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 878

HUGHES, Robert: The problem of mental deficiency, 1244

HUGO, Dr.: Diaphragmatic hernia, 1091

Human factor in industry, 1045

Humane killer. *See* Slaughter

HUMBERT, Louis: *The Modern Treatment of Varices*, rev., 738

Humerus, compound fracture of; spontaneous recovery (C. R. Steel), 786

HUMPHREYS, F. R.: Digitalis in influenza, 192

HUMPHRIES, F. Howard: Parts played by the chemist and physician in actinotherapy, 1194

HUMPHRIES, Howard: Maternity and child welfare, 103

Hungary, post-graduate courses in, 1061

HUNT, Elizabeth (and John HAY): Pregnancy and parturition with cardiac disability, 940—Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 1116

HUNT, H. Lyons: *Plastic Surgery of the Head, Face, and Neck* rev., 990

HUNTER, Richard H.: Abnormal development of bladder in a newly born infant, 876

HUNTER, William: Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease, 811

HUNTER, W. K.: Haemolysis and bone marrow in pernicious anaemia, 672

HURST, Arthur F.: The constitutional factor in disease, 326—Pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 676—Mobile laboratories in the war, 706—Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829—Radiological pitfalls, 1030—The physiology of defaecation and the relative figures of gastric, duodenal and jejunal ulcer, 1053—*The Constitutional Factor in Disease*, rev., 1191

HUTCHINSON, Roberta I.: Severe neo-natal haemorrhage arrested by calomel, 638

HUTCHINSON, Robert: Menstrual "uncleanliness," 712, 810

HUTCH, C. W.: *International Hygiene*, rev., 1231

HUTTON, J. P.: Head hunters, 461

HUXLEY, J. S.: Ligature of the vas deferens, 460

Hydatid disease of the pleura (Fraser M. Rose), 58 (O)

Hydrocarpus oil, mercury in (avenyl), 102

Hydrology, medical, 29, 797, 1032—The scientific basis of (L. C. E. Calthrop), 1032. *See also* Society

Hydrocephrosis (W. Pearson), 1227

Hygiene Council, British Social, annual summer school at Oxford, 331

Hygiene of married life and parenthood, 808

Hygiene, review of books on, 19, 20, 992, 1230

Hygiene, Social, Imperial Congress on, 691, 696—The modern treatment of syphilis, 691—Administrative aspects of social hygiene, 691—Venereal disease in the Navy, 691—Medical service in mandated Africa, 696

Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of, admitted a school of the University of London, 193—Pass lists, 242—Information concerning, 420—Appointments, 838 Superannuation scheme for the laboratory assistants, 948

Hyperidrosis, 372, 476

Hypoglycaemia, 1042. *See also* "Glukhorment" and Synthalin

Hypoglycaemic child and the appendix reflex, 39

HYSLOP, T. B., report of the Lusacry Commission, 201—*Mental Handicaps in Art.* rev., 1192

HYZLER, G.: Undulant fever, 1158

I.

Ice contaminated by being carted through the streets (parliamentary note), 44

If gold rusts what should iron do? 273. *See also* Westminster survey

Immunity: Certain practical aspects of (R. A. O'Brien), 975—Biological principles in (Carl H. Browning), 973—Discussion, 983

Immunization, local resistance of the cornea to. *See* Cornea

Immunization, review of book on, 101

INCOME TAX, 46, 86, 152, 196, 244, 290, 332, 372, 465, 573, 620, 658, 712, 765, 810, 852, 906, 965, 1012, 1126, 1170, 1214, 1250

Accounts, production of, 765

Allowable expenses, 152

Assessment as assistant, 46

Assistant's remuneration, 152

Cash basis, 852, 1126, 1170

Change in membership of firm, cash basis, 1170

Change in partnership, 1250

Change in partnership, cash basis, 1170

Consultant's earnings, ascertainment of, 290

Deduction for superannuation, 86

Depreciation, super tax, 332

Emoluments of appointment, 965

Expenses of employment, 966

Expenses of office, 1012

Free quarters, 852

Liable, but not assessed, 668

Liability: Of colonial medical officer, 810—Arrears of, 810

Locumtenent's expenses, 906, 966

Loss due to coal strike, 810

Motor car: Expenses, 46, 152, 196—Transactions, 122, 196—Motor car, rent, average, 196—Replacement, 290, 372, 620, 712, 766—Depreciation, 332—Allowances, 372, 620, 1170—Car and locumtenent expenses, 765—Reduction for use of car, 906

New practice, 966, 1214

Partnership assessment, 906

Practice sold, 765

Production of accounts, 766

Purchase of house, 122

Purchase of practice, 121

Subscriptions and rent proportion, 372

Succession to partnership, 620

Three years' average, 152, 244, 332, 465

INDIA:

Ambulance and hygiene training, 362

Antirabic treatment in the Punjab and the United Provinces, 282

Blindness in Bombay, prevention and treatment of, 1242

Cholera in Madras, 1109—At Hardwar fair, 1242

Cocaine used in (parliamentary note), 1124

Estimates, 119

Hospitals and dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province, 282

Leprosy in, 362, 513

Medical education in (report by Sir Norman Walker), 312

Medical progress in Bihar and Orissa, 514—In Bhopal, 1241

Medical treatment in the North-West Frontier Province, 1108

Opium cultivation in, 242

Opium traffic in, 149

Parliamentary notes on, 119, 149, 242

Pasteur Institute, Shillong, 514

Plague, parasitology of, 362

Public health in Agra and Oudh, 363

Therapeutics in India, progress of, 282

Travelling dispensaries in the Central Provinces and Berar, 1241

Tuberculosis in, 513

Vaccination progress in Bengal, 1109

Indian Medical Service: Parliamentary notes. 85, 1011—Amendment to the Superior Civil Services, 330—Information concerning, 430

Indian Research Fund Association, 1109
 Industrial fatigue research. *See* Fatigue
 Industrial Museum. *See* Museum
 Industrial Psychology, National Institute of: The human factor in industry, 1045
 Industrialism, early, effect of on the health of the community (Mabel C. Buer), 874
 Industry, physique of women in, report on, 1155
Infamous Conduct, rev., 553
 Infancy, early, underfeeding in (Donald Paterson and A. Marr-Geddes), 997—Correspondence on, 1118
 Infant Mortality, Prevention of, Association. *See* Association
 Infant mortality. *See* Maternity and child welfare and Mortality, infantile
 Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis and Poliomyelitis
 Infantism, renal (Daniel E. Evans), 1081
 Infectious disease carriers, control of (South Africa), 610
 Infectious diseases in Bulgaria, 318
 Infectious diseases notification (Ireland), 1203
 Infectious diseases, room disinfection in, 752
 Infirmary, Crumpsall, Manchester: New buildings opened, 565
 Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: New radiological department, booklet on, 289—Appointments, 659, 1243—Legacies to, 659—Annual meeting of subscribers, 1112
 Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Annual meeting, 1243
 Infirmary, Hartlepool: New operating theatre, 800
 Infirmary, Lambeth: Provision for isolation and observation purposes (parliamentary note), 1124
 Infirmary, Manchester Royal: James Bathgate Dickinson scholarships awarded, 119
 Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Royal Victoria: Statistics, 363
 Infirmary, North Staffordshire, Royal: Extension opened, 658
 Inflammable eye shades and ultra-violet light clinics, 46
 Influenza, clinical and therapeutical aspects of, from 1889 to 1927: the value of salicin in treatment (E. B. Turner), 93 (O)—Correspondence on, 237
 Influenza, digitalis in, 192
 Infra-red rays therapeutic value of (Jean Saidman), 1194
 INGOLDBY, Major Christopher Martin, obituary notice of, 766
 INGRAM, A. J., Alexander MITCHELL and J. H. HARVEY PIRIE: *The Plague Problem in South Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Entomological Studies*, rev., 350
 INGRAM, P. C. P.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 372
 INMAN, Mrs. A. C., awarded a Civil List pension, 151
 Inns, the improvement of, 605
 Inquests following executions (parliamentary note), 44
 Insanity and criminal law (Lord Hewart), 949—Leading article, 1195
 Insanity, definition of, 574
 Insanity, the pathology of (Edwin Goodall), 65
 Insects and Pests, Destroyive, Bill, 148
 Insomnia. *See* Sleeplessness
 Institution, Liverpool Medical: Pregnancy and parturition in patients with crippled hearts, 940
 Insulin and lactic acid metabolism (J. J. McGrath), 1187
 Insulin, statistical evidence of the value of (K. A. Petréen), 1019
 Insulin therapy in diabetes mellitus (Hugh Maclean), 1015
 Insulin treatment, classification of glycosuria from the point of view of (P. J. Cammidge), 1020—Discussion, 1021
 Insurance against accidents to deputies, 712, 766
 Insurance, medical, in Germany, 271

Insurance, National Health:
 Amendments, 317
 Approved societies and books for audit, 149
 Approved societies and clinics (leading article), 355
 Approved societies and dental clinics, 1248
 Contributions collected, 1011
 Cost of administration, 1059
 Dental Benefit Committee and choice of anaesthetic by patient, 242
 Drug Fund (leading article), 315
 Drug Fund, new regulations, 464
 Health lectures for insured patients, 896
 Medical Benefit, 195
 Medical treatment for insured persons in the Irish Free State, 563
 Panel conference, 796
 Parliamentary notes, 44, 149, 195, 241, 963, 1010, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1212, 1248
 Physical treatment clinic for insured persons, 502, 893
 Spa treatment for insured persons, 143
 Unemployment insurance, 241, 1059

 Intermediate beds in hospitals (New South Wales), 1201. *See also* Hospitals
 Internal secretions and sex characters (F. A. E. Crew), 483
 Internationalism, the cost of, 604
 Intestinal auto-infection (P. Desgeorges), 508
 Intestinal Obstruction, acute, in infancy and childhood:—Congenital abnormalities: acquired causes: treatment (Alexander MacLennan), 818—Discussion, 821
 Intestine, small, gangrene of, diagnosis of (I. G. Davies), 16
 Intestine, small, congenital occlusion of the (Bernard Shea), 549—(Sidney E. Croskery), 787
 Infrathoracic growths, x rays in the diagnosis of (Stanley Melville), 725—Discussion, 727
 Intravenous therapy, 39, 619, 1062
 Intussusception (Dr. Yule), 268
 Intussusception of jejunum, chronic (B. Dyball), 1092
 Inverness, health congress at, 659
Invert and his Social Adjustment, rev., 792—A correction, 852
 Iodine treatment of goitre (parliamentary note), 85
 Iodine and water supply in relation to goitre, 897, 957, 1117
 Ionization for cataract, 765

Ireland:
 Athlone medical officer, transfer of, 190
 Belfast, tuberculosis in, 364—Samaritan hospital extension, 1161
 Cancer research in Ireland, 35, 1003
 Dentists Bill, 1927 (Irish Free State), 801
 Direct Representatives, election of, 235. *See also* Medical Practitioners Act
 Dublin, Carnegie Welfare Clinic for, 611
 Fermanagh County Division, organization of, 1203
 Fermanagh County Hospital, 467
 Free State election, 563
 Gausser, Dr., of Dumberry, 845
 Infectious diseases notification, 1203
 Insured persons, medical treatment for in the Free State, 563
 Irish Medical Association, 35
 Life, growing expectation of, 845
 Local government in Northern Ireland, 754
 Medical Council (Free State), 467
 Medical officers, promotion of, 364
 Medical Practitioners Act, 1927 (Free State), 235—Election of Direct Representatives, 235—R. J. Rowlett's candidature, 235—Result of election, 467
 Medical Registration Council: Candidates for, 281, 326—Constitution of, 800—First meeting of the Council, 896
 Medical services in the Free State, 1052
 Milk supply, a pure, 190—Sale of milk in Northern Ireland, 326—Poor Law, 956
 Pearson, Charles Yelverton, resignation of, 754, 1161
 Poisons: Sale of Poisons Acts in Northern Ireland, 77
 Poor Law Commission (Northern Ireland), report of, 1113
 Poor, sick, and destitute, Commission on the relief of the, 754
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society, 467
 School children, medical inspection of in Northern Ireland, 563
 Small-pox, precautions against the spread of, 281
 Stokes, Adrian, Dublin memorial to, 800—Tribute to, 1113
 Tuberculosis Medical Association: Annual meeting, 702
 Ulster Medical Society annual dinner, 1203
 Vaccination defaulters in County Wexford, 77, 1161
 Vital statistics for Northern Ireland, 354

Irish Free State. *See* Ireland
 Irish Medical Association. *See* Association
 Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association. *See* Association
 Irradiation, indirect action of on the embryo (T. S. P. Strangeways and Honor Fell), 647
 IRVING, Lieut.-Commander John: *Coronel and the Falklands*, rev., 792
 ISAAC, C. L., exhibits clinical cases, 1082
 ISELIN, Hans: X rays in the treatment of breast cancer, 787
 ISHIKAWA: Symbiotic fermentation, 1236
 Issue of near kindred, 46
 Italian congresses. *See* Congress
 Italy: Campaign against malaria (Arturo Castiglioni), 278—Reciprocity with, 432—Tuberculosis prevention campaign, 890
 IVEAGH, Lord, and the Lister Institute, 695
 IVENS, Frances: Uterine inversion, 939
 IYENGAR, Capt. K. R. K.: Immunity, 983

J.
 JACKSON, George: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
 JACOBS, Arthur H.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1086
 JAFFÉ, H.: Traumatic rupture of malignant ovarian cyst, 549
 JAFFÉ, Henry N.: Encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism treated by ultraviolet rays, 1219 (O)
 JAMES, A. K.: Herpes and varicella, 526
 JAMES, G. P. R., the life and adventures of, 562
 JAMES, R. R.: Hanged, drawn, and quartered, 230—The serjeant-surgeons and the servientes regis contrasted, 748—A sixteenth century London physician's bond (1585), 793
 JAMES, Lieut.-Col. S. P.:—Problems of malaria prophylaxis: Conclusions of the malaria commission of the League of Nations, 340
 JAMES, W. Warwick: Dental radiograms in diagnosis, 899
 Japan, reciprocity with, 432
 Jaundice, catarrhal, epidemic, Ministry of Health report on, 108
 JEANS, Frank: An early cystoscopic sign of renal tuberculosis, 1029
 JEANS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. T.: *Reminiscences of a Naval Surgeon*, rev., 991
 JEFFERIS, Ian: Pyrexia during puerperium, 806
 JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Hunterian lecture on fractures of the first cervical vertebra, 153 (O)—Fractures of the spine, 1145
 JEFFERSON, Mr., demonstrates cases of neuralgia, 60
 JEFFRIES, Lilius M.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448
 JELLETT, Henry: The abuse of Caesarean section, 451 (O)
 JENKINS, Elizabeth E. and (W. Lewis COWARDIN): Death by electrocution, 98 (O)
 Jervis on coroners' law, 941
 JESSETT, Frederick Bowreman, obituary notice of, 117
 Jewish Health Organization, 572
 JOANNON, Pierre (and Robert DEBRÉ): *La Rougeole: Épidémiologie—Immunologie—Prophylaxie*, rev., 793
 John of Gaddesden, 959
 Johns Hopkins Hospital. *See* Hospital
 JOHNSTON, T. B. (and Lewis BEESLEY): *Manual of Surgical Anatomy*, third edition, rev., 496
 JOHNSTONE, John Carlyle, obituary notice of, 1057
 JOHNSTONE, R. J.: A pure milk supply, 190—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
 JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Developmental changes during adolescence, 442
 JOLL, Cecil: Treatment of toxic goitre, 777
 JOLLY, R. H. H.: Room disinfection in infectious diseases, 752
 JOLLY, J. Swift: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 847
 JONES, Howard: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
 JONES, Richard: The birth of mankind, 649
 JONES, Sir Robert: *Fag-ends, or the Making of a Cripple*, 71—Appreciation of William Theilwall Thomas, 521
 JONES, W. H. S.: *Malaria and Greek History* 746
 Jones-Phillipson v. Thiel, 472
 JORDAN, A. C.: Radiological pitfalls, 1030—The physiology of defaecation, 1120
 JORDAN, Furneaux: Degeneration changes in fibroids, 1147
 JORDAN, Henry Ernest (and James Ernest KINDRED): *A Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 218
 Journées Médicales d'Egypte: Congress at Cairo 371, 711. *See also* Congress
 JOYCE, Rev. F. Wayland, a forgotten benefactor (Henry Hill Hickman), 471
 JOYEUX, Ch.: *Précis de médecine coloniale*, rev., 737
 JOYSON-HICKS, Sir William: Presidential address on factory legislation at the Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 144
 JULIAN, F. B.: The historical aspect of quackery, 706, 804

K.
 KALYANVALA, D. N.: Subcutaneous drainage of ascitic fluid, 595
 KAO, C. L., translates an abridged form of the *British Pharmacopoeia* into Chinese, 525
 KAUF, Emil (and Felix DEUTSCH): *Heart and Athletics*, rev., 789
 KAY, Stuart: *Travel Notes*, rev., 599
 KAY, Colonel Thomas, appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 904
 KAYE, G. W. C.: *High Vacua*, rev., 21—X-ray and radium protection, 986
 KAYE, J. R.: Administrative aspects of social hygiene, 691
 KEAN, T. A.: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 100, 563
 KEAYS, Fleet Surgeon Samuel, obituary notice of, 1169
 KEITH, Sir Arthur: Annual report on the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 27—Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day, 439 (O)—Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 571—The brain of Anatole France, 1048
 KEITH, Sir Henry: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 580
 KEITH, Hugh: Closure of abdominal incisions, 550
 KELLY, A. Brown: Neurological and mechanical factors underlying immobility of the vocal cords, 678
 KELLY, Percy James, reappointed a member of the Executive Committee of the Colony of British Guiana, 1011
 KELLY, R. E.: Appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 523—Treatment of toxic goitre, 776
 Keloid scar, unusual ease of (Dr. Gilruth), 268
 KENDERDINE, Eric: Herpes and varicella, 668
 KENNAN, Richard Henry, obituary notice of, 40
 KENNEDY, D.: A treatment for asthma, 517
 KENNEDY, W.: Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073

KENWOOD, H. R.: Tuberculosis prevention, housing and home conditions, 63—The use of the public abattoir, 145—Presentation to, 711

Kenya Colony, medical literature for, 568

Kenya and East African Medical Journal: Article on malaria, 765

KEOGH, Myles, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563

KERL, Professor, nominated director of the clinic of venereal diseases at Vienna, 905

Ker's Manual of Fevers, third edition, rev., 311

KERE, Douglas: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451

KERR, J. M. Munro: The relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 245—Cardiac disease, 245

KERRY, Dr.: Detachment of the retina, 1128

KETTLE, E. H., appointed to the University Chair of Pathology, London, 193—Growth in its pathological relations, 932

KHAN, H. Hyderali: Extensive adhesion of the tongue, 99

KHAW, O. (and E. C. FAUST): The human liver fluke, 648

KIDNER, T. B. (and W. I. HAMILTON): *Advising the Tuberculous about Employment*, rev., 1231

Kidney, diagnosis of surgical diseases of the (Roy Young), 1086

Kidney, malignant papilloma of (T. T. O'Farrell), 1226

Kidney, review of books on, 991

Kidney, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis

KILBURY, P., death of, 904

KIMMINS, C. W. (editor): *The Mental and Physical Welfare of the Child*, rev., 219

KINDELD, James Ernest (and Henry Ernest JORDAN): *A Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 218

King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund

KING, Norman C.: *The Medical Register—Untraceable practitioners*, 570—Assisted education of dentists, 960

KING, W. W.: Sequels of radium application, 938—Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 939

KINGSBURY, A. Neave: Awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 195—Dried complement in the tropics, 518

King's prizeman, 144

KINLOCH, J. P.: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581—The State and the nation's food supply, 637—The future of local authority hospital services, 659—Unification of local health services, 928

KIRMISSON, Dr., death of, 961

KIRWIN, Thomas Joseph (and Oswald Swinney LOWSLEY): *A Text-Book of Urology*, rev., 689

KITT, F. J.: Toxicity of ephedrine, 966

KITTS, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63

KLAUDER, Swine erysipelas in man, 224

KLETZ, N.: Chronic ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 988

KNAUS: Normal termination of pregnancy, 1153

Knee, acute traumatic synovitis of, treatment of (Fleet Surgeon W. E. Home), 494

KNIGHT, F. H. Kingston: Palpable gall stones in an undistended gall bladder, 935

KNIGHT, Henry Ernest, obituary notice of, 1123, 1209

KNOTT, F. A.: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829

KNOWLES, Major Robert: *Malaria: Its Investigation and Control*, rev., 552

KOFID, C. A.: Advances in the treatment of amoebic dysentery, 492

KOLODNY, A.: Sarcoma of bone, 358

KOPLIK, Henry, death of, 371

KORFF-PETERSEN, Professor, death of, 904

KOVOLMAN, I.: A simple pleximeter, 943

KRAEPELIN, E. (and J. LANGE): *Psychiatrie*, vol. ii, *Clinical Psychiatry*, Part I, ninth edition, rev., 101

KRESTIN, David: Congenital dextrocardia without transposition of other viscera: acquired valvular disease and auricular fibrillation, 1223 (O)

KREUZNACH, information concerning the waters at, 320

Kryscigan in the treatment of lupus erythematosus (Henry C. G. Semon), 258

KUBINYI, P., death of, 371

KUSSMAUL, Adolf (Theodore H. BAST), 699

L.

LABBÉ, Marcel, elected president of the International Association of Thalassotherapy, 1060

Laboratories, mobile, in the war, 660, 706, 1120

Laboratory Assistants' Association: Annual conference, 565

Laboratory assistants, superannuation for, 948

Laboratory Methods, Clinical, Notes on, rev., 992

Laboratory, National Physical, issues a revised report of the recommendations of the X-ray and Radium Protection Committee, 371

Labour: Cardiac disease in (Gibson FitzGibbons), 253—Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after (R. D. Lawrence and M. P. Shackle), 786—Failed forceps case. *See* Forceps—Normal after Caesarean section, 574—Painless, 567, 937. *See also* Childbirth—Peritonitis, acute, combined with (John Armitage), 1185—Protracted, case of (Frank Radcliffe), 1185—Partial rupture of uterus in (Anglo Gooding), 638. *See also* Pregnancy

Labour Office, International: Issues pamphlets (69-81), 1060—And the ratification of maternity protection (parliamentary note), 1169

LACASSAGNE, Alexandre, bust of, unveiled at the Lyons Faculty of Medicine, 289

LACEY, F. H.: Painless childbirth, 938—Uterine inversion, 939

Lacrimal obstruction, its nasal origin and intranasal treatment (F. Holt Diggle), 933

Lactic acid metabolism and insulin (J. J. McGrath), 1187

LAGRANGE, Félix: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—The best method to adopt for fistulization of the glaucomatous eye, 137

LAING, Dr.: Demonstration of radiograms, 268

LAIT, J.: Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226—Uterine tumours, 1227—Carcinoma of stomach, 1227

LAKE, Norman C.: Trendelenburg's operation for removal of a pulmonary embolus, 1180 (O)

LAMBERT, V. F.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 683

LAMBRE, C. G.: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 785—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1023

LAMBKIN, Major E. C. (and Major Lyn DIMOND): The employment of "polar-body" developing strains of the gonococcus in treatment of gonorrhoeal infection, 302

Lamp, radiator-heating paraffin, for winter mooring, 1250

Lamps on ambulances (parliamentary note), 1248

Lancashire, tuberculosis in, 894

Lancaster, Royal Albert Institution at, 1242

Landlord and Tenant (No. 2) Bill, 42, 147, 963, 1010, 1212—Compensation for disturbance: doctors' houses, 42—Goodwill, 963—Compensation for improvements, 1212

LANE, Gordon: *Insomnia*, 1141

LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot: *Secrets of Good Health*, rev., 791

LANE-CLAYPOON, Janet E.: Report on the results of treatment of uterine cancer, 228, 326

LANE-ROBERTS, C. S. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60—Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165

LANG, J. W.: Long umbilical cord coiled round neck, 1214

LANG, Milton C.: Treatment of leprosy, 513

LANGDON-DOWN, R.: Psychiatry and the report of the Royal Commission, 877

LANGE, J. (and E. KRAEPELIN): *Psychiatrie*, ninth edition; vol. ii, *Clinical Psychiatry*, Part I, rev., 101

LANGFELDT, Gabriel: *The Endocrine Glands and Autonomic Systems in Dementia Praecox*, rev., 270

LANKESTER, Ralph A. R., obituary notice of, 618

LAPAGE, C. P.: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338—Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588—Chronic intestinal obstruction in infancy, 822

Laparotomy, desensitization by peptone before (Montague Dixon), 985

Laryngeal and pharyngeal pouches (Douglas Guthrie), 1043

Laryngeal spasm associated with peritonitis, abscess (Surgeon Lieutenant D. Glass), 162

Laryngectomy for cancer of larynx (Lionel Colledge), 834. *See also* Cancer of larynx

LAURENTIE, Louis, death of, 904

LAWLOR, Charles H.: *Four Thousand Years of Pharmacy*, rev., 62

LAWRENCE, R. D. (and M. P. SHACKLE): Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour, 786—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1021—The action of synthalin, 1143—Diabetes mellitus treated with gluc hormone, 1184

LAWSON, Sir Arnold: The value of antiseptics in modern ophthalmic surgery, 1128

Lay v. medical treatment of mental disorder. *Séz Mental*

LAYTON, Frank G.: A forgotten benefactor, 567

Lead colloids, distribution of, 38

Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Act (1926), 149, 1012

Lead paint for buildings, 697

Lead poisoning (parliamentary note), 1010—Decline in, 1044

Lead, tetra-ethyl, combined with petrol (parliamentary note), 1059, 1124

Leading Articles:

Acromegaly, 69

Alcohol and the motorist, 354

Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of, 694

Annual Meeting at Edinburgh, 177

Approved societies and clinics, 355

Association in 1927, 1040

Asthma, a treatment for, 355

Bianchi, Leonardo, psychiatrist and statesman, 1099

Biometrical investigation of disease, 506

Bright, Richard, 105

Cancer, late recurrences of, 1100

Clinics for chronic rheumatism, 795

Criminal law and insanity, 1195

Cushing on acromegaly, 69

Darwinism and the ascent of man, 462

Diathesis, 995

Dissolved, restoring the, 463

Edinburgh Meeting, 177

Environment and the Englishman's future, 996

Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 888

Food supply and the State, 646

Fractures of the spine, 1152

Fractures, treatment of, 695

Harvey, Bacon, and Gilbert, 743

Leading Articles (continued):

Hospital policy: a challenge, 601—And legislation, 744

If gold rusts, what should iron do? 273

Insurance, National, Drug Fund, 315—Approved societies and clinics, 355

Life assurance and periodic health examination, 272

Liver extracts in anaemia, 602

Lunacy law and lawyers, 221

Medals of the Royal Society, 1041

Medical confidences, 178

Metabolism of tumours, 221

Midwifery, British, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 887

Motherhood, protection of, 1235

Oxygen therapy, 944

Pathology of the living, 645

Poliomyelitis, the serotherapy of, 743

Post-graduate school for London, the proposed, 70, 106

Philosophy of quackery, 603

Pregnancy, normal termination of, 1153

Presidential address, 138

Prevention and perfection, 795

Profession of medicine, 380

Prohibition through the ages, 316

Prostatic enlargement, 944

Psychic back numbers, 556

Public health: A stock-taking, 506

Radiologists, the protection and prospects of, 24

Rectal cancer treated by radium, 945

Restoring the disabled, 463

Rheumatism, chronic, clinics for, 795

Rockefeller new gift to University College, 25

Sepsis, chronic, and the psychoses, 837

Symbiotic fermentation, 1236

Toxaemias of pregnancy, 1098

Tuberculin, treatment by, 69

Tumours, metabolism of, 221

University College and the University of London, 24

Window glass substitutes and sunlight therapy, 556

World population conference, 838

League of Nations: Report on the traffic in opium and other dangerous drugs, 184—Conclusions of the Malaria Commission, 340—And alcohol, 558—Annual meetings, 561—International Health Organization, 562—The cost of internationalism, 604—International continuation course in public health, 850—And dangerous drugs, 746, 1101—Report of the work of the Cancer Commission (1923-1927), 1157

LEARMONTH, James R.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1088

Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases, Asfuriyeh: Report, 331

LECENE, P.: Nominated an officer of the Legion of Honour, 905—(And R. LERICHE): *Thérapeutique Chirurgicale*, vols. i, ii, and iii, rev., 21

Lecture, Alexander Black Memorial: The family doctor as specialist (C. E. Douglas), 700, 1101

Lecture, Bradshaw: The pathology of pneumonia (J. F. Gaskell), 842—Prostatic enlargement (Sir Cuthbert Wallace), 907

Lecture, Mackenzie Davidson: On the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 9

Lecture, Doyne Memorial: The pneumococcus in ophthalmology (K. K. Lundsgaard), 137

Lecture, Rickman Godlee: First lecture delivered by Lord Cecil of Chelwood, 838

Lecture, Hunterian: Fractures of the first cervical vertebra (Geoffrey Jefferson), 153 (O)

Lecture, Huxley: Diathesis (Sir Archibald Garrod), 967 (O)

Lecture, Samuel Hyde Memorial: Opportunities of spa practice (Whitridge Davies), 1155

Lecture, Hughlings Jackson (delivered by Charles L. Dana), 225

Lecture, Norman Kerr: The tobacco habit (W. E. Dixon), 719

Lecture, Lister Memorial, 29—(Anton von Eiselsberg), 111

Lecture, MacAlister: The commonsense of diet (Sir Thomas Horder), 107

Lecture, Macewen Memorial: The development of neurological surgery (Harvey Cushing), 34

Lecture, Maudsley: The pathology of insanity (Edwin Goodall), 65

Lecture, Mitchell: Village settlements for the consumptive (P. C. Varrier-Jones), 1217 (O)

Lecture, Malcolm Morris Memorial: The characters of the human skin in their relations to questions of race and health (H. J. Fleure), 220—Food poisoning (W. G. Savage), 750

Lecture, David Lloyd Roberts: Criminal law and insanity (Lord Hewart), 949, 1195

Lecture, Semon: Laryngectomy for cancer of the larynx (Lionel Colledge), 834

Lectures, FitzPatrick: The history of British midwifery (1650-1800), (Herbert R. Spencer), 853

Lectures, Harvey (New York): The parathyroid glands (J. B. Collip), 1237—Empiricism and rationalism (E. B. Wilson), 1237

LEE, Arthur Bolles, copies of the portrait of, 193

Leeds, an ex-service men's venture at (Tuberculous Ex-Service Men's Society, Ltd.), 146

LEEGAARD, Fredrik: *Researches Regarding the Haemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia*, rev., 102

LEEMING, A. Norman: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1204

LEES, David: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 298—Treatment of gonorrhoea by immunizing methods, 305

LEESON, John Rudd, obituary notice of, 808

Legal perils of the doctor. *See Doctor*

LEGG, T. P.: Late results of operation for cancer of breast, 1085

Legitimacy Act (1926), 573

Legs, crossed, and deformity, 1126

LEGUEU, F. (Bernard FAY and Pierre TRUCHOT): *La Pélvoscopie*, rev., 991

Leicestershire County Council and the proposed segregation of mental defectives, 231

LEIGHTON, Gerald: The State and the nation's food supply, 637—The Tuberculosis Order of 1925, 659

LEIPER, R. T., invited by the Egyptian Government to continue his researches into bilharziasis, 319

LEITCH, Archibald: Growth in its pathological relations, 929

LEJARS, FÉLIX: *Exploration Clinique et Diagnosique Chirurgicale*, second edition, rev., 883

LEJEUNE, Paul, nominated president of the Berlin Society of Oto-rhino-laryngology, 851

LEMAIRE, H.: Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237

LEMBRIER, L. R.: Catarrhal vaccines, 755

LENNON, Edward E., appointed a medical visitor in Lunacy (Irish Free State), 667

LEO, H., nominated professor of pharmacology at Bonn, 1060

Lepers of Makogai (F. Hall), 509

Lepers, Mission to: Annual report, 151

LEPPER, Elizabeth H.: Pyuria in children, 1031

Leprosy in India, 362—Review of book on, 792

Leprosy Relief Association, British Empire: Tour by the secretary in South Africa, 323

Leprosy, treatment of (Milton C. Lang), 513

LERICHE, Joseph: *Glandes Endocrines et les Cancers; Exposé de la Thérapeutique Médicale Anticancéreuse*, rev., 1191

LERICHE, R. (and P. LECÈNE): *Thérapeutique Chirurgicale*, vols. I, II, and III, rev., 21

LESBOUTRIES: Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906

LETHAM, W. A.: Unification of local health services, 929

LEVILLE, Dr.: Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317

LEVISON, Abraham: *Examination of Children*, second edition, rev., 176

LEVIS, John S.: A blood transfusion apparatus, 600

LEVITT, W. M.: Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 734

LEWIN, L.: *Phantastica*, 316

LEWIS, J. T.: Arthritis due to paratyphoid B bacillus without general symptoms, 1080

LEWIS, Sir Thomas: *The Blood Vessels of the Human Skin and their Responses*, rev., 309—Appreciation of Willem Einthoven, 664—Awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 891, 1039

LEYS, Duncan: *Chronic Pulmonary Catarrh*, rev., 992

LEYTON, O. F. F.: Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1022

LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année médicale pratique*, sixth issue, rev., 312

Libraries Association. *See Association and Congress*

Life assurance and periodic health examination (leading article), 272

Life, duration of (Irving Fisher), 230

Life, expectation of, 668—(Joseph W. Bigger), 849

"Life extension" in America, 359

Life, long, the straight road to a, 600, 758

Life tables, the new national, 607. *See also Vital statistics*

Ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply seated vessels, 833

Light, some effects of (J. V. Supniewski), 947—Correspondence, 1005

Light: Bactericidal action of on tubercle bacilli (Albert Elinow), 160 (O)—Tuberculosis treated by, 279—Use of in combination with other remedies (F. Hernaman-Johnson), 1194

"Light and heat in medicine," conference on, 1194. *See also Medicine*

Light treatment institute opened in Bermondsey, 565

Light treatment, review of books on, 101—At the Royal Free Hospital, 280—Risks of, 1115

Light. *See also Radiography, Sunlight, Ultra-violet*

LINDER, G. C.: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 784

LINDSAY, James Alex.: Variation in the severity of croupous pneumonia, 283

LINDSTRÖM, Gustaf: Myelotoxic serums, 357

Link, a (the platypus), 559

LINNELL, W. H., appointed to the University Readership in Pharmaceutical Chemistry, London, 193

Lintvarey's work on cancer, 741

Lipiodol, intratracheal injection of, generalized iodide eruption, death (W. J. O'Donovan), 335

Lister Institute, and Lord Ivesagh, 695

LISTER, Lieut.-Col. A. E. J.: Appreciation of the late Stanmore Morton, 117

LISTER, Lord, Centenary of: Appreciation of in *Otoskopie*, 371—Balfour, Lord, his tribute to, 185—Continental appreciation of, 111—Edinburgh celebrations, 185—Exhibition at the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 475—

Joseph, Baron Lister, 1827-1927 (edited by A. Logan Turner), 100—Lister medal, 111—Lister memorial volume, Edinburgh, 100—Memorial Lecture (Anton von Eiselsberg), 111—Portraits of, 110—Surgical notes of permanent loan of accepted by the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 243

LISTER, Sir William T.: Optic neuritis, 873—Some points in connexion with detachment of the retina, 1127

LISTON, Prosper: Convulsions during local anaesthesia, 806—Quinine bishydrochloride in obstetrics, 959

LISTON, Lieut.-Col. W. Glen: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587

Litigation neurosis. *See Neurosis*

LITTLE, E. Graham: Extension of his term of office at St. Mary's Hospital, 619—Second attack of pityriasis rosea, 663—Elected an honorary member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Rome, 905—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Physicians of Budapest, 905—Medical confidences, 957, 1006

LITTLE, E. Muirhead: Darwin's house, 758

LITTLEJOHN, Henry Harvey: Death of, 319—Obituary notice of, 369—Tribute to in the *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, 700

Liver, circulation in the: direct observation on the living (James M. McQueen), 1137 (O)

Liver diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia (George R. Minot and William P. Murphy), 674—(F. F. Moore and A. R. J. Dungan), 881—(J. C. Spence), 881

Liver, dried, 1151

Liver extracts in anaemia, 674—Leading article, 601

Liver fluke. *See Fluke*

Liverpool: St. Luke's Day Service in the cathedral, 71, 799—Miss Margaret Beavan elected Lord Mayor of, 954

Liverpool Medical Institution. *See Institution*

Living pathology of the (leading article), 645. *See also Surgery, approach to*

LIVINGSTON, John: Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115

LLEWELLYN, Llewellyn Jones: *Aspects of Rheumatism and Gout, in their Pathogeny, Prevention, and Control*, rev., 1190

LLEWELLYN, T. Lister: Miners' nystagmus, 37

Load and the lad, 1155

Local government in Northern Ireland: Report of Departmental Commission, 754

Local Health Services. *See Health*

LOCK, Norman: Meningo-myelocle, 1091

LOCKHART, Leonard P.: *A Short Manual of Industrial Hygiene*, rev., 992

LOCKHART MUMMERY, J. P.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 878

Locomotor ataxia, institution for latest treatment of, 965

LODGE, S. D. (G. F. WALKER and M. J. STEWART): Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, 1179 (O)

LOGAN, Dorothy O.: Claims to have swum the Channel, 710—Withdraws the claim, 765

LONDON: Annual report of the medical officer of health, 605

Blood transfusion service in, 1203

County Council. *See Council*

Health of. Annual report (1926), 231, 325

Health of the City of: Report for 1926, 280

Milk supply, 964, 1102

Mental hospitals, x-ray service in, 231

Orthopaedic hospital in, 946

Physical treatment clinic, 502, 893, 1120

Police report, 36

Post-graduate school for, 70. *See also Post-graduate*

School medical service, 36

Water supply (Sir Alexander Houston), 1197

LORD, Elizabeth E. (Leonard CARMICHAEL and Walter F. DEARBORN): *Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write*, rev., 884

LORD, John Prentiss: The treatment of fractures, 695

LOTSY, G. O.: *The Radiographic Diagnosis of Bilharziasis*, rev., 498

LOVE, W. Griffith: Case of simple cleft sternum, 687

LOW, R. Cranston: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258

LOW, Warren: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1086

LOWENFELD, Marguerite: Modification of diet in infancy, 1173

LOWRY, Eleanor: Foreign body removed from ear, 875

LOWSLY, Oswald Swinney (and Thomas Joseph KIRWIN): *A Text-Book of Urology*, rev., 689

LUCE: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223

LUCKHAM, L. S.: Hospital contributory scheme, 1245

LUGARD, Sir Frederick: Medical service in mandated Africa, 696

Lunacy administration in the Sudan (parliamentary note), 149

Lunacy Commission Report: London County Council and, 113—Discussion at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, 197

Lunacy law and lawyers (leading article), 221

Lunacy Law and Mental Disorders Committee, 368

Lunacy legislation, 959

Lunacy reform, 146

LUNDSGAARD, K. K. K.:—Doyne Memorial Lecture: The pneumococcus in ophthalmology, 137

Lupus erythematosus treated by krysolgan (Henry C. G. Semen), 258

Lymph, calf, 1010. *See also Vaccine*

Lymph establishments, Government (parliamentary note), 1124

Lymphadenitis, mesenteric, and its clinical manifestations, with special reference to its differential diagnosis from appendicitis (G. D. F. McFadden), 1174 (O)

Lymphatic of the heart (L. R. Shore), 109

LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1204

LYON, D. Murray:—Pharmacology and clinical medicine, 19—(And W. ROBSON): Protein metabolism in cystinuria, 546—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1022

LYON, VINCENT: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829

LYONS, James: A disclaimer, 1250

M.

MCALLAN, James: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769

MACALPINE, James B.: *Cystoscopy*, rev., 551

MACALISTER, Sir John, memorial to at the Royal Society of Medicine, 276

Macalister Lecture. *See Lecture*

MACASKIE, James G., presentation to, 1060

MACALAY, William Cameron, obituary notice of, 762

MCALLUM, A. D.: Glycosuria without symptoms, 668

MCCANN, Frederick J.: *The Effect of Contraceptive Practices on the Female Sexual Organs*, rev., 310

MCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. R.: The experimental prevention of stone in the bladder in rats, 159 (O)—The etiology and epidemiology of goitre, 504

MACCARTHY, James T.: Familial pellagra in Ireland, 1180 (O)

MCCAW, Ivan H.: Second attack of pityriasis rosea, 848

MCCONNELL, A. A.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148

MACCORMAC, H.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257

MCDONAGH, C. L.: Propulsion through the colon, 1148

MCDONALD, J. E. R.: *The Nature of Disease*, Part II, rev., 497—Convulsions during general and local anaesthesia, 1118

MACDONALD, D. M.: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 620

MCDONALD, Stuart: Histology of pulmonary asbestosis, 1025

MCDOWAL, R. J. S.: Mental stress and the psychology of street accidents, 461—Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482—Physiological considerations in high blood pressure, 862—The action of expectorants, 975

McDOWALL, Robert John: *Clinical Physiology in Relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 737

MACBACHERN, M. T.: Report on hospital reform in New Zealand, 1050

Macewen Lecture. *See Lecture*

MCFADDEN, G. D. F.: Mesenteric lymphadenitis and its clinical manifestations, with special reference to its differential diagnosis from appendicitis, 1174 (O)

MACFALL, J. E. W.: Alcohol in the urine as a test of intoxication, 335—The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 450

MACFIE, Scott: A species of malarial parasite, 880

MACGILLIVRAY, Allister M.: Congenital word-blindness, 1178 (O)

MCOWAN, R. G.: complimentary dinner to, 1202

MCGRATH, J. A.: Tumours of the neck, 1227

MCGRATH, J. J.: Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187

MCGRATH, Joseph, obituary notice of, 1210

MCGRATH, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander John Stephen, obituary notice of, 764

MACGREGOR, Agnes R.: The pathology of acute pneumonia in childhood, 584

MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Report on the health of Glasgow, 281—The relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581—The State and the nation's food supply, 637—Address as president of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, 659, 699—Modern tendencies in public health, 699—The work of a local health authority, 924

MCILROY, Louise: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 254—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447—The failed forces case, 687—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921

MCILWAIRTH, Professor: Lower segment Caesarean operation, 924

MCINTOSH, James: Etiology of epidemic encephalitis, 611

MC KAIL, D.: Unification of local health services, 929

MACKAY, C. G., obituary notice of, 666

MACKAY, Helen: Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588—Modifications of diet in infancy, 1174

MACKAY, R. Lindsay: Inorganic sulphates in human blood, 86

MCKENDRICK, Archibald (and Charles R. WHITTAKER): *An X-Ray Atlas of the Normal and Abnormal Structures of the Body*, second edition, rev., 311

MACKENNA, Calvo: Health mission to Latin America, 561

MCKENZIE, Dan:—Immobility of the vocal cords, 634—*The Infancy of Medicine: an Enquiry into the Influence of Folk-Lore upon the Evolution of Scientific Medicine*, rev., 1230

MACKENZIE, E. K.: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255

Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research

MCKENZIE, Ivy:—Epidemic encephalitis: epidemiological considerations, 532

MCKENZIE, R. Tait, exhibition of the sculpture of, 73

MACKENZIE, T. C.: Report on Inverness District Asylum, 1112

MACKENZIE, Sir W. Leslie: Public health improvement in Scotland, 515—Renominated member for Scotland of the General Medical Council, 891

MACKENZIE, Sir W. W.: Lead paint for buildings, 697

MCKERRON, R. G.: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255

MACKIE, T. J.: Immunity, 984

MACKINNON, D. L., appointed to the University chair of Zoology, London, 193

McLACHLAN, D. G. S.: The specificity of scarlet fever streptococci, 316

MACLAREN, J. Paterson: *Medical Insurance Examination*, 272

MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 254—Describes his visit to some of the medical schools of Canada and the United States, 880

MACLEAN, Hugh: *Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Glycosuria and Diabetes*, fourth edition, rev., 941—Results of insulin therapy, diabetes mellitus, 1015—*Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Renal Disease*, third edition, rev., 1033

MACLENNAN, Alexander:—The treatment of burns, 590—Crippling deformities in children, 753—Congenital abnormalities: acquired causes: treatment, 818

MACLEOD, J.: Apparent infectivity of cancer, 594

McMICHAEL, G. V. T.: Housing in Scotland, 700—Report on the health of Paisley, 801

McMICHAEL, William, and the gold-headed cane, 1104

MACMILLAN, Right Hon. H. P.: Traumatic neurasthenia and "litigation neurosis," 1144

MACMURRAY, Dr.: Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 939

MacNaughton v. Douglas, 807

MACNALLY, A. S.: Notifiable diseases of the central nervous system, 145

MCNEE, J. W.: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829

MCNEIL, A. S.: Stomach cough, 906

MCNEIL, Charles: Incidence and mortality of acute pneumonia in early infancy, 582

MACNICOL, Mary: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302

MACONIE, A. C.: Chronic fibrous epiploitis, 733

MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew: American methods in medical education, 373

MACPHAIL, J. M.: Domestic salt, 28

MACPHERSON, Sir John, nominated Maudsley Lecturer for 1928, 109

McPHERSON, Joseph Clarke, appointed an official member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of Montserrat, 1213

MACPHERSON, Major-General Sir William Grant, obituary notice of, 759

MACPHERSON, William McC.: Hospital policy, 899

MCQUEEN, James M.: Direct observation of the circulation in the living liver, 1137 (O)

McRORIE, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander A. W. awarded the Gilbert Blane Medal, 436, 849

McSWINNEY, B. A.: The circulation rate, 863

MCVALE, J. C., tribute to, 700

MACVICKER, Charles George, obituary notice of, 665

McWHIRTER, J.: Frequency of micturition, 1214

MACWILLIAM, Henry H.: Poor Law medical service, 614

MACWILLIAM, J. A. (and G. Spencer MELVIN): Optimal rhythm in the mammalian heart and the action of the cardiac nerves, 544

MADDEN, Cawley: Diphtheria simulating foreign body in the throat, 1250

Madeira, British doctors in, 368, 566

MADILL, D. G.: Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1189—Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body, 1189—Differential diagnosis of uterine tumours, 1227

Madras, cholera in, 1109

Mafeking nurses' trouble, 324. *See also* Native medical practice

MAGIAN, A. C.: A disclaimer, 966

MAGNUS, Rudolph, death of, 904

MAGRANE, Vincent John, obituary notice of, 193

MAITLAND, H. B., appointed to the Chair of Bacteriology at Manchester, 118

Makogai, the lepers of (F. Hall), 509

Malaria, article on in the *Kenya and East African Medical Journal*, 765

Malaria control (Sir Ronald Ross), 746

Malaria and national decay (W. H. S. Jones), 746

Malaria, Italy's campaign against (Arturo Castiglioni), 278

Malaria parasite, a species of (Scott Macfie), 880

Malaria prophylaxis, problems of (Lieut.-Col. S. P. James), 340—Discussion, 343

Malaria regulations (new Ministry of Health), 809

Malaria, review of books on, 552, 831, 942

Malaria, stippling of the red cells in (J. Gordon Thomson), 880

Malaria transmission (Broughton Alcock), 880

Malaria therapy in London mental hospitals, 800

Malaya, medical services in, information concerning, 433—Opium smoked in (parliamentary note), 1124

Malignancy and trauma, 1164. *See also* Trauma

MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw, appointed to the University chair of anthropology, London, 193

MALINNAH, S.: A stain for spermatozoa, 574

MALETT, Sir Bernard: Population problems, 838

MANCHESTER: Report of the medical officer of the port of, 189—Post-graduate courses in, 468, 809

Mandated territories, information concerning medical appointments in, 432

MANDEL, Leo: Underfeeding in early infancy, 1118

MANKEWELL, A.: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 582

MANSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. W. R.: *The "Easifind" Railway Time-Table*, rev., 62

Manson, Sir Patrick, *The Life and Work of*, rev., 268

MANSON-BAHR, Philip H. (and Lieut.-Col. A. ALCOCK): *The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson*, rev., 268—Appreciation of Charles Wilberforce Daniels, 329—Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 344—(And E. G. SAYERS) Recent advances in the treatment of amoebic dysentery, 490—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090

MANWARING-WHITE, R. M.: The treatment of burns, 591

MAPOTHER, Edward: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 200—Epidemic encephalitis, 542—Annual report of the Maudsley Hospital, 946

MARCH, G. H.: Formalin poisoning: recovery, 687

MARCON: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1169

MARFAN, A. B.: *Les Vomissements Périodique avec actionnémie*, second edition, rev., 270

MARK, Leonard: *The Apologia of an Acromegalic*, 1043

MARR, Hamilton: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 205—Dante and Rabelais, 267

MARRETT, C. Ayton: A disclaimer and an undertaking, 1061

MARR-GEDDES, A. (and Donald PATTERSON): Underfeeding in early infancy, 997

MARRIAN, Guy Frederic, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112

MARRYAT, Mrs., estate and bequests of, 1213

Marseilles, Brill's disease at, 1044, 1169

MARSHALL: Normal termination of pregnancy, 1153

MARSHALL, C. F.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 519

MARSHALL, F. W.: Gas gangrene following a motor accident, 1183 (O)

MARSHALL, H. P. (and W. W. WAKEFIELD): *Rugger*, rev., 885

MARSHALL, John F.: *Principles and Practice of Mosquito Control*, 325

MARSHALL, Robert Macnab: Mental aspects of epidemic encephalitis, 539

MARSHALL, W. H.: Wholemeal bread, 1061

MARTIN, Sir Charles J.: Lord Iveagh and the Lister Institute, 695—Presentation portrait to, 841

MARTIN, Christopher: Operation for papilloma vesicula, 1147

MARTIN, J. Middleton: Unification of local health services, 928

MARTIN, James Ramsay Muirhead, awarded the Jenks Memorial Scholarship, 849

MARTIN, T. Hartley: Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 704

MARTINI, E.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343

Massage Society. *See* Society

MASSEY, A. A.: Treatment of whitlow by x rays, 573

MASSEY, George H.: Health conditions at Port of Spain, 1125

MASTERS, Helen (and C. Kenneth TINKLER): *Applied Chemistry*, vol. ii, rev., 352

Mastoid disease, radiography in (Stephen Young), 824

Materia medica, review of books on, 832

Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality

Maternity and child welfare: Annual conference of the National Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality, 103—Discussion at the Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 145—Hospital at Paisley, 801—Centre opened at Bow, 1051

Maternity and child welfare medical officers, information concerning, 424

Maternity hospitals and homes, registration of (Scotland), 1203

Maternity protection: Ratification of International Labour Office Convention (parliamentary note), 1169

MATHERS, N. D. C.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—Immunity, 984

MATTHEW, Edwin: The clinical significance of haematemesis, 1148

MATTHEWS, Sidney: Death certification, 332

MATTICK, A. T. R.: *The Production and Distribution of Clean Milk*, rev., 1097

Maudsley Lecture. *See* Lecture

MAUGHAN, J.: Allegation of negligence at a dental hospital, 82—Alcohol and the motorist, 469

MAURICE, A. J.: Convulsions during local anaesthesia, 898

MAVERGORDATO, A.: Heat-stroke in deep-level mines, 1108

MAXWELL, Euphan: Cylindroma of the lacrimal gland, 1187

MAXWELL, Sir James Crawford, appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Northern Rhodesia, 151

MAXWELL, J. L.: Medical education in China, 798

MAYES, F. J. A. (and E. R. CHAMBERS): The treatment of some ocular diseases with ultraviolet light, 1182 (O)

MEADEN, Surgeon Captain E. H.: Spa treatment, 852

Measles: In Glasgow, 1003, 1203—Review of book on, 790—Scarlet fever simulated by (John Wilson), 217

Meat inspection (Lieut.-Col. T. O. Young), 505

Mechanism versus vitalism, 1154

Medals of the Royal Society (leading article), 1041, 1104

Medical appointments in the colonies and mandated territories, information concerning, 432

Medical Act Calendar, rev., 1034

Medical books. *See* Books

Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115, 146

Medical confidences: 17, 116, 178, 194, 329, 470, 904, 957, 963, 1006, 1010, 1054—The law and ethics of (Lord Riddell), 17, 116—Leading article, 178—Parliamentary notes on, 194, 904, 963, 1010—Correspondence on, 957, 1006, 1054. *See also* Medical secrecy and Supplement Index

Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 608—Annual report, 658

Medical and Dentists Acts Amendment Bill: 119, 149, 194, 1210, 1248—*The G.M.C. and the Irish Free State*, 1210

Medical Directory, 244—Review of, 1151

Medical education, American methods in (Sir Andrew Macphail), 373

Medical education in China, 798

Medical education, early, a French view of, 225

Medical education: In India (report by Sir Norman Walker), 312—In the Transvaal (Raymond A. Dart), 648

Medical examination, regular, 560, 649. *See also* Family medical services

Medical exhibition at the Edinburgh Annual Meeting, 227

Medical gymnastics, 753

Medical History. *See* Medicine, History of

Medical History of the World War: *Medical Department of the United States Army*, Vol. vi. Sanitation, 553

Medical hydrology. *See* Hydrology

Medical inspection of school children. *See* School

Medical Insurance Agency: Annual meeting, 74—Annual report, 74

Medical insurance. *See* Insurance

Medical literature for Kenya Colony, 568

Medical marksmen, 144, 244

Medical mayors, 711

Medical men in the new Irish Parliament, 563—Number of in Vienna, 1125

Medical missionaries, information concerning, 434. *See also* Missionaries

Medical Officer, 1000th issue of, 606

Medical officer, the service, professional opportunities of (Surgeon Vice-Admiral Arthur Gaskell), 698

Medical officers, promotion of (Irish Free State), 364

Medical officers of health, information concerning, 423

Medical officers of health, whole-time (parliamentary note), 1169

Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 431

Medical practice, native, among Europeans in South Africa, 324

Medical practice, review of book on, 174

Medical Practitioners Act, 1927 (Irish Free State): Election of Direct Representatives, 235

Medical profession, numbers of, 385

Medical progress in Bihar and Orissa, 514

Medical referees, 190

Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 466, 526, 570

Medical Registration Council (Irish Free State), candidates for, 281, 326, 467—Result of election, 467—Constitution of, 800—First meeting, 896

Medical registration in the Irish Free State, information concerning, 399

Medical research. *See* Research

Medical saints, 573

Medical schools (Canadian), note on, 609

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES: Information concerning the study of medicine 373 et seq.

Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 429

Army Medical Service, 427

British Dominions and foreign countries, 431

Clinical hospitals, 415

Colonial Office appointments, 432

Death registration, 436

Degrees for practitioners, 416

Dental surgery, 434

General Medical Council, 386

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES (continued):
Indian Medical Service, 431
Medical appointment in the colonies and
mandated territories, 432
Medical missionaries, 434
Medical radiology and electricity, 434
Medical registration in the Irish Free State,
399
Naval Medical Service, Royal, 425, 426
Numbers of the medical profession, 385
Opening of the winter session, 621, 650
Poor Law Medical Service, 519
Post-graduation study, 417
Prison Medical Service, 431
Profession of medicine, 380
Professional study and examination: A note
on the revised scheme, 384
Psychological medicine, 421
Public health medical services, 423
Scholarships, 389 *et seq.*
Tropical medicine, 420
Women in medicine, 412, 416

Medical science, popularization of, 1237
Medical secrecy, 17, 116, 178, 194, 329, 470, 904, 957,
963, 1006, 1010, 1054—Parliamentary note, 194,
904, 963. *See also* Medical confidences in
General Index and Medical secrecy in Supple-
ment Index

Medical service in mandated Africa, 696
Medical services in the Irish Free State, 1052
Medical Society of the Mediterranean Coast
arranges a tour for medical practitioners, 195
Medical students, ethical courses for, 1156
Medical students, number of: In Paris, 196—In
France, 196

Medical and surgical preparations and
appliances. *See* Preparations

Medical tours in the Mediterranean, 195, 765

Medical traditions and experiences of a Victorian
novelist, 562

Medical training, the scientific side of (E. W.
Ainley Walker), 654

Medical trials, some famous, 219. *See also*
Trials

Medical women: Luncheon to, 1060—Number of
in Vienna, 1125

Medicine, British, 191

Medicine, Chinese (Olayton Grosvenor), 1052

Medicine, clinical, relation of pharmacology and
(A. J. Clark), 18

Medicine, comparative, aspects and problems of
(J. Basil Buxton), 767—Discussion, 769

Medicine, comparative: What is it? (O. Charnock
Bradley), 788—Note on, 797—Correspondence
on, 847. *See also* Comparative

Medicine, European, the periods of (W. Gordon),
224

Medicine, forensic: The police surgeon in rela-
tion to (John Glaister), 448—Discussion, 450

Medicine and the fruit industry, 509

Medicine, History of: International Congress in
Switzerland, 27, 317—Note on the proceedings
at the Congress, 317—Baron Haller, 27—The
first section of at the Annual Meeting of the
British Medical Association, 205—Review of
books on, 220

Medicine and law at dinner, 1162

Medicine, light and heat in, conference on, 1194.
See also Light

Medecine. Nouveau Traité de. fasc. ix: Affec-
tions du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques,
rev., 884

Medicine, the profession of (leading article), 380

Medicine, psychological: Information concern-
ing the study of, 421—Discussion on, 1060—
See also Psychological

Medicine, review of books on, 219, 690, 1094

Medicine and science (D. Noël Paton), 753

Medicine, Specialties of, 640. *See also* Specialties

Medicine and the State (Canada), 609

Medicine to-day, the strategic front of (Sir Robert
Philip), 123 (O). *See also* British Medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Action to recover medical fees (Jones-
Phillipson v. Thiel), 472
Action for negligence against a surgeon (M. R.
Beck v. Neil Sinclair), 901
Alleged negligence at a dental hospital (Cooper
v. Miron and Sinclair), 40, 82
British Medical Association v. Albert Parton
and Partons Limited, 952
British Medical Association v. The "Daily
News" Limited: Action for libel settled, 1056
Consultants' fees (Provost v. Horder), 962
De Freville v. Dill: Judgement, 81
Osteopath's claim for fees (Macnaghten
v. Douglas), 807
Particulars of doctor's accounts (Anstey
v. Moore, Moore, and Foote), 1057
Surgeon's fee (Worthington v. Pitts), 571
Tyndall v. Alcock:—Action for negligence
against a surgeon: Heavy damages in case
of Volkmann's contracture, 1121
Venn v. Tedesco and Elder, third hearing:
Verdict for defendants, 1008

Medicus (1928), rev., 1231

MEHLISS, John Maximilian, obituary notice of,
610

MEHTA, N. N.: The essential oil treatment of
cholera, 332

MEIKLE, J. H.: Unification of local health
services, 928

MELLANBY, Edward:—Duties of the State in
relation to the nation's food supply: research
on nutritional problems, 633

MELLANBY, J.: The kinetics of the various
haemolytic systems, 298

MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on
Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry.*
Vol. vii: Inert Gases, rev., 599

MELVILLE, Stanley: X rays in the diagnosis of
intrathoracic growths, 725

MELVIN, G. Spencer (and J. A. MACWILLIAM):
Optimal rhythm in the mammalian heart and
the action of the cardiac nerves, 544

MELVIN, James, obituary notice of, 1058

Membership of the Royal College of Surgeons,
71. *See also* College

Membranes, premature rupture of the, 1170

Ménière's disease treated by the electrophoniotherapy
(Arnold Ferguson), 454—Correspondence on, 569

Meningo-myelocele (Norman Lock), 1091

MENNELL, James: A clinic for physical treat-
ment in London, 1120

MENNELL, Z.: The present position of spinal
anaesthesia, 879—Anaesthesia in thyroid sur-
gery, 1090

MENON, Padmanabha: Effect of Paris green on
mosquito larvae, 573

Menopause: Adrenaline effects at the (John H.
Hannan), 14 (O)—Correspondence on, 115, 192—
Review of book on, 790

Menstrual troubles, the prevention of (Alice E.
Sanderson Clow), 446

Menstrual "uncleanliness," 712, 766, 810, 852, 1012

Menstruation in adolescents, the hygiene of
(R. W. Johnstone), 443—(J. H. P. Paton), 444—
(Alice E. Sanderson Clow), 446—Discussion, 447

Menstruation, influence of the general health on
(J. H. P. Paton), 444

Menstruation during pregnancy, 46

Mental ability and the weight of the brain, 1246

Mental activity and physique, relation of (A. A.
Mumford), 1238

Mental After-Care Association. *See* Association

Mental aspects of epidemic encephalitis (Robert
Macnab Marshall), 539

Mental defectives: In Fifeshire, 281—In Canada,
609

Mental defectives: Segregation of, proposed,
231—A correction, 280

Mental Deficiency Bill, 43, 241, 963, 964, 1059, 1123,
1168, 1212, 1248

Mental deficiency, management of, 898

Mental deficiency, problem of, 1166, 1244

Mental deficiency, review of books on, 351

Mental diseases treated by Binger-Lock solution
(John P. Steel), 1177 (O)

Mental disorder: Chronic sepsis as a cause of,
811—Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease
(William Hunter), 811—Relation of aberrant
mental states to organic disease (Sir Berkeley
Moynihan), 815—Discussion, 817—Leading
article, 837

Mental disorder, lay *v.* medical treatment of, 283

Mental disorder and toxæmia, 476

Mental disorders, early, treatment of, 745, 749,
946

Mental dissociation (William Brown), 460

Mental hospital assistants. *See* Assistants

Mental hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Mental hygiene, National Council for, annual
report, 1103

Mental reception hospital, 749. *See also* Mental
disorders, early treatment of

Mental research at Birmingham, 233

Mental states, aberrant, relation of to organic
disease (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815

Mental stress and the psychology of street
accidents (R. J. S. McDowell), 461

Mentally defective children (parliamentary
note), 44, 85—(E. Maria Montessori), 120—Royal
Scottish National Institution Colony for, 955—
Conference in London, 1111

Menton, home of rest at, 809

MENZIES, F. N. K.: Unification of local health
services, 928

MENZIES, W. F.: Report of the Lunacy Com-
mission, 201—Chronic sepsis as a cause of
mental disorder, 818

Merck's Annual Report, 1927, rev., 270

Mercury in hydnocarpus oil (aveny), 102

Mergenthaler, information concerning the
waters at, 320

MERY, Henry, death of, 903

Mesenteric lymphadenitis. *See* Lymphadenitis

Metabolism, fat, case of abnormal (James A.
Torrens, H. Gainsborough, and J. A. Gardner),
591 (O)

Metabolism of nerves, 358

Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board

MEYER, Erich, death of, 904

MEYER-HOF, Otto: Chemical changes accom-
panying muscular activity, 859

Microbiology, International Society for founded,
810

Micturition, frequency of, 1214

Midwives, British, the history of (1650-1800)
(Herbert R. Spencer), 853 (O)—Leading article,
887

Midwifery, special diploma for. *See* Apothecaries
Society

Midwifery, then and now in (W. J. Young), 841

Midwives Board. *See* Board

Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill (Scotland):
Amended and passed, 42—In the Lords, 44, 149
In committee, 191—Royal assent, 241—Scottish
Board of Health circular on, 847

MILES, Alexander: Memorial to the late Professor
Francis Mitchell Caird, 1204

MILES, Gerald E. (and A. H. Ronald W. POYSER):
Management and Administration of Estates
in Lunacy, second edition, rev., 553

MILES, W. E.: Late results of operation for
cancer of the breast, 1085

Milk, condensed: Not at present being bought
for the British army (parliamentary note), 44

Ministry of Health to amend the regulations
relating to, 289, 1012—Conditions of production
and manufacture of in Holland and Denmark
(parliamentary note), 1124

Milk, conveyance of, 1207

Milk, dried, amended regulations, 1012

Milk, fat-soluble vitamins in, 223

Milk infection (Boyd Barrett), 702

Milk inspection (parliamentary note), 1248

Milk legislation, diseases of the cow in relation
to (Brennan de Vine), 505

Milk and music, 223

Milk, pure: As affected by recent legislation,
145—In Ireland (R. J. Johnstone), 190—Sale of
in Northern Ireland, 326

Milk, skimmed, nutritive value of (parliamentary
note), 1212

Milk supplies, Poor Law (Ireland), 956

Milk supply: Of London—increase in quantity
consumed (parliamentary note), 964—Visit to
the United Dairies depot at Wootton Bassett,
1102—Of cities, 1112—“Tuberculin tested milk”
(parliamentary note), 1168

MILLER, Douglas: The failed forceps case and
its treatment, 685—Appointed assistant gynaecologist
to the Edinburgh Infirmary, 1243

MILLER, E. C. L. (and W. A. Newman DORLAND):
The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary.
fourteenth edition, rev., 641

MILLER, H. Crichton: Lunacy reform, 146

MILLER, Hugh: Appointed a medical referee in
Scotland, 190—Presentation to, 1003

Miller prize. *See* Prize

MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Water supply, iodine, and
food in relation to water, 957

MILLIGAN, Sir William: Deep x-ray and radium
therapy in relation to the upper respiratory
tract, 1089

MILLS, Claude H.: Routine examination of the
cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 527

Milroy Lectureship, 243

MILROY, Thomas Hugh: Chemical changes
accompanying muscular activity, 856

Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus

Mines, deep-level, heat stroke in, 1108

Mines, South African gold, hookworm in, 610

Mines Department, medical adviser to the
(parliamentary note), 149

Mines and quarries, medical inspectors of (par-
liamentary note), 44, 120, 964—Medical advisers
(parliamentary note), 904

MINETT, E. P. (and A. G. M. SEVERN): *Practical
Tropical Sanitation*, second edition, rev., 311

MINOT, George R.: Liver extracts in pernicious
anaemia, 602, 674

Minot-Murphy diet in pernicious anaemia. *See*
Anaemia and Liver

Mirror-writing, review of book on, 884

Missionaries, medical, information concerning,
434

MITCHELL, C. MARTIN: The Association's Annual
Meetings, 663

MITCHELL, Douglas A.: “Subinvolution peri-
tonitis”? 574

MITCHELL, James, obituary notice of, 475

MITCHELL, J. Alexander (J. H. Harvey PIRIE and
A. INGRAM): *The Plague Problem in South
Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Ento-
mological Studies*, rev., 350

Mitchell Lecture. *See* Lecture

MITCHELL, W.: Ultra-violet radiation in der-
matology, 258

MITCHINER, Philip H. (and W. H. C. ROMANIS):
The Science and Practice of Surgery, rev.,
831

Mitral stenosis complicating pregnancy (L. B.
Phillips), 1029

MÖLLER, Eggert: *Clinical Investigations into
the Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the
Thyroid Gland*, rev., 1228

MOLONY, J. G. M.: Polivimetry, 525

Molotkoff method of treating cancer, 741

MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: Report on sulphur
dioxide as a food preservative, 29

MONOD, G.: Letter from France, 1049

MONTAGUE, A.: The lepers of Makogai, 509

MONTESSORI, E. Maria: The training of men-
tally defective children, 120

MONTGOMERY, Edwin Cuthbert, obituary notice
of, 1167

Montreal, typhoid fever in, 526

Montrose Asylum. *See* Asylum

MOON, R. O.: *Growth of Our Knowledge of Heart
Disease*, rev., 1095

MOONEY, Allan, exhibits ophthalmic cases, 1186

MOORE, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64

MOORE, George Edward, obituary notice of,
1209

MOORE, H. F. (and A. R. J. DUNGAN): The Minot-
Murphy diet in the treatment of pernicious
anaemia, 881

MOORE, Sir John: Extensive aortic aneurysm,
1226

MOORE, S. G.: Maternity and child welfare, 103:
—Report on artificial sunlight treatment of
feeble children, 468

MOORHEAD, T. Gillman: Appreciation of Adrian
Stokes, 618

MORGAN, C. Lloyd: Emergent evolution, 557

MORGAN, W. Pringle, presentation to, 711

MORGAN, Walter Thomas James, awarded a Beit
Memorial Fellowship, 112

MORIARTY, G. I.: Anaesthesia in thyroid sur-
gery, 1090

MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338—X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 728—Radiotherapy in cancer of the breast, 733

MORISON, Rutherford: Remarks on a case of fracture of leg bones treated by the "Bipp method," 1078

MORLEY, John: Treatment of toxic goitre, 776

Morpheus in treatment of nose bleeding (Sylvia B. Wigoder), 564

Morphinism, a treatment of (G. Laughton Scott), 827—Correspondence on, 1056

MORRIS, C. E.: Disembowelment and shock, 843

MORRIS, Mr.: Haertel method of injecting the Gasserian ganglion, 60

MORRISON, J. T. J.: Alcohol in the urine as a test of intoxication, 334—The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451

MORSE, Nathan Clark (and Amos Watson COLCORD): *Emergencies of a General Practice*, rev., 1190

MORSON, A. Clifford: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1006

Mortality, maternal, and morbidity: In Victoria, 229—Meeting in London, 839—Correspondence on, 848, 1117—Report by Janet M. Campbell, 1198, 1235

MORTLOCK-BROWN, Dr.: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 205

MORTON, Charles A.: The proposed new hospital policy, 236, 327

MORTON, Stanford: Appreciation of, 117—Opening the lens capsule with the point of the knife as the incision is made, 117—A correction, 152

Moscow. *See Russia*

Mosquito control, principles and practice of: Pamphlet from the British Mosquito Control Institute, Hayling Island, 325

Mosquito larvae, effect of Paris green on, 573

Mosquito survey of South Africa, 1107

Mosquitos in Renfrewshire, 34

Moss, Adam: "Blood pressure," 328

Moss, J. Ewart: The examination of carbon arc lamps, 508

MOSSEL, Professor, death of, 903

Motherhood, protection of, 1198—Leading article, 1235. *See also* Mortality, maternal

Motor car accidents: Statistics asked for, 765—And cost to hospitals (parliamentary note), 1169

Motor cars: Air cleaner for car engine, 21—Loud motor horns, 86—Noise from (parliamentary note), 242, 1011—Sight and driving, 646

Motor show, London, some points for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 642, 692

Motoring, winter, radiator-heating paraffin lamp for, 1250

Motorist and alcohol. *See Alcohol and Drunkenness*

Motorists and doctors' fees, 356

Motorists, financial amnesia of, 356

Movement, control of, review of books on, 20

MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Structure and function of the spleen, 294—The approach to surgery, 621 (O)—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease, 815—Presentation portrait of, 891

MUIR, John Stewart, celebrates the fiftieth anniversary of his appointment as medical officer to Selkirk Parish Council, 955

MUIR, Robert (and the late James RITCHIE): *Manual of Bacteriology*, eighth edition, rev., 61—Growth in its pathological relations, 931—Immunology, 983

MUIRHEAD, Alexander James, appointed a medical referee in Scotland, 190

Mule-spinner's cancer. *See Cancer of scrotum*

MUMFORD, Alfred A.: *Healthy Growth*, rev., 1095—Relation of physique to mental activity, 1238

Municipalities and voluntary hospitals. *See Hospitals*

MUNRO, John M.: Omental tears, 476

Münster-am-Stein, information concerning the waters at, 320

Murder, trial for in 1728 (R. C. Buist), 365

MURPHY, William P.: Liver extracts in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 602, 674

MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. William Reed, obituary notice of, 666

MURRAY, Farquhar: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077

MURRAY, George R.: Indications for surgical treatment in toxic goitre, 774

MURRAY, J. A.: Report of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 998

MURRAY, James, complimentary dinner to, 1124, 1161

MURRAY, Leith: Sequels of radium application, 938—Squamous carcinoma of the uterus, 939—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077

MURRI, Augusto, presents sets of medical periodicals to the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Bologna, 905

MURSELL, Temple: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 633—Chronic appendicitis, 1070

Muscular activity, chemical changes accompanying (Thomas Hugh Milroy), 556—Discussion, 859

Muscular contraction, review of books on, 20

Muscular fatigue, voluntary, mechanism of (Charles Reid), 545

Muscular movement, review of book on, 1033

Museum, an industrial (Horseferry Road, Westminster), 1110

Music and milk, 223

MUSKENS, L. J. J.: Convulsions during general anaesthesia, 897

MUSSEN, Dr.: The cerebellum, 277

MUTHO, David C.: *A Short Account of the Antiquity of Hindu Medicine*, second edition, rev., 1151—*Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Its Etiology and Treatment*, second edition, rev., 1192

Myelotoxic serums, 357

MYERS, J. A. (and others): *The Normal Chest of the Adult and Child*, rev., 789

Myope classes, 1156

N.

NAEGELI, O.: *Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre*, 357

NAGELSMITH, Franz: Bioluminescence, 1194

NAGER, F. R.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 683

Nasal headache. *See Headache*

NASH, Elwin H. T.: Maternity and child welfare, 103

NASMYTH, J. G.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770

NASON, E. N.: A mishap with radiant heat, 1118

National Institute of Industrial Psychology: The human factor in industry, 1045

National Physical Laboratory. *See Laboratory*

National Union of Students of the Universities and University Colleges of England and Wales: Arranges a medical tour to Germany and Switzerland, 45—Students from France or Germany as guests in English houses during the summer vacation, 151

Native medical practice among Europeans (in South Africa), 324

Navy, Royal: Blane (Gilbert) Medal, 436—Drinking water, 85—Medical Director-General, 81—Medical Service: new Order in Council, 330; specialist allowances, 330; information concerning, 425, 426—Parliamentary notes, 44, 85—Tuberculosis, numbers invalided for, 44—Venerable disease in (Surgeon Captain T. B. Shaw), 691

Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Medical Service, 80, 147

NAYAR, K. Komat: Cataract extractions with Green's apparatus, 137

NEALE, James: Legal perils of the doctor, 876

NEALE, Alfred: Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 520

NEATBY, Edwin A.: Treatment of yellow fever, 668

Neech prize. *See Prize*

NEEDHAM, Joseph: *Man a Machine*, 1154

Negligence at a dental hospital, allegation of, 40, 82

NEGRE, L. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG."* rev., 455—(And A. BOUQUET): *Antigénotherapie de la Tuberculose*, rev., 739

NELIGAN, A. E.: *The Opium Question, with Special Reference to Persia*, rev., 990

NELSON, Sarah H. (and J. S. FRASER): Deaf-mutism due to bilateral lesion of the auditory sensory areas, 822

Nephritis, acute, disappearing after scarlet fever (H. Walter Ward), 100

Nephritis, modern aspects of (W. Langdon Brown), 986

Nerve Cases, Tavistock Clinic for, information concerning, 423, 572

Nerves, cardiac, optimal rhythm in the mammalian heart and the action of the (J. A. MacWilliam and G. Spencer Melvin), 544

Nerves, metabolism of, 358

Nerves, recurrent laryngeal, anastomosis of to phrenic nerves (E. Broughton Barnes and Sir Charles Ballance), 151 (O)

Nerves, review of books on, 689

Nervous system, central, notifiable diseases of the (A. S. MacNulty), 145—Orbelli's work on the, 739

Nervous system, review of books on, 597, 689

Nervous system, sensory disorders in organic disease of the, discussion on, 277

Nervous system. *See also Neurology*

NESBITT, G. E.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148

NETTER, Dr.: Brill's disease, 1044

Neuralgia, demonstration of cases of (Mr. Jefferson), 60

Neuralgia, trigeminal, preceding acute glaucoma (R. Sydney Allison), 1185

Neurasthenia, traumatic, and the "litigation neurosis" (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1144

Neuritis, optic, 863—Etiology, diagnosis, prognosis (J. V. Paterson), 863—Nomenclature of the condition (Henning Rönne), 866—As an aid to diagnosis (A. J. Ballantyne), 869—Discussion, 872

Neurological conference, 181. *See also Society, Royal, of Medicine—Section of Neurology*

Neurology, review of books on, 597. *See also Nervous diseases*

Neuro-muscular fatigue. *See Fatigue*

Neuro-psychology, review of book on, 456

Neurosis, litigation, and traumatic neurasthenia (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1144

Neurotic personality, review of book on, 1149

Newcastle-on-Tyne: Opening of the new session at the University of Durham College of Medicine, 750. *See also* University of Durham

Newly born, haemorrhage in. *See Haemorrhage*

NEWELL, A. G.: Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588

NEWMAN, Sir George: *On the State of the Public Health*, 458, 499—The State and the nation's

food supply, 637—Appreciation of Harvey Littlejohn, 700—Prevention of maternal mortality, 839—Annual report as Chief Medical Officer to the Board of Education, 1101, 11061 1159

NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: *Evolution of Preventive Medicine*, rev., 1094

NEWSHOLME, H. P., recommended as M.O.H. for Birmingham, 667

New South Wales: Dangerous Drugs Acts, 1201—Hospitals and injured workers, 1200—Intermediate beds, 1201—Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 1201. *See also* Australia

Newton, Isaac, 1642-1727, rev., 219

New York mental hospitals, 1239. *See also* United States

New Zealand: Duration of life, 230—Goitre remedies, 361—Hospital reform, 1050—Hospitals, cost of, 362—New home for New Zealand Branch 1050—Research work, 361—School dental clinics, 230

NICHOLLS, M. F., awarded a moiety of the Buckston Browne Prize, 1060

NICOLL, W.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090

NICOLLE, Charles, awarded the Osiris prize, 525

NINAUD: Yellow fever in West Africa, 793

NIXON, Horace Clulow, obituary notice of, 371

NOËCOURT, P.: *Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Affections de l'appareil Urinaire*, rev., 1228

Nobel prizes, 948

Noise from motor vehicles (parliamentary note), 242, 1011—By motor cyclists (parliamentary note), 1248

NOLAN, M. J., appointed J.P. for County Down, 619

NONNE, Max, nominated an honorary member of the Royal Academy of Medicine at Rome, 851

NOORDEN, Professor von: "Glukhorment," 1027, 1042

NORBURN, Albert Edward, obituary notice of, 1167

NORMAN, Vincent P.: Death certification, 706

North-West Frontier Province, medical treatment in, 1108

Norway, the health services of, 747

Nose bleeding treated by morphine (Sylvia B. Wigoder), 594. *See also* Epistaxis

Nose, review of books on, 1150

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:

Acne, facial, 46

Amputations, intrauterine, 196

Angio-neurotic oedema, 331, 476, 1061

"Antiseptic," 86

Appendix and the barium meal, 121

Bag found, 712

Bathing, effect of on the ears, 196

Beating letter again, 290

Beverages, 1062

Binocular vision, 810

Boot for short leg, raising a, 244

"Border-line" home wanted, 290

Boring the lobule, 573, 620, 852

Bread, wholemeal, 1061

Bullous eruption after phenylcinchoninic acid, 1214

Cadbury's, 1012

Cancer and acidity, 122

Cancer, Cuban League against, 574

Cancer and diabetes, 810, 1214

Cardiac rupture, 574

Cataract and ultra-violet light, 965, 1061

Caution. *See Warning*

Cholera, essential oil treatment of, 332

Cold, etiology of the common, 1661

Colostomy, 852

Constipation in infancy, 906

Consulting room couches, 525

Cornea, local resistance of to immunization, 620

Corneal opacities, grafts for, 121, 196

Corrections, 152, 574, 810, 852, 966, 1062, 1170

Crossed legs and deformity, 1126

Cuban League against cancer, 574

Death certification, 332

Diaphoretics and diuretics, 476, 573

Diphtheria simulating foreign body in the throat, 526, 1250

Disclaimers, 152, 810, 966, 1012, 1061, 1250—And an undertaking, 1061

Disease, clinical variations in, from the historical point of view, 372

Disembowelment and shock, 906, 966

Disinfectants, the testing of, 152

Dogs under chloroform, 765

Epilepsy, prescription for, 668

Epistaxis, recurrent, 46

Errata. *See Corrections*

Ears, piercing the, 573

Ephedrine, toxicity of, 966

Ephemeris Pharmacologica, 1214

Epilepsy, 810

Epistaxis, recurrent, 574

Eye injuries, prevention of, 1126

Eye shades, inflammable, and ultra-violet light clinics, 46

Facial paralysis due to exposure, treatment of, 766

Fellowship of St. Michael and All Angels, 966

"filating," 712

Flatulence, treatment of, 620, 712

Floors, impermeable, for hospital wards, 86, 122

Flowers in sick-rooms, 46

Foreign body in rectum, 122

Glossitis, 906

Glycosuria without symptoms, 668

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):
 Goitre, prevention of, 574, 620
 Golf, medical: Autumn meeting of the Medical Golfing Society, 712
 Gonorrhoea, treatment of, 372
 Guild of Healing, 290
 Haemorrhage in the newly born, 526
 Hands, cold, 905, 965, 1012, 1061
 Health Ministry's report on scarlet fever: a correction, 810
 Heart, "dilated," 1012
 Herpes and varicella, 526, 668
 Hyperidrosis, 372, 476
 INCOME TAX: 46, 86, 121, 152, 196, 244, 290, 332, 372, 573, 620, 663, 712, 765, 810, 852, 906, 965, 1012, 1126, 1170, 1214, 1250
 Allowable expenses, 152
 Arrears of liability, 810
 Assessment as assistant, 46
 Assistant's remuneration, 152
 Cash basis, 852, 1126, 1170
 Change in membership of firm: cash basis, 1170
 Change in partnership, 1250; Cash basis, 1170
 Consultant's earnings, ascertainment of, 290
 Deduction for superannuation, 86
 Depreciation: super tax, 332
 Emoluments of appointment, 965
 Expenses of employment, 906
 Expenses of office, 1012
 Free quarters, 852
 Liability of colonial medical officer, 810
 Liabilities but not assessed, 668
 Locum tenens' expenses, 906, 966
 Loss due to coal strike, 810
 Motor car: Expenses, 46, 152, 196—Transactions, 122, 196—Rent, average, 196—Replacement, 290, 372, 620, 712, 766—Depreciation, 332—Allowances, 372, 620, 1170—Car replacement: average basis, 712—Car and locum-tenent expenses, 765—Deduction for use of car, 906
 New practice, 966
 Partnership assessment, 906
 Practice, new, 1214
 Practice sold, 765
 Production of accounts, 766
 Purchase of house, 122
 Purchase of practice, 121
 Subscriptions and rent proportion, 372
 Succession to partnership, 620
 Three years' average, 152, 244, 332
 Insanity, definition of, 574
 Insurance against accidents to deputies, 712, 766
 Intravenous medication, 619, 1062
 Ionization for cataract, 765
 Issue of near kindred, 46
 Labour, normal, after Caesarean section, 574
 Life, expectation of, 668
 Locomotor ataxia, institution for the "latest treatment," 965
 Medical Directory, 244
 Medical golf. *See* Golf
 Medical marksmen, 244
 Medical Register, untraceable practitioners, 526
 Medical saints, two, 573
 Membranes, premature rupture of, 1170
 Menstrual "uncleanliness," 712, 766, 810, 852, 1012
 Menstruation during pregnancy, 46
 Micturition, frequency of, 1214
 Morton, the late Mr. Stanford, 152
 Motor car accidents, 765
 Motor horns, loud, 86
 Motoring, winter, 1250
 Nursing homes, registration of, 852
 Omental tears, 152, 476
 Onychia, treatment of, 196, 331, 476
 Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis: a correction, 1062
 Oxaluria, 46, 668
 Pain in disseminated sclerosis, 765, 1061
 Palatal reflex, 526
 Paris green, effect of on mosquito larvae, 573
 Pelvimetry, 525
 Petit mal, 810. *See also* Epilepsy
 Poisoning and hangings, 765
 Portugal for the tourist, 244
 Pregnancy and glycosuria, 620, 766
 Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
 Pyrexia without visceral signs, 1170
 Quadruplets, 332
 Renal calculus passing through urethra, 1062
 Rheumatic infection in childhood, 476
 Rheumatic infection, etiology of, 290, 526
 Road patrols, 1214
 Scabies, prevention of, 906, 1012
 Schiller's diseases, 526
 Shock after protrusion of intestines, 1250
 Silk, artificial, and ultra-violet rays, 45
 Sinusitis, 1126
 Small-pox differential diagnosis of, 290
 Smegma, 372
 South African winter resort, 1062
 Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 852
 Spa treatment, 852
 Spermatozoa, stain for, 574
 Spinal anaesthesia, a personal experience, 1126
 Spirillosis, non-syphilitic genital, 122
 Stammering, 906
 Sternum, malformations of the, 1126
 Stomach cough, 852, 906, 965
 "Subinvolution peritonitis?" 574, 620
 Sulphates, inorganic, in human blood, 86
 Syphilis, treatment of, 1170
 Syringes and needles, sterilization of, 905, 1214

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):
 Tea without the alkaloid, 1125
 Threadworms, treatment of, 121, 152
 Tonsillitis, treatment of, 1126
 Toxaemia and mental disorder, 476
 Trauma as a cause of auricular fibrillation, 86
 Typhoid fever in Montreal, 526
 Umbilical cord, long, coiled round neck, 1214
 Unmarried mother and her child, 573
 Urine stains, 1125
 Varicose veins treated by injection, 46, 244, 290, 476, 766, 906
 Vesical calculus, the cause of, 966
 Warnings, 372, 1214
 Whitlow treated by x rays, 573
 Winter resort, a South African, 1062
 Words, 1062, 1125
 Yellow fever, treatment of, 668
 Zinc ionization in otitis media, 46
Nouveau Traité de Médecine: fasc. ix. Affections du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques, 884
Nova et Vetera:
 Bright, Richard (R. T. Williamson), 67
 Captain Cook's hygiene (Captain T. S. Angus), 1233
 Hanged, drawn, and quartered (R. R. James), 230
 Italy's campaign against malaria (Arturo Castiglioni), 278
 Medical traditions and experiences of a Victorian novelist, 562
 Provincial consultants in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 314
 Richelieu and the Sorbonne, 1203
 Serjeant-surgeons and the Servientes Regis contrasted (R. R. James), 748
 Sixteenth century London physician's bond, 1585 (R. R. James), 793
 "Straight road to a long life"—Tobias Venner's dietetics (R. L. S. Nuttall), 600
 Surgeon enslaved—Henry Pitman, 511
 NUNAN, W.: Recurrent epistaxis, 574
 Nurseries, day, regulation in France, 331
 Nursery schools. *See* Schools
 Nurses Bureau, gift to, 121
 Nurses, Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for: Annual meeting of the Scottish branch, 1243
 Nurses, trade unionism for, 275
 Nursing Homes (Registration) Bill, 194, 241, 852, 963, 1010, 1059, 1123, 1168, 1210, 1247
 Nursing, review of books on, 62, 599
 Nursing scheme, Reading, 189
 Nursing services in Scotland, 564
 NUTTALL, R. L. S.: "The straight road to a long life," 600
 Nutritional problems, research on (Edward Mel'any), 633
 Nystagmus, miners': 37, 191, 267, 308, 570, 612, 802, 1168—In a surface worker (Henry S. Russell), 267—The sympathetic system in (Raymond S. Brock), 308—And ultra-violet rays, 570—And the Workmen's Compensation Act, 612—Parliamentary notes, 1168
 O.
 O'BRIEN, R. A.: Certain practical aspects of immunity, 975
 Observation (E. B. Waggett), 947
 Obstetrical procedures, changes in (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 1092
 Obstetrics, quinine bishydrochloride in (O. Steel), 827—Correspondence on, 959
 Obstetrics, review of books on, 60
 Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
 Obstruction, intestinal, acute, in infancy and childhood, 818—Congenital abnormalities, acquired causes: treatment (Alexander MacLennan), 818—Discussion, 821
 Occupational Diseases. Permanent International Committee on: Next session, Lyons, April (1929), 331
 O'CONNELL, Sir Peter Reilly: Death of, 606—Obituary notice of, 961
 O'CONNOR, J. M.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187
 O'CONOR, Sir John: An operating theatre outfit, 365—Obituary notice of, 761
 Ocular diseases treated with ultra-violet light (E. R. Chambers and F. J. A. Mayes), 1182 (O)
 Ocular manifestations of gastro-intestinal disorder (A. Maitland Ramsay), 736
 ODIN, Martin: *Studien über die Saureproduktion bei Diabetes Mellitus*, rev. 61
 O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257—Intratracheal injection of lipiodol; generalized iodide eruption: death, 935
 O'DOWD, P. J., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
 Oedema, angio-neurotic, 331, 476, 1061
 Oedema of the foot, extensive (Mr. Girdlestone), 937
 Oedema, acute pulmonary, recovery (C. B. S. Fuller), 637
 Oesophagus, coins in the (T. Stenner Evans), 308
 Oestrous cycle and sex. *See* Sex
 O'FARRELL, T. T.: Malignant papilloma of kidney, 1226—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226—Differential diagnosis of uterine tumours, 1227
 Office employees, health of (parliamentary note), 1168
 Offices, inspection of (parliamentary note), 1124
 Official statistics. *See* Statistics
 Oil, essential, in treatment of cholera, 332
 Oil, hydnocarpus, mercury in (avenyl), 102
 Oil, olive (parliamentary note), 1248
 O'KELLY, Thomas, obituary notice of, 763
 O'KELLY, W. D.: Supernumerary breast, 1186—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
 OLDRIDGE, Frank: Tour round the leper institutions of South Africa, 323
 Olive oil. *See* Oil
 OLIVER, Sir Thomas: Tuberculosis prevention, 64—Appreciation of Henry Edward Armstrong, 707—Appreciation of Henry Brunton Angus, 709—Clinical aspects of pulmonary asbestosis, 1026—Appointed Vice-Chancellor of the University of Durham, 1122
 OLMEIR, Dr.: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
 OLSON, O. A.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 766
 O'MALLEY, John F.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 685
 O'MEARA, R. A. Q.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
 Omental tears, 152, 476
Onchocerca gibsoni and its possible transmission by *Simulium*, 328
 O'NEILL, Leo Norton Knight, obituary notice of, 1123
 Onychia, treatment of, 196, 331, 476
 Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 987—A correction, 1062
 Open-air schools. *See* Schools
 OPENSHAW, T. H.: Fractures of the spine, 1146
 Operating theatre. *See* Theatre
 Ophthalmic cases (exhibited by E. K. Roy Thomas), 1081—(Exhibited by Allan Mooney), 1186
 Ophthalmic surgery, modern, value of antisepsics in (Sir Arnold Lawson), 1128
 Ophthalmological congresses. *See* Congresses
 Ophthalmology, the pneumococcus in (K. K. Lundsgaard), 137
 Ophthalmoscope, a simplified, 271
 OPIE, Eugene L.: Immunity, 983—Pathology of the tuberculosis of childhood and its bearing on clinical work, 1130
 Opium convention, India, ratification of (parliamentary note), 1124
 Opium cultivation in India (parliamentary note), 242
 Opium poppy cultivation in India (parliamentary note), 1011
 Opium question, review of book on, 990
 Opium register for Burman customers (parliamentary note), 964
 Opium smoked in Malaya (parliamentary note), 1124
 Opium, traffic in (League of Nations report), 184
 OPFENHEIMER, C. (and L. PINCUSSEN, editors): *Tabulae Biologicae*, vol. iv., rev., 833
 Optic atrophy, pre-ataxic tabes with (J. E. G. Thomson), 268
 Optic neuritis, 863—Etiology, diagnosis, prognosis (J. V. Paterson), 863—Nomenclature of the condition (Henning Röne), 866—As an aid to diagnosis (A. J. Ballantyne), 869—Discussion, 872
 ORAM, Walter Charles, obituary notice of, 1122
 ORELLI, Professor, the work of, 739
 Organic disease, relation of aberrant mental states to (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815
 O'REILLY, J. J., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
 Orissa, medical progress in, 514
 ORMSBY, Oliver S.: *A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin*, third edition, 885
 ORR, John Boyd: Physiology of the stomach, 788
 ORR, J. H. C.: Report on Rosslynlee Asylum, 1112
 Orthopaedic cases (exhibited by W. H. O. Woods), 1081
 Orthopaedic treatment 366
 Orthopaedic treatment of schoolchildren (parliamentary note), 44. *See also* School
 Orthopaedics, review of books on, 497
 OSBORNE, W. A.: *The Elements of Pharmacology*, rev., 1034
 Osiris prize. *See* Prize
 OSMOND, Charles Holdway: Treatment of onychia, 331
 Osteopath's claim for fees (Macnaghten v. Douglas), 807
 O'SULLIVAN, C. F. X.: Non-syphilitic genital spirilllosis, 122
 Otitis media, zinc ionization in, 46
 Otolaryngology, review of book on, 1150
 OTTAWAY, Thomas: *The Law and Practice Relating to Coroners*, rev., 942
 Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
 Ovarian extracts, action and uses of (W. E. Dixon), 1070—Discussion, 1073
 Ovarian haemorrhage from ruptured blood cyst (Guy Chambers), 493 (O)
 Ovarian teratoma (A. H. Davidson), 1188
 OVERTON, Sybil: The physique of women in industry, 1155
 OVI, Joseph: *Anatomie et Physiologie de l'Est dans la Série Animale*, rev., 310
 Oxaluria, treatment of, 46, 668
 Oxford, School of Biochemistry: Opening of new buildings, 799

Oxygen: Administration and therapeutic uses of, 911—Oxygen administration (A. Whitridge Davies), 911—Indications for oxygen therapy (W. T. Ritchie), 915—Discussion, 916—Leading article, 944

Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 612, 758

Oxyuris vermicularis infestation (C. P. Brentnall), 940

P.

PACKARD, Francis R.: *Annals of Medical History*, vol. ix, Part II, rev., 220—Vol. ix, Part III, rev., 1192

PAGE, H. M.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879

PAGE, MAX: Radiological pitfalls, 1030

PAGET, Alfred James Meyrick, obituary notice of, 762

PAGET, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 618

PAGET, Colonel Peter, obituary notice of, 903

PAIN, Basil H.: Two medical saints, 573

Pain, superficial abdominal (John Fraser), 882

Painless childbirth. *See Labour*

Paisley: Annual report on the health of, 801—A maternity and child welfare hospital, 801

Palatal reflex, 526

Palestine, information concerning the medical posts in, 433

PALMER, A. C.: Carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 880

Pancreatic disease, review of books on, 930

Pancreatic associated with cholecystitis (Peris Brinckman), 734

Panel Conference, 796

PANTIN, C. F. A.: Amoeboid movements, 461

Papilloma of kidney, malignant (T. T. O'Farrell), 1226

Papilloma vesicæ, operation for (Christopher Martin), 1147

Papworth Village Settlement: Report, 658

Paralysis, amyotrophic, after injections of antitetic serum, 840

Paralysis, spastic, due to exposure, treatment of (A. P. Bertwistle), 494—Correspondence on, 766

Paralysis, infantile: Outbreak in Alberta, 572—Severe epidemic in Rumania, 765—Physiotherapy for, discussion at the Congress of French-speaking paediatricians, 1237. *See also Poliomyelitis*

Paralysis, spastic, ramisection in (Dr. Royle), 60

PARAMORE, R. H.: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 569—The failed forearms case, 687

Parathyroid glands (J. B. Collip), 1237

Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276

Paratyphoid B bacillus causing arthritis without general symptoms (J. T. Lewis), 1080

Paratyphoid B fever, outbreak in West Hertfordshire, 1002. *See also Fever*

Parietal bone, post-natal ossification of (W. Edwards), 495. *See also Bone*

Paris: Number of medical students in, 196—Post-graduate courses in, 475. *See also France*

Paris green, effect of on mosquito larvae, 573

PARK, Stanford: A treatment of morphinism, 1056

PARKER, G. D.: Tonsils and rheumatism, 366, 471

PARKER, William Kitchen, a recipient of a medal of the Royal Society, 1104

PARKES, Alan Sterling, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112

PARKES, A. S.: Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073

Parkinsonism, the independence of bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect of (René Cruchet), 541

Parkinsonism. *See also Encephalitis*

Parliament, Medical Notes in:

- Alcohol, prescription of, 1212
- Anatomy Acts, 1010
- Animals, Diseases of, Bill, 148, 194, 241
- Animals, experiments on at Porton, 1011
- Animals, Protection of (Amendment), Bill, 44
- Approved societies and books for audit, 149—And dental clinics, 1248. *See also Insurance*
- Au (Local Authorities) Bill, 1168
- Baths at Poor Law institutions, 964
- Beds in voluntary hospitals, 1168, 1212
- Birth control, 964
- Birth rates, 195
- Bind persons, 1213
- Board of Education Medical Department, 1168
- Bursitis, "acute," and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 120
- Calf vaccine, 1010
- Ceylon, revision of the constitution of, 195
- China: British casualties in, 44, 195—British forces at Shanghai, 120—Indian casualties, 195—Proposed medical mission to, 954—Health of troops in, 1212
- Civil list pensions, 195
- Civil Service examinations in physical eligibility, 1169
- Cocaine in India, imported, 1124
- Colonial research service, 85
- Compensation for disturbance: Doctors' houses, 42. *See also Landlord and Tenant* (No. 2) Bill
- Cosmetics and injury to health, 44
- Cream, preservatives in, 242

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):

- Dangerous drugs. *See Drugs*
- Deaths in childbirth, 44
- Dental Benefit Joint Committee and choice of anaesthetic, 242
- Destructive insects. *See Insects*
- Diphtheria prevention, 1168
- Dogs and Cats Bill, 44
- Drugs Act, Dangerous, 1920, and the illicit importation of dangerous drugs, 120
- Drunk persons in charge of a vehicle, 195
- Dust dangers and tuberculosis, 242
- Encephalitis, mental condition after, 242
- Euthanasia, 1124
- Films Bill, 1168
- Finance Bill, 120, 147, 241
- Food adulteration, result of samples taken, 120
- Food and Drugs Acts, 1212
- Food poisoning, 1010
- Foot-and-mouth disease, 242, 964, 1168, 1248—Cause of recent outbreak in Kent not yet traced, 242—And rinderpest, 1124—Compensation for slaughtered animals, 1248
- Gas warfare, 1169
- Geneva Opium Convention. *See Opium*
- Grants for research, 1168
- Harnett v. Fisher, 44
- Health Ministry, 43, 82, 242—Annual statement by the Minister of Health, 82—Estimates, 82—Inspectors, number of, 242
- Home Office vote, 148
- Horses, experiments on at Porton, 1011
- Hospitals and hospital beds, 1212
- Hospitals, voluntary, extensions of, 964—The future of, 1123—Beds in, 1168, 1212—And motoring accidents, 1169
- Housing, Royal Commission on, 1010
- Housing (Scotland), 242
- Hygiene, social, in the Straits Settlements, 195
- Ice carted through the streets, contamination of, 44
- India, annual statement on, 119
- Indian Medical Service, 85, 1011
- Inquests following executions, 44
- Insects, Destructive, and Pests Bill, 148
- Insulin, 241
- Insurance, National Health, 44, 241, 963, 1010, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1212—Approved societies and books for audit, 149—Dental clinics, 963—Medical benefit, 195—Unemployment insurance, 241—Contributions collected, 1011—Cost of administration, 1059—Approved societies and dental clinics, 1248
- Iodine treatment of goitre, 85
- Lambeth Infirmary: Provision for isolation and observation purposes, 1124
- Lamps on ambulances, 1248
- Landlord and Tenant (No. 2) Bill, 42, 147, 963, 1010, 1212—Compensation for disturbance: doctors' houses, 42—Goodwill, 963—Compensation for improvements, 1212
- Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Act (1926), 149
- Lead poisoning, 1010
- Letting a patient die, 1124
- Lunacy administration in the Sudan, 149
- Lymph establishments, Government, 1124
- Maternity protection, International Labour Office Convention, 1169
- Medical Confidences Bill, 194, 963, 1010
- Medical and Dentists Acts Amendment Bill, 119, 149, 194, 1210, 1248—The G.M.C. and the Irish Free State, 1210
- Medical officers of health, whole-time, 1169
- Mental Deficiency Bill, 43, 241, 953, 964, 1053, 1123, 1168, 1212, 1248
- Mental hospitals administration, 1124
- Mentally defective children, 44, 85
- Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill (Scotland), 42, 44, 149, 194, 241—Amended and passed, 42
- Milk, condensed, used in the British Army, 44—Reports on the production and manufacture of in Holland and Denmark, 1124
- Milk inspection, 1248
- Milk brought into London for the year ended June, 1927, 964
- Milk, skimmed, nutritive value of, 1212
- Milk supply, 1168
- Miner's nystagmus, 1168
- Mines Department, medical adviser to the, 149, 904
- Mines and quarries, medical inspectors of, 44, 120, 934
- Motoring accidents and grants to hospitals from the Road Fund, 1169
- Mule-spinner's cancer, 195
- Navy, Royal: Number of naval ratings invalided for tuberculosis, 44
- Noise from motor vehicles, 242, 1011, 1248
- Nursing Homes (Registration) Bill, 194, 241, 863, 1010, 1059, 1123, 1168, 1210, 1247
- Office employees, health of, 1168
- Offices, inspection of, 1124
- Olive oil, sale of, 1248
- Open-air schools, numbers of, 1059
- Opium Convention, Geneva: Ratifications, 1124
- Opium cultivation in Indian States, 242—Amount consumed in Malaya, 1124
- Opium poppies: Areas under cultivation in British India, 1011
- Opium registers for Burman customers, 964
- Opium traffic in India, 149
- Orthopaedic treatment of school children, 44
- "Patent Medicine" duty, 43
- Pensions: Number of men receiving surgical treatment, 120

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):

- Physical state of children in South Wales, 1169
- Plague in rats in a ship at the Victoria Dock, London, 149, 195
- Poisoning, alleged accidental, 44
- Poor Law Bill, 84, 148, 241
- Poor Law relief, numbers receiving, 1059
- Population of Great Britain, 242
- Prayer Book Measure, 1168
- Prisons, sickness and maternity in, 242
- Professional secrecy, 904
- Prorogation, 1247
- Rates, amount collected, 1059
- Rent Restriction Acts, 120
- Research in East Africa, 149
- Rheumatism, treatment of, 1124
- Rinderpest and foot-and-mouth disease, 1124
- Rivers, pollution of, 149
- Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases Confirmation Bill, 1123
- Sanatorium patients chargeable to guardians, 1169
- School leaving age, raising of the, 242
- Schools, nursery, 44
- Scottish Board of Health, estimates, 241
- Shanghai. *See China*
- Shop Acts, 1920 and 1921, 84
- Slum clearances, 904, 1059, 1123
- Small-pox, 120, 964, 1059, 1124, 1168, 1212—And vaccination, 44
- Smoke from vehicles in the Blackwall and Rotherhithe tunnels, 195
- Social hygiene. *See Hygiene*
- Stagnant pools on private land, spraying of, 85
- Sunlight and vapour baths, treatment by, 1212
- Tetra-ethyl lead combined with petrol, 1059, 1124
- Town planning, 85
- Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Bill, 42, 82, 119, 194, 241
- Tuberculosis, from fish, 964—Treatment allowances in consequence of war service, 964—Notification of, 1124—Percentage of cases discharged from sanatoriums, 1168
- Tuberculosis officers and private fees, 1124
- Tuberculosis treatment schemes, results of, 1213
- Tuberculous patients, loss of life at the Lune-side Sanatorium, 934
- Vaccination, 85—And small-pox, 44—Of family of Poor Law employee, 1168—Report of committee, 1213—Of prisoners, 1248
- Vaccine, calf, 1010
- Voluntary hospitals. *See Hospitals*
- Voronoff's operation in sheep, 120
- Water supply drawn from lead bearing strata, 44
- Water supply for the Navy, 85
- Workmen's compensation cases, 1011
- X-ray massage establishments, licensing of, 1218

PARRY, Leonard A.: *Some Famous Medical Trials*, rev., 219—"Peine forte et dure," 366—Poisoning and hanging, 765—The problem of mental deficiency, 1166

PARRY, T. Wilson: The Royal College of Surgeons of England and its members, 1037

PARSONS, Harold: Antivivisection meetings, 40

PARSONS, Sir J. H.: Optic neuritis, 873

PARSONS, L. D.: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338

PARSONS, Leonard G.: The effect of calcium in children, 780—Modification of diet in infancy, 1173

PARSONS, Philip Archibald: *Crime and the Criminal: An Introduction to Criminology*, rev., 1149

PARTHAGE, William: *Dictionary of Bacteriological Equivalents*, rev., 943

Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, India: Annual report, 282

Pasteur Institute, Moscow: Numbers treated for dog bites, 121

Pasteur Institute, Shillong: Report, 514

"Patent medicine" duty (parliamentary note), 43

PATERSON, Donald (and A. MARR GEDDES): Underfeeding in early infancy, 997—Cardiff, historical and descriptive articles on, 1046

PATERSON, J. V.: Optic neuritis: etiology, diagnosis, prognosis, 863

Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants' Association: Conference at Cambridge, 289

Pathological scheme of the Scottish Asylums Board, 467

Pathology, cerebral, Speransky's work on, 740

Pathology of the living (leading article), 645

See also Surgery, approach to

Pathology, review of books on, 351

Paths to the stars (Victor Bonney), 654

Patient and the procedure, 568. *See also Blood pressure*

PATON, D. Noël: Science and medicine, 753

PATON, J. H. P.: Influence of the general health on menstruation, 444

PATTERSON, Bradley M.: *The Early Embryology of the Chick*, rev., 353

PATTISON, C. Lee: Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 802

PAUL, F. T.: appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 523

PAVLOV, I. P.: *Conditioned Reflexes*, rev., 596—The work of, 739

PEABODY, Francis Weld: *The Care of the Patient*, rev., 599

PEARL, Raymond: *To Begin With; being Prophylaxis against Pedantry*, rev., 455—(And Agnes Latimer BACON): Biometrical investigation of disease, 506

PEARCE, J. S.: Premature rupture of the membranes, 1170

PEARSON, Charles Yelverton, resignation of, 754, 1161

PEARSON, W.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148—Hydrocephrosis, 1227

PEHAM, Dr., elected Rector of the University of Vienna, 195

PEHU, Maurice (and André Dufourt): *La Tuberculose Médicale de l'Enfance*, rev., 640—“Peine forte et dure,” 366. *See also Hanged, drawn, and quartered*

Pellagra, familial, in Ireland (James T. MacCarthy), 1180 (O)

Pelviniguit, 525

Pemphigus neonatorum, Central Midwives Board pamphlet on, 1012

Pen, pencil, and thermometer, 1097

PENDRED, Vaughan: Death certification, 286

Pensions: Parliamentary notes, 120—Surgical treatment for war injuries, numbers receiving, 120—Vote, 149

PENZOLDT, Franz, death of, 1058

Peptenzyme, 1097

Peptone, desensitization by, before laparotomy (Montague Dixon), 985

PERCIVAL: Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276

PERCIVAL, A. S.: Miners' nystagmus and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 612

PERCIVAL, G. H.: Pharmacological and therapeutic aspect of calcium salts, 783

Perimetery, review of book on, 269

Peritoneal cavity, gas in (W. McAdam Eccles), 1078 (O)

Peritonitis, acute, combined with labour (John Armitage), 1185

“Peritonitis, subinvolution” (?) 574, 620

Peritonsillar abscess. *See Abscess*

PERN, Sydney: Sinusitis, 518—Treatment of tonsillitis, 1126

PERRY, Lieut.-Col. Middleton: The application of electrotherapy to domesticated animals, 505

Pessary, improved ring, 885

Pestilence (John B. Currie), 659

PETO, Geoffrey, appointed temporary private secretary to the Minister of Health, 243

Petit mal, 810. *See also Epilepsy*

PETRÉN, Karl A.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543—Statistical evidence of the value of insulin, 1019—Death of, 1019—Obituary notice of, 1210

PETROFF, S. A. (and others): *Tuberculosis*, rev., 498

Petrol combined with tetra-ethyl lead (parliamentary note), 1059, 1124

PEZZOTTI, Lorenzo: *Commenti e Critiche al Concetto dei “Circoli Viziost” in Patologia*, rev., 1191

Pharmacology and clinical medicine, the relation between (A. J. Clark), 18

Pharmacology, review of books on, 270, 1034

Pharmacopœia, British, abridged form of translated into Chinese, 525

Pharmacopœia of the Queen's Hospital for Children, rev., 1232

Pharmacy, review of books on, 62

Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches (Douglas Guthrie), 1043

Phenylcinchoninic acid, bullous eruption after, 1214

PHILLIPS, Sir Robert:—Presidential address: The strategic front of medicine to-day, 123 (O)—Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth, 313

PHILLIPS, L. B.: Pregnancy complicated by mitral stenosis, 1029

PHILLIPS, L. G. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60

PHILLIPS, Miles: Painless childbirth, 938—Uterine inversion, 939

Phosphorus poisoning, acute (C. F. Swinton), 1080

Phthisis. *See Tuberculosis*

Physical state of children in South Wales (parliamentary note), 1169

Physical defectives (Canada), note on, 609

Physical training, Board of Education documents on, 667

Physical treatment clinics: In London, 502, 893, 1120—In Germany, 502

Physiology, human, its study and teaching (O. G. Douglas), 459

Physiology, review of books on, 61, 351, 737

Physique and mental activity, relation of (A. A. Mumford), 123

Physique of women in industry. *See Industry*

Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237

PICCOLI, Giovanni: *Sintomi Nervose Organiche Consecutivi a Lesioni del Cervello per Ferite di Guerra*, rev., 1033

PICKEN, R. M. F.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121—Town dwellers' resistance to tuberculosis, 515

PICKERILL, H. P.: Trauma and malignancy, 1164

Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. *See Research*

PICQUÉ, Robert, death of, 377

PICTON, Lionel James: The physiology of defaecation, 1005, 1245

PIERI, Jean: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044

PIERON, Henri: *Thought and the Brain*, rev., 456

PIERPOINT, Lieut.-Col. Henry William, obituary notice of, 904

PIKE, A. T.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63

PIKE, J. B.: Prevention of eye injuries, 1126

Piles. *See Haemorrhoids*

Pillion-riding accident (Donald I. Currie), 217

PIM, Herbert Moore: *New Poems and a Preface*, rev., 457

PINCUSSEN, L. (and C. OPPENHEIMER, editor): *Tabulae Biologicae*, vol. iv, rev., 833

Pineal gland (Professor Herring), 546

PINEL, Philippe, centenary of the death of: an Edinburgh commemoration, 233, 268

PINEY, A.: *Recent Advances in Haematology*, rev., 269

PINKHOFF, H.: Medical confidences, 1054

PINSON, K. B.: Convulsions during general anaesthesia, 806

PIRIE, George Alexander, awarded a civil list pension, 151

PIRIE, J. H. Harvey (J. Alexander MITCHELL and A. INGRAM): *The Plague Problem in South Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Entomological Studies*, rev., 350

PIROIN, H.: Heat-stroke in deep-level mines, 1018

PIROQUET, Dr. von: Progress in prevention and treatment of disease in children in Vienna, 1012

PITMAN, Henry, 511

PITT-RIVERS, George Henry Lane-Fox: *The Clash of Culture and the Contact of Races*, rev., 883

Pituitary disease (Gordon Holmes), 735

Pituitary extract after labour, convulsions caused by (R. D. Lawrence and M. P. Shackle), 786

Pituitary extract injections followed by tuberculous lesions, 1165, 1207

Pituitary gland, review of book on, 550

Pituitary tumours. *See Tumours*

Pityriasis rosea: a second attack (B. Gordon Edeiston), 549, 608—(E. Graham Little), 663—Correspondence on, 608, 848

Pityriasis, streptococcal (H. Haxthausen), 45

Plague at Singapore, 525

Plague infection in South Africa, 1108

Plague, parasitology of (L. Fabian Hirst), 362

Plague-infected rats on the s.s. *Plutarch* (parliamentary notes), 149, 195

Plague, review of books on, 350, 598

Planning a Home, rev., 176

Plastic surgery, review of book on, 990. *See also Surgery*

Platypus, the, 559

PLAZY: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1169

Pleura, hydatid disease of the (Fraser M. Rose), 58 (O)

Pleximeter, a simple, 943

PLIMMER, R. H. A.: *Practical Organic and Biochemistry*, new edition, rev., 690

Plough Court: *The Story of a Notable Pharmacy, 1715-1927*, rev., 1150

PLUMMER, E. Curnow: Facial acne, 46—Painless childbirth, 567

Plymouth Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 280

Pneumococcal infection, generalized: rapid death (J. Browning Alexander), 59

Pneumococci in pneumonia, virulence of (C. H. Whittle), 134 (O)

Pneumococci in ophthalmology (K. K. Lundsgaard), 137

Pneumonia, acute, in early childhood: I. Incidence and mortality of the disease in early infancy (Charles McNeil), 582—II. Pathology of acute pneumonia in early childhood (Agnes R. Macgregor), 584—Discussion, 586

Pneumonia, acute, oxygen in, 612, 758

Pneumonia, vaccine treatment of acute (W. H. Wynn), 480

Pneumonia, pathology of (J. F. Gaskell), 842

Pneumonia, croupous, variation in the severity of, 283, 327

Pneumonia, acute lobar: rapid death (W. A. Young), 16

Pneumonia, acute lobar, treatment of (John Hay), 477—(W. H. Wynn), 480—Discussion, 482—Correspondence on, 612

Pneumonia regulations, new Ministry of Health, 809

Pneumonia, virulence of pneumococci in (C. H. Whittle), 134 (O)

Poisoning, alleged accidental, at Guildford (parliamentary note), 44

Poisoning and hanging, 765

Poisoning, food, in Somerset, 274, 325, 1010—Parliamentary note, 1010

Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 520

Poisoning by formalin: recovery (G. H. March), 687

Poisoning, lead (parliamentary note), 1010—Declination, 1044

Poisoning, quinine, death from (H. M. Raven), 59

Poisoning by petrol containing tetra-ethyl lead (parliamentary note), 1124

Poisoning, phosphorus, acute (C. F. Swinton), 1080

Poisoning, thallium (J. H. Twiston Davies and M. C. Andrews), 1139

Poisoning, acute veronal, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores (S. M. Wells), 826

Poisoning, vinegar, chronic (D. A. Urquhart), 1226

Poisons Acts, Sale of, in Northern Ireland, 77

“Polar-body” strains. *See Gonorrhoea*

Police: Report of the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis for 1926, 26

Police surgeon in relation to forensic medicine (John Glaister), 448—Discussion, 450

Poliomyelitis, anterior (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 989

Poliomyelitis, epidemiology of (F. M. R. Walsh), 145, 347 (O)—Correspondence on, 468, 516

Poliomyelitis, serotherapy of (leading article), 743. *See also Paralysis, infantile*

POLLER, L.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840

POLLOCK, Dr.: The cerebellum, 276

POLLOCK, Inglis: Detachment of the retina, 1128

“Polycythaemia hypertonica”: Is polycythaemia a somewhat favourable sign in high blood pressure cases? (F. Parkes Weber), 98 (O)

PONDER, Eric: The kinetics of the various haemolytic systems, 295

POOL, W. A.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—Grass disease among horses, 801

Pools, stagnant, on private land, cleaning and spraying of (parliamentary note), 85

Poor Law administration: Ministry of Health's report now published, 1250

Poor Law Bill, 84, 148, 241

Poor Law Commission (Northern Ireland), report of, 1113

Poor Law institutions, baths at (parliamentary note), 954

Poor Law medical service, information concerning, 519—Correspondence on, 614, 661

Poor Law reform, memorandum from the Ministry of Health, 21

Poor Law relief, numbers receiving (parliamentary note), 1059

Poor, sick, and destitute, report of the Commission on the relief of (Ireland), 54

POPE, Samuel: Acute appendicitis in an infant, 307

Population: Of England and Wales (parliamentary note), 242—Of Scotland (parliamentary note), 242

Population Conference, the World (leading article), 838

Port of Spain, Trinidad, health conditions in, 1125

PORTER, Major-General Robert: Mobile laboratories in the war, 660, 1120

PORTER, William Smith, obituary notice of, 709

Porton Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, experiments on animals at (parliamentary note), 1011

Portugal, compilation of vital statistics in, 226—Tours in, 244

Post-graduate courses: In Barcelona, 196—In Berlin, 331—In Geneva, 45—In Glasgow, 700—In Hungary, 1061—In London, 45, 85, 120, 151, 195, 289, 330, 371, 436, 475, 515, 524, 572, 667, 711, 764, 809, 850, 905, 964, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1169—In Manchester, 468, 809—In Paris, 475—In Strasbourg, 121—In Vienna, 810, 964, 1213

Post-Graduate Medical Association, information concerning, 418

Post-graduate School for London (leading articles), 70, 106—Note on, 181

Post-graduation study, information concerning, 417

POSTON, Richard I.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543, 660

Posture, reflexes controlling (Arthur Hall), 60

Posture and rest in treatment (G. H. Stevenson), 753

PORTER, F. M.: The rational basis for tuberculin therapy, 55 (O)

PORTER, Bernard: Appreciation of Sir John O'Conor, 761

PORTS, W. A.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543—Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 818

Pouches, pharyngeal and laryngeal (Douglas Guthrie), 1043

POWELL, D. A.: The interrelation of physician and surgeon in regard to non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 338

POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Baron Haller, 27—“The Birth of Mankind or the Woman's Book,” 649—Resigns his appointment as representative of the Ministry of Health on the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1213

POYNTON, F. John: A Tudor sanitary relic, 329

POYSE, A. H., Ronald W. (and Gerald E. MILES): *Management and Administration of Estates in Lunacy*, second edition, rev., 553

Practitioners and hospitals in Glasgow, 75

Prayer Book measure (parliamentary note), 1168

Pregnancy alternating in the horns of a uterus didelphys (J. Lloyd Davies and C. J. Cellan-Jones), 59

Pregnancy, relation of to general diseases: I. Cardiac disease (J. M. Munro Kerr), 245; II. Tuberculosis (E. Rist), 247; III. Venereal diseases (F. J. Browne), 250—IV. Cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour (Gibson Fitz-Gibbon), 253—Discussion, 254

Pregnancy, ectopic, clinical features of (Daniel Dougal), 1074—Discussion, 1076—Correspondence on, 1246

Pregnancy and glycosuria (T. A. Kean), 100—Correspondence on, 520, 568, 620, 766
 Pregnancy, infection during, susceptibility to, 1206
 Pregnancy, menstruation during, 46
 Pregnancy complicated by mitral stenosis (L. B. Phillips), 1029
 Pregnancy, normal termination of (leading article), 1153
 Pregnancy and parturition with cardiac disability (John Hay and Elizabeth Hunt), 940
 Pregnancy, toxæmia of (leading article), 1098
 Pregnancy, tubal [double], with early rupture (W. R. Dalzell), 936
 Pregnancy, tubal [interstitial] (Bethel Solomons), 1188
 Pregnancy and tuberculosis (E. Rist), 247
 Pregnancy uninterrupted by severe burns and double amputation (N. Asherson), 875
 Pregnancy and venereal diseases (F. J. Browne), 250
 Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
 Air cleaner for car engine, 21
 Airtight covers, temporary, 353
 Antineumococcus serum, 271
 Avenyl (mercury in hydnoecarpus oil), 102
 Blanket, an electrically warmed, 1097
 Blood transfusion apparatus, 600
 Book-rest, portable, 1097
 Bozemann's uterine forceps, modified, 553
 Clamps for gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy, 792
 Corset belts, 1097
 Diphtheria antitoxin, concentrated, 943
 Ephedrine and synthetic ephedrine (ephetonin), 943
 Ether, standard, 498
 Gloves, rubber surgical, 943
 Ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply seated vessels, 833
 Liver, dried, 1151
 Maxillary antrum rasps, 739
 Mercury in hydnoecarpus oil, 102
 "Metalix" x-ray tube, 1192
 Ophthalmoscope, a simplified, 271
 Pen, pencil, and thermometer, 1097
 Peptenzyme, 1097
 Pleximeter, a simple, 943
 Pneumatic splint pad, 220
 Radiographic apparatus, 312
 Radiostol, 271, 1151
 Ring pessary, an improved, 885
 Rubber surgical gloves, 943
 Scarlet fever antitoxin, 102
 Synthalin (Kahlbaum), 1034
 Thermoset, a simple, 1151
 Thomson-Walker retractor, modification of, 885
 Thyroxine tabloids, 1151
 Tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, 220
 Ultra-violet apparatus, 312
 "Vita-Weat" crisp bread, 21
 "Wedgeway," 642
 X-ray tube, "Metalix," 1192

Presentations, 151, 611, 701, 711, 764, 841, 845, 851, 891, 905, 965, 966, 1003, 1060, 1109, 1160, 1240
 Presidential address, leading article on, 138
 PRESSEY, Luella Cole (and Sydney L. PRESSEY): *Mental Abnormality and Deficiency*, rev., 351
 PREST, Edward E.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63—The therapeutic action of calcium salts, 958
 Prevention and perfection (leading article), 795
 PREVOST, Jean Louis, death of, 561
 PRICE, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
 PRIDHAM, F. C.: Retroverted gravid uterus with intestinal obstruction and rupture of bladder, 494
 PRIESTLEY, Joseph: Retirement of, 764—Presentation to, 764, 851
 PRINGLE, Professor: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
 PRINGLE, Seton: Dublin memorial to Adrian Stokes, 802
 Prison medical service, information concerning, 431
 Prisoners, vaccination of (parliamentary note), 1248
 Prisons, sickness and maternity in (parliamentary note), 242
 PRITCHARD, Eric: Recent improvements in the artificial feeding of infants, 145
 "Privy" house of Sir John Harrington, 328
 Prize, Alverenga, 1060
 Prize, Buckton Browne, 1060
 Prize, Gotch Memorial, 1207
 Prize, Horton-Smith, 807
 Prize, Landley Memorial, 1060
 Prize, Miller, 667
 Prize, Neech, 475
 Prize, Nobel, 948
 Prize, Osiris, 525
 Prize, West Riding panel practitioners', 1208
 Prizes offered for best works on endocrinology, immunology, and chemotherapy, 525
 Profession of Medicine. *See* Medical and Medicine
 Professional Classes Aid Council: Report, 330, 525
 Professional secrecy (parliamentary note), 904. *See also* Medical secrecy
 Professional study and examination: a note on the revised scheme, 384
 Prohibition through the ages (leading article), 316

Prostatic enlargement (Sir Cuthbert Wallace), 907 (O)—Leading article, 944—Correspondence on, 1006, 1053, 1114, 1164, 1204, 1246
 Protein metabolism in cystinuria (D. Murray Lyon and W. Robson), 546
 Provincial consultants. *See* Consultants
 Provis v. Horder, 962
 Prussia, death from diphtheria in, 764
 Psoriasis, the etiology and treatment of (J. H. Heaney), 1136 (O)
 Psychiatry, review of books on, 101, 456, 495
 Psychiatry and the report of the Royal Commission (R. Langdon-Down), 877
 Psychic back numbers (leading article), 556
 Psychological medicine: Information concerning the study of, 421—Discussion on, 1060
 Psychology, review of books on, 597, 738
 Psychoses, minor, incidence of (Millais Culpin), 1186
 Public and cancer. *See* Cancer
 Public health in Agra and Oudh, 363
 Public health diploma: Regulations for the examination, 424—Training centres, 425
 Public health, international continuation course in, 850
 Public health, modern tendencies in (A. S. M. Macgregor), 699
 Public health movement in Scotland (Sir Leslie Mackenzie), 515—(W. E. Elliot), 699—(William Robertson), 801
 Public health medical services, information concerning, 423
 Public health and the Poor Law [hospital]. *See* Hospital, Poor Law
 Public Health, Royal Institute of. *See* Royal
 Public health, state of the (Sir George Newman's annual report), 458, 499—Leading article on, 506
 Public health in Scotland, improvement in (William Robertson), 801
 Public house, review of book on the English, 496
 Publications, new and forthcoming, 525, 711
 Publicity, 184
 Puerperal fever: Discussion at the Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 145, 1237—Notification of in Scotland, 280
 Puerperal sepsis: its definitions and treatment (Remington Hobbs), 1237
 Puerperium, pyrexia during the, 662, 806, 848, 901
 PUGH, Gordon: Arthrodesis, 639
 PUGH, W. T. Gordon (and Herbert E. Cuff): *Practical Nursing, including Hygiene and Dietetics*, seventh edition, rev., 599
 Pulmonary asbestosis. *See* Asbestosis
 Pulmonary diseases, radiology in, 845
 Pulmonary embolism. *See* Embolism
 Pulmonary fibrosis. *See* Fibrosis
 Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
 Puncture, varicose veins cured by, 958
 Punjab, antirabic treatment in, 282
 PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987—A correction, 1062—Traumatic neurasthenia and the litigation neurosis, 1145
 PURVIS, John Prior, obituary notice of, 1122
 PYBUS, F. C.: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821
 Pyeography, review of book on, 940
 Pyorrhoea and diet, 1207
 Pyrexia during the puerperium, 662, 806, 848, 901
 Pyrexia without visceral signs (Charles A. H. Franklin), 350—Correspondence on, 1170
 Pyuria in children (E. A. Cockayne), 1031

Q.

Quackery, the historical aspect of (A. J. Clark), 589—Leading article on, 603—Correspondence on, 704, 756, 803, 848, 900, 960
 Quadruplets, 332
 Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund. *See* Fund
 Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1213. *See also* Nurses
 QUÉNU, Jean (G. HARET and A. DARIAUX): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse: I, Squelette Normale*, rev., 311
 QUIN, J. S.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092
 Quinine bishydrochloride in obstetrics (O. Steel), 827—Correspondence on, 959
 Quinine poisoning, death from (H. M. Raven), 59
 QUINLAN, H.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881

R.

Rabbit, pigmentation of the (F. A. E. Crew), 801
 Rabelais and Dante (Hamilton Marr), 267
 Rabies, international conference: International society of microbiology founded, 810
 RADCLIFFE, Frank: A case of protracted labour, 1185
 Radiant heat, a mishap with, 1118
 Radiation treatment of breast cancer. *See* Cancer
 Radiations, effects of on patients and radiologists, and on protection (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 9 (O)—Leading article, 24
 Radiograms, dental, in diagnosis, 755, 899
 Radiographic apparatus, 312
 Radiography in mastoid disease (Stephen Young), 854

Radiological pitfalls: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1030
 Radiologists, protection of (leading article), 24. *See also* Radiations
 Radiology, British (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 951
 Radiology, British Institute of, amalgamates with the Röntgen Society, 697. *See also* Society, Röntgen
 Radiology and diagnosis of intrathoracic tuberculosis (H. Morriston Davies), 335—Discussion, 338—(H. K. Dunham), 787
 Radiology, the future of (Sir Henry Gauvain), 787
 Radiology, medical, information concerning the study of, 434
 Radiology in pulmonary disease, 845
 Radio-sensitive substances, a colour test for (C. J. Bond), 637
 Radiostol, 271, 1151
 Radiotherapy, the ray of hope in, 78, 115
 Radium protection (G. W. C. Kaye), 986
 Radium and the "surgery of access," 1053
 Radium therapy: Reports from research centres, 1193

Radium treatment: Of cancer of the breast (N. S. Finzi), 728. *See also* Cancer—Sequelae of (W. W. King), 938—Of rectal cancer (leading article), 945—Correspondence on, 1053, 1163, 1244
 Radium and deep x-ray therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract (W. L. Watt), 1088
 RAIMENT, P. C., appointed to the chair of physiology in the State University of Egypt, at Cairo, 1125
 RAJAN, Sundara: Pyrexia without visceral signs, 1170
 RAJCHMAN, L.: Report of the work of the cancer commission of the League of Nations (1923-27), 1157
 RALPHS, Gerald: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1205
 Ramisection in spastic paralysis (Dr. Royle), 60-
 RAMSAY, E. C.: Ethnology and disease, 224
 RAMSAY, J. Maitland: Ocular manifestations of gastro-intestinal disorder, 736—Clinical research by the family doctor, 1215 (O)
 RAMSAY, Mabel L.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
 RAMSEY-BOTTOM, Mr.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
 RAMSDEN, L.: Registration of nursing homes, 852
 Rasps, maxillary antrum, 739
 RATCLIFFE, Dr.: Clinical variations in disease, 209
 Rates collected for year ending March, 1927 (parliamentary note), 1059
 Rats, plague-infected, on the s.s. *Plutarch* (parliamentary note), 149
 RATTAN, Bhajwan: Intravenous therapy, 39
 RAVEN, H. M.: Death from quinine poisoning, 59—A guild of healing, 290
 RAY, M. B.: Spa treatment for the insured, 145
 Raynaud's disease, treatment of (G. E. Nesbitt and A. A. McConnell), 1148
 Reading: Nursing scheme, 189
 Rectum, foreign body in (J. G. Ross), 122
 Red Cross, British: And the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, report of Joint Council, 324—Blood transfusion service in London, 1203
 Red Cross, Indian, and the St. John Ambulance Association: Annual meeting, 362
 REED, J. G.: The constitutional factor in disease, 326
 REES, Ferdinand: Hospital policy, 960
 Reflexes controlling posture (Arthur Hall), 60
 Reflexes, review of books on the, 596
 Refraction "hospital." *See* Hospital
 Registrar-General's *Statistical Review for England and Wales for 1926*, Part I, Medical, 289
 Regius Chair of Medicine at Oxford. *See* University of Oxford
 Reichenhall, information concerning the waters at, 321
 REICHERT, Max, death of, 961
 REID, Charles: The mechanism of voluntary muscular fatigue, 545
 REID, J. Kenelm: The historical aspect of quackery, 705, 803, 900
 REILLY, H. A.: The cerebellum, 276
 Renal calculus passing through urethra, 1062
 Renal disease, review of books on, 1033
 Renal inefficiency, clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in (G. A. Harrison and L. F. Hewitt), 1138 (O)
 Renal infantilism (Daniel E. Evans), 1081
 Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis of the kidney
 Renfrewshire, mosquito in, 34
 Rent Restriction Acts, 120
 RENTON, J. M.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1087
 RENTON, M. W.: The general practitioner and ante-natal work, 239
 Research: Colonial Medical Research Committee, appointment of, 143
 Research: Colonial Research Service (parliamentary note), 85
 Research Council, Medical:—Report on the toxæmias of pregnancy: a clinical and biochemical study (J. N. Chrichton, J. Hewitt, and K. L. Couper), 1093—Report on the clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency (G. A. Harrison and L. F. Hewitt), 1138—Report on radium therapy, from research centres: *Medical Uses of Radium*, 1193
 Research in East Africa (parliamentary note), 149

Research, grants for (parliamentary note), 1168
 Research Institute, James Mackenzie: Syllabus, 564—Ocular manifestations of gastro-intestinal disorder, 736—Physiology of the stomach, 788—Superficial abdominal pain, 882—Symptomatology in dyspepsia, 882—Gall-bladder disease, 1093—The clinical significance of haematemesis, 1148—Early symptoms of cancer of the stomach, 1189—Gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1227—Annual report, 1238
 Research Institute in Pathology and Medicine, Walter and Elize Hall: Report, 851
 Research Institute, Scottish Western Asylums: Report, 281
 Research Institute, South African Medical: Tuberculosis research, 610—Annual report, 1108—Plague infection, 1108—Heat stroke in deep-level mines, 1108—The routine division, 1108
 Research Laboratory, Pilkington-Thomson, *Annals of the*, vol. iii, rev., 1231
 Research in sanitary science, Grocers' Company's scholarships for, 1169
 Research work in New Zealand, 361—In mental hospitals, 657
 Reservoirs, water. *See Water*
 Respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, the epiglottis in, 238
 Respiratory tract, upper, deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to (W. L. Watt), 1088
 Rest and posture in treatment (G. H. Stevenson), 753
 Restoring the disabled (leading article), 463
 Retina, some points in connexion with detachment of the (Sir W. T. Lister), 1127—Discussion, 1128
 Retro-malleolar tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis*

Reviews of Books:

Acromegaly, the Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied Cases of, with a Discussion of their Significance (Harvey Cushing and Leo M. Davidoff) 550

Acta Medica Scandinavica:—Supplementum xviii: Studien über die Saureproduktion bei Diabetes Mellitus (Martin Odén), 61—Supplementum xvii: Researches Regarding the Haemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia (Fredrik Leegaard), 102—Supplementum xxi: Clinical Investigations into the Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland (Eggert Möller), 1228

Aesculapius Armaque (Major M. B. H. Ritchie), 690

Air Force, Royal, Manual for Medical Officers of the, 175

Anatomy, Recent Advances in (H. Woollard), 832

Anatomy of the Central Nervous System (Georges Guillain and Ivan Bertrand), 551—(P. Gilis), 552

Anatomy, Surgical, Manual of (Lewis Beesley and T. B. Johnston), 496

Angina Pectoris: L'Angine de Poitrine et l'Angine Abdominale (D. Daniélopolu), 736

Animal Body, Factors Affecting the Distribution of Electrolytes, Water, and Gases in the (Donald D. van Slyke), 689

Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon, and Malaya, an Illustrated Key to (C. Strickland and K. L. Choudhury), 498

Ante-natal Hygiene. *See Hygiene*

Antiquity (edited by O. G. S. Crawford), 457, 592

Archivo Italiano di Chirurgia, vol. xviii, dedicated to Raffaele Bastianelli, 790

"B.C.G." *See* Tuberculosis

Bacteria, Segregation and Autogamy in (Major F. H. Stewart), 175

Bacterial Vaccines and their Position in Therapeutics (Leonard S. Dudgeon), 737

Bacteriological Equivalents, Dictionary of (William Partridge), 943

Bacteriology for Dental Students, Textbook of (Arthur Bulleid), 991

Bacteriology, Manual of (Robert Muir and the late James Ritchie), eighth edition, revised, with the co-operation of Carl H. Browning and Thomas J. Mackie, 61

Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Clinical Investigations into (Eggert Möller), 1228

Bilharziasis, the Radiographic Diagnosis of (G. O. Lotby), 498

Binocular Vision. *See Vision*

Biological Memory (Eugenio Rignano), 310

Biological Problems: Aspects Actuels de la Physiologie du Myocarde (Henri Fredericq), 353

Biology: Tabulae Biologicae (edited by C. Oppenheimer and L. Pincus), vol. iv, 833

Birth Control. *See* Contraceptive practices

Blood vessels of the Human Skin and their Responses (Thomas Lewis), 309

Body, the Human (Trevor Heaton), 552

Bones, Joints, Muscles, and Tendons, Diseases of the (John A. Foote), 498

Book of the Words of Tobit (edited by Ernest H. Short), 943

Brain: Sindromi Nervose Organiche Consecutive a Lesioni del Cervello per Ferite di Guerra (Giovanni Piccoli), 1035

Cancer:—The Cradle of the World and Cancer: a Disease of Civilization (Ernest H. Tipper), 352

Cancer: Glandes Endocrines et les Cancers (Joseph Leriche), 1191

Reviews of Books (continued):

Capital Punishment in the Twentieth Century (E. Roy Calvert), 176

Catarrh, Chronic Pulmonary (Duncan Ley), 992

Cerebral localization. *See* Brain

Chemistry, Applied (C. Kenneth Tinkler and Helen Masters), vol. ii, 352

Chemistry: First Principles of (F. W. Dootson and A. J. Berry), 457

Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical: a Comprehensive Treatise on, vol. vii, Inert Gases (J. W. Mellor), 599

Chemistry, Organic and Biochemistry, Practical (R. H. A. Plimmer), new edition, 690

Chemistry, Physiological, an Introduction to (Meyer Bodansky), 457

Chest of the Adult and the Child, the Normal (J. A. Myers, in collaboration with S. Marx White, R. E. Scammon, A. T. Rasmussen, C. A. Stewart, and George E. Fahr), 789

Chick, Early Embryology of the (Bradley M. Patten), 353

Child, the Mental and Physical Welfare of the (edited by C. W. Kinnings), 219

Childhood, the Psychology of Normal and Abnormal (Mary Scharlieb), 690

Children: Die Ohrenkrankheiten im Kindesalter (Gustav Alexander), 641

Children, Examination of (Abraham Levinson), second edition, 176

Clash of Culture and the Contact of Races (George Henry Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers), 883

Clinical Examination: Exploration Clinique et Diagnostic Chirurgical (Félix Lejars), second edition, 883

Comets and the Sun: New Theories Regarding Their Structure (John W. Weir), 498

Constitutional Factor in Disease (Arthur F. Hurst), 1191

Contraceptive Practices, the Effect of on the Female Sexual Organs (Frederick J. McCann), 310

Coronel and the Falklands (Lieutenant-Commander John Irving), 792

Coroners, Sir John Jervis on the Office and Duties of (edited by F. Danford Thomas), seventh edition, 941

Coroners, the Law and Practice Relating to (Thomas Ottawa), 942

Court etiquette and madness: Le Mal Héritaire (Dr. Cabanès), 1034

Cradle of the World and Cancer: A Disease of Civilization (Ernest H. Tipper), 352

Crime and the Criminals: An Introduction to Criminology (Philip Archibald Parsons), 1149

Cystoscopy (James B. Macalpine), 551

Degrees Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. in the University of Cambridge for the Academic Year 1925-26, Abstracts of Dissertations Approved for, 1231

Dementia Praecox, the Endocrine Glands and the Autonomic Systems in (Gabriel Langfeldt), 270

Dermatology, Fundamentals of (Alfred Schalek), 1097. *See also Skin*

Diabetes and Glycosuria: Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Hugh Maclean), fourth edition, 941

Diabetes Mellitus, Studien über die Saureproduktion bei (Martin Odén), 61

Diagnosis: Exploration Clinique et Diagnostic Chirurgical (Félix Lejars), second edition, 883

Diagnosis, Symptom, Regional and General (Wilfred M. Barton and Wallace M. Yater), 102

Dictionary, the American Illustrated Medical (W. A. Newman Dorland and E. C. L. Miller), fourteenth edition, 641

Dictionary of Bacteriological Equivalents (William Partridge), 943

Diphtheria, Measles, Scarletina (Frank V. G. Scholes), second edition, 1097

Diseases, the Nature of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Part II, 497

Dog-Owners, Letters to Young (Major A. J. Dawson), 943

Ear, Nose, and Throat in General Practice (D. A. Crow), 1150

Education for Life: The Training of the Girl Worker (Julie Eve Vajkai), 270

Embryology for the Chick, Early (Bradley M. Patten), 353

Embryology: Short Course on Human Embryology (M. R. Drennan), 739

Embryology, a Textbook of (Henry Ernest Jordan and James Ernest Kindred), 218

Emergencies of a General Practice (Nathan Clark Morse and Amos Watson Colcord), 1190

Emotion and Insanity (S. Thalbitzer, translated by M. G. Beard), 597

Empire Municipal Directory and Year Book for 1927-28, 102

Employment for the Tuberculous, Advice about (W. I. Hamilton and T. B. Kidner), 1231

Endocrine Glands and Autonomic Systems in Dementia Praecox (Gabriel Langfeldt), 270

Endocrinics in General Medicine (W. Langdon Brown), 831

Endocrinics: Glandes Endocrines et les Cancers; Exposé de la Thérapeutique Médicale Anticancéreuse (Joseph Leriche), 1191

Entomology: Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia, Parts I-IV (Patrick A. Buxton and G. H. E. Hopkins), 1229

Reviews of Books (continued):

Estates in Lunacy, Management and Administration of (Gerald E. Miles and A. H. Ronald W. Poyer), second edition, 553

Eye: Anatomie et Physiologie de l'Œil dans la Série Animale (Joseph Ovito, revised and translated by Charles Dejean), 310

Eyesight Saving, after Middle Life (J. Herbert Waite), 738

Feeble-minded, What Shall the Public Schools do for the? (Guy Pratt Davis), 1095

Fever, Ker's Manual of (revised by Charles Rundell), third edition, 311

Flushings of the Menopause (John H. Hannan), 790

Food: How to Feed the Family (Colonel P. S. Lelean), 943

Food: Nährungsmittel - Tabelle (Hermann Schall and August Heisler), eighth edition, 943

Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts, an Introduction to (W. Norman East), 456

Fractures, the Thomas Splint and its Modifications in the Treatment of (Meurice Sinclair), 19

Game of Health (J. Maxwell Taylor), 1151

General Medical Practice, a Manual of (W. Stanley Sykes), 791

General Practice, Emergencies of a (Nathan Clark Morse and Amos Watson Colcord), 1190

Glycosuria and Diabetes, Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Hugh Maclean), fourth edition, 941

Gout and Rheumatism, their Pathogeny, Prevention, and Control (Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn), 1150

Growth, Healthy (Alfred A. Mumford), 1095

Guy's Hospital Reports, Vol. 77 (Vol. 7, fourth series): No. 2, April (1927), 176; Nos. 3 and 4, 789

Gynaecology: Die Gynäkologie bei Diokurides und Plinius (I. Fischer), 457

Haematology, Recent Advances in (A. Piney), 269

Haemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia (Fredrik Leegaard), 102

Hand, Infections of the (Lionel R. Fifield), 218

Health of the Nation (F. E. Fremantle), 688

Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools (Thomas D. Wood and Hugh Grant Rowell), 20

Heart and Athletics (Felix Deutsch and Emil Kauf, translated by Louis M. Warfield), 789

Heart, Comparative Physiology of the (A. J. Clark), 218

Heart Disease, Growth of our Knowledge of (R. O. Moon), 1095

Heart and its Diseases (Charles W. Chapman), 21

Heart: Die Unregelmässige Herzthätigkeit (K. F. Wenckebach and H. Winterberg), 352

Heart. *See also* Cardiac

High Vacua (G. W. C. Kaye), 21

Hindu Medicine: A Short Account of the Antiquity of (David C. Muthu), second edition, 1151

Hospital Governance: The Present System in Hospitals Generally (Michael B. Shipsey), 884

Human Body, the (Trevor Heaton), 552

Hygiene of the Child, Principles of Ante-natal and Post-natal (W. M. Feldman), 1230

Hygiene: Hygiène Infantile (Raoul Brunon), third edition, 102

Hygiene, Industrial (Leonard P. Lockhart), 992

Hygiene, International (C. W. Hutt), 1231

Hygiene of the Mouth and Teeth, 885

Hygiene, School: Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools (Thomas D. Wood and Hugh Grant Rowell), 20

Hygiene, Social: Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge (A. Gottstein, A. Schlossmann, and L. Teleky), Band III, 19

Idiosyncrasies (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1191

Immunization, Local (A. Besredka, edited and translated by Harry Plotz), 101

India by Air (Sir Samuel Hoare), 1034

Industrial Hygiene (Leonard P. Lockhart), 992

Industries and Occupations for the Mentally Defective (P. J. Deely), 353

Infamous Conduct, 553

Insects of Australia and New Zealand (R. J. Tillyard), 353

Interpreter: Geddes: the Man and his Gospel (Amelia Deries), 791

Invert and his Social Adjustment, 792

Jervis, Sir John, on the Office and Duties of Coroners (edited by F. Danford Thomas), seventh edition, 941

Ker's Manual of Fevers (revised by Claude Rundell), third edition, 311

Laboratory Methods, Clinical, Notes on, 992

L'Année médicale pratique (edited by Camille Lian), sixth issue, 312

Leprosy in India (R. G. Cochrane), 732

Light Treatment: Les Radiations Lumineuses en Physiologie et en Thérapeutique (A. C. Guillaume), 101

Light Treatment in Surgery (O. Bernhard, translated by R. King Brown), 220

Lister, Joseph, Baron, Centenary Volume 1827-1927 (edited by A. Logan Turner), 100

Little One's Log (Eva Erleigh), 833

Living Machinery (A. V. Hill), 1150

Reviews of Books (continued):

Malaria Héréditaire (Dr. Cabanès), second series, 1034
 Malaria in India (Major-General Sir Patrick Hehir), 942
 Malaria: Its Investigation and Control (Major Robert Knowles), 552
 Malaria, Therapeutic (G. de M. Budolfi), 831
 Manson, Sir Patrick, the Life and Work of (Philip H. Manson-Bahr and Lieut.-Col. A. Alcock), 268
 Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics (Sir William Hale-White), nineteenth edition, 832
 Materia Medica and Therapeutics (J. Mitchell Bruce and Walter J. Dilling), thirteenth edition, 832
 Measles:—La Rougeole: Épidémiologie, Immunologie, Prophylaxie (Robert Debré and Pierre Joannès), 790
 Medical Art Calendar, 1034
 Medical Directory (1928), 1151
 Medical Directory of Spain: Anuario Médico de España (1927), 1232
 Medical History, Annals of, Vol. 9, Part 2 (edited by Francis R. Packard), 220—Vol. 9, No. 3, 1192
 Medical Practice, the Conduct of (Sir Squire Sprigge and expert collaborators), 174
 Medical Trials, Some Famous (Leonard A. Parry), 219
 Medicine, Infancy of: An Enquiry into the Influence of Folk-lore upon the Evolution of Scientific Medicine (Dan McKenzie), 1230
 Medicine, Internal, Lectures on (Knud Faber), 219
 Medicine: Medizinisches Wörter- und Nachschlagebuch (Hermann Griesbach), 1096
 Medicine, Preventive, Evolution of (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 1094
 Medicus (1928), 1231
 Menopause, Flushings of (John H. Hannan), 790
 Mental Abnormality and Deficiency (Sidney L. Pressey and Luella Cole Pressey), 351
 Mental Handicaps in Art (Theo. B. Hyslop), 1192
 Mental and Physical Welfare of the Child (edited by C. W. Kimmins), 219
 Mentally Defective, Industries and Occupations for the (P. J. Deely), 353
 Merck's Annual Report (1927), 270
 Midwifery, Normal, for Midwives and Nurses (G. W. Theobald), 457
 Milk, Clean, the Production and Distribution of (A. T. R. Mattick), 1097
 Murder, Psychology of (Andreas Bjerre, translated by E. Classen), 738
 Muscular Contraction and the Reflex Control of Movement (J. F. Fulton), 20
 Muscular Movement in Man (A. V. Hill), 1033
 Myocardium: Aspects Actuels de la Physiologie du Myocarde (Henri Fredericq), Les Problèmes Biologique, vii, 353
 Nan of Avimore: A Highland Tragedy (A. Niven Robertson), 312
 Naval Surgeon, Reminiscences of a (Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. T. Jeans), 991
 Nerves, Master-system of the Body (David Fraser-Harris), 689
 Nervous System: Anatomie Élémentaire des Centres Nerveux et du Sympathique chez l'Homme (P. Gilis), 552
 Nervous System: Anatomie Topographique du Système Nerveux Central (Georges Guillain and Ivan Bertrand), 551
 Nervous System: Les Maladies Nerveuses (A. van Gehuchten), new edition, 598
 Nervous System: Précis de Sémiologie Neuro-psychiatrice à l'Usage des Étudiants et des Praticiens (A. Rouquier), 598
 Nervous System: Sémiologie des Affections du Système Nerveux (J. Dejerine), second edition, 597
 Neurotic Personality (R. G. Gordon), 1149
 New Poems and a Preface (Herbert Moore Pim), 457
 Newton, Isaac, 1612-1727 (edited by W. J. Greenstreet), 219
 Nouveau Traité de Médecine (G. H. Roger, Fernand Widal, and P. J. Teissier), fasc. ix, Affections du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques, 884
 Nursing, Practical, including Hygiene and Dietetics (Herbert E. Cuff and W. T. Gordon Pugh), seventh edition, 599
 Nursing, Practical for Male Nurses in the R.A.M.C. and other Forces (Colonel E. M. Hassard and A. R. Hassard), second edition, 62
 Obstetrics, The Queen Charlotte's Practice of (J. Bright Banister, Aleck W. Bourne, Trevor B. Davies, L. Carnac Rivett, L. G. Phillips, and C. S. Lane-Roberts), 60
 Ophthalmology: L'Ophthalmologie en Clientèle (A. Rochon-Duvigneaud and P. Descola), 791
 Ophthalmology, Recent Advances in (W. Stewart Duke-Elder), 1094
 Opium Question, with special reference to Persia (A. R. Neligan), 99
 Orthopaedics of Childhood (Willis C. Campbell), 497
 Otolaryngology: The Ear, Nose, and Throat in General Practice (D. A. Crow), 1150
 Pancreatic Disease, the Diagnosis of (Robert Coope), 990

Reviews of Books (continued):

Pathology and Therapeutics: Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten (Adolf Strümpel), twenty-sixth edition, 176
 Patient, Care of the (Francis Weld Peabody), 599
 Patient's Dilemma, or Why not Homoeopathy? (T. M. Dishington), 690
 Pediatrics, Common Procedures in the Practice of (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tiadall), 1192
 Pediatrics, Preventive (Borden S. Veeder), 833
 Perimetry, Clinical, an Introduction to (H. M. Traquair), 269
 Pharmacology, the Elements of (W. A. Osborne), 1034
 Pharmacology: Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie (A. Heftter), 270
 Pharmacopoeia of the Queen's Hospital for Children, 1232
 Pharmacy (Edsell At Ruddimann), second edition, 102
 Pharmacy, Four Thousand Years of (Charles H. La Wall), 62
 Physics, Practical (T. G. Bedford), 21
 Physiology, Applied (Samson Wright), 61
 Physiology, Clinical, in Relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment (Robert John McDowell), 737
 Physiology: Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie (A. Bethe, G. v. Bergmann, G. Emden, and A. Ellinger), 351
 Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of, vol. iii, 1231
 Plastic Surgery. See Surgery.
 Plague Problem in South Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Entomological Studies (J. Alexander Mitchell, J. H. Harvey Pirie, and A. Ingram), 350
 Plague in Shakespeare's London (F. P. Wilson), 798
 Planning a Home, 176
 Plough Court: The Story of a Notable Pharmacy, 1715-1927 (Ernest E. Cripps), 1150
 Polynesia and Melanesia, Researches in, Parts I-IV [Relating Principally to Medical Entomology] (Patrick A. Buxton and G. H. E. Hopkins), 1229
 Preventive Medicine, Evolution of (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 1094
 Psychiatry: Psychiatrie (E. Kraepelin and J. Lange), ninth edition, Vol. II, Clinical Psychiatry, Part I, 101
 Psychiatry, Forensic, in the Criminal Courts, an Introduction to (W. Norman East), 456
 Psychiatry, Textbook for Students and Practitioners (D. K. Henderson and R. D. Gillespie), 495
 Psychology of Childhood, Normal and Abnormal (Mary Scharlieb), 690
 Psychology of Murder (Andreas Bjerre, translated by E. Classen), 738
 Psychology, Jung's, A B C of (Joan Corrie), 176
 Public House, the English as it is (Ernest Sellye), 496
 Pyclography, its History, Technique, Uses, and Dangers (Alex. E. Roche), 940
 Pycloscopy: La Pycloscopie (F. Legueu, Bernard Fey, and Pierre Truchot), 991
 Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics. See Obstetrics
 Radiography: Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, I, Squelette Normal (G. Haret, A. Dariaux, and Jean Quéné), 311
 Radiography. See X rays
 Reflexes, Conditional (I. P. Pavlov, translated by G. V. Anrep), 596
 Renal Disease, Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Hugh Maclean), third edition, 1033
 Rheumatism and Gout, their Pathogeny, Prevention, and Control (Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn), 1190
 Röntgen Rays in Dermatology (L. Arzt and H. Fuhs, translated by C. Kevin O'Malley), 599. See also X rays
 Rugger (W. W. Wakefield and H. P. Marshall), 885
 Sanitation, Practical Tropical (E. P. Minett and A. G. M. Severn), second edition, 311
 Savoy: Rambles in High Savoy (François Gos), 220
 Schools, Medical Inspection of and Health Supervision (Thomas D. Wood and Hugh Grant Rowell), 20
 Secrets of Good Health (Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane), 791
 Sémiologie des Affections du Système Nerveux (J. Dejerine), second edition, 597
 Sexuality in Animals, the Genetics of (F. A. E. Crew), 174
 Sight: The Cure of Imperfect Sight by Treatment without Glasses (W. H. Bates), 641
 Skin: Blood Vessels of the Human Skin and their Response (Thomas Lewis), 303
 Skin: The Characters of the Human Skin in their Relations to Questions of Race and Health (H. J. Fleure), 220
 Skin Diseases, Common, Outlines of (T. Caspar Gilchrist), 885
 Skin Diseases, a Practical Treatise on (Oliver S. Ormsby), third edition, 885
 Skin Diseases. See also Dermatology
 Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, Diary, Almanack, and Book of Engagements for 1928, 1192

Reviews of Books (continued):

Social Hygiene: Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge (A. Gottstein, A. Schlossmann, and L. Teleky), Band III, 19
 Social Hygiene. See also Hygiene
 South American Handbook, 1928 (edited by J. A. Hunter), 1151
 Specialities of Medicine and Surgery, Practical Lectures on the, 640
 Spectroscopy (E. C. C. Baly), in four volumes, vols. ii and iii, third edition, 1231
 Springs of Human Action (M. K. Thomson), 102
 Sterility: La Stérilité Féminine: Les Maternités Récupérées (Dr. Cattier), 641
 Surgery: Archivo Italiano di Chirurgia, vol. xvii, 790
 Surgery, the Operations of (R. P. Rowlands and Philip Turner), seventh edition, 639
 Surgery, Plastic, of the Head, Face, and Neck (H. Lyons Hunt), 990
 Surgery, Science and Practice of (W. H. C. Romanus and Philip H. Mitchiner), 831
 Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General (Wilfred M. Barton and Wallace M. Yater), 102
 Tabulae Biologicae. See Biology
 Teeth and Health (J. Sim Wallace), 599
 Temperature Variations in Tuberculous Disease, the Significance of (P. C. Varrier-Jones), 941
 Therapeutics: La Pratique Thérapeutique en Clientèle (Ch. Fießinger), 311
 Therapeutics: Thérapeutique Chirurgicale (P. Lécène and R. Leriche), vols. i, ii, and iii, 21
 Therapy: Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschung (R. Von den Velden and P. Wolff), 1229
 Thomas Splint and its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures (Meurice Sinclair), 19
 Thought and the Brain (Henri Piéron, translated by C. K. Ogden), 456
 Thyroid Gland, Clinical Investigations into the Basal Metabolism in the (Egert Möller), 1228
 Tibetan Book of the Dead (W. Y. Evans-Wentz), 498
 Time-Table, the "Easifind" Railway (Lieut.-Col. W. R. Mansfield), 62
 To Begin With; being prophylaxis against Pedantry (Raymond Pearl), 455
 Tongue and its Diseases (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 596
 Travel Notes (Major Stuart Kay), 599
 Treatment: Moderne Therapie in innerer Medizin und Allgemeinpraxis (R. Franck), second edition, 553
 Trees, the New Book of (Marcus Woodward), 353
 Trials, Some Famous Medical (Leonard A. Parry), 219
 Tropical Medicine, Aids to (Gilbert E. Brooke), third edition, 599
 Tropical Medicine: Précis de médecine coloniale (Ch. Joyeux), 737
 Tropical Sanitation, Practical (E. P. Minett and A. G. M. Severn), second edition, 311
 Tuberculosis (Edward R. Baldwin, S. A. Petroff, and Leroy Gardner), 498
 Tuberculosis: Antigénotherapie de la Tuberculose (L. Nègre and A. Boquet), 739
 Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: its Etiology and Treatment (David C. Muthu), second edition 1192
 Tuberculosis: La Tuberculose médicale de l'Enfance (Maurice Péhu and André Dufourt), 640
 Tuberculosis: La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG" (A. Oalmette, C. Guérin, A. Boquet, and L. Nègre), 455
 Tuberculosis Disease, the Significance of Temperature Variations in (P. C. Varrier-Jones), 941
 Tuberculous, Advising the, about Employment (W. I. Hamilton and T. B. Kidner), 1231
 Urinary Diseases:—Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Affections de l'Appareil Urinaire (P. Nobécourt), 1228
 Urology, Textbook of (Oswald Swinney Lowesley and Thomas Joseph Kirwin), 689
 Vaccine therapy: Bacterial Vaccines and their Position in Therapeutics (Leonard S. Dudgeon), 737
 Vacu, High (G. W. C. Kaye), 21
 Varices, the Modern Treatment of (Louis Humbert, translated by Th. C. Merrill), 738
 Vicious Circles: Commenti e Critiche al Concetto dei "Circoli Viziiosi" in Patologia (Lorenzo Pezzotti), 1191
 Vision, Binocular: Some Facts about (Kenneth R. Smith), 552
 Vomiting: Les Vomissements Périodique avec Acétonémie (A. B. Marfan), second edition, 270
 Women's Diseases (Harry Sturgeon Crossen), sixth edition, 1190
 Word-blindness: Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write (Elizabeth E. Lord, Leonard Carmichael, and Walter F. Dearborn), 884
 X-Ray Atlas of the Normal and Abnormal Structures of the Body (Archibald Kendrick and Charles R. Whittaker), second edition, 311
 X Rays. See also Radiography and Roentgen
 Year Book for 1927-28, Empire Municipal Directory and, 102

Revista de Neurologia, Psiquiatria y Medicina Legal de Uruguay, first number of, 1213

Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica, first number of, 905

Revista Sud-Americana de Endocrinología, Immunología e Quimioterapia, offers prizes for the best works on endocrinology, immunology, and chemotherapy, 525

REW, Horace H., appointed secretary to the Conjoint Board in England, 1169

REYNARD, M. A.: The poor law hospital as a factor in public health, 578

Rheumatic heart disease in children, report of a year's work of a supervisory centre (Paddington Green Children's Hospital). *See* SUPPLEMENT, p. 223

Rheumatic infection, etiology of, 290, 526

Rheumatic infection in childhood, 476

Rheumatism, acute, in children: its relation to heart disease (Ministry of Health's report), 187—Correspondence on, 367, 476—Meeting and discussion at Bristol, 701. *See also* Heart disease

Rheumatism, chronic, in relation to industry (Sir William Willcox), 145—Clinics for (leading article), 795

Rheumatism, industrial, treatment of in Germany, 502—In London, 893

Rheumatism, review of book on, 1190

Rheumatism and tonsils, 366, 470, 516

Rheumatism, treatment of (parliamentary note), 1124

Rheumatoid joints, pathology of (Strangeways Collection), 836

RICHARDS: Adrenaline and vaso dilatation, 649

RICHARDS, Robert: Urine specimen from a patient with a small burn dressed with picric acid, 1093

Richelieu and the Sorbonne, 1200

Rickets, ergosterol, and vitamin D (leading article), 888—Correspondence on, 1005, 1165

RIDDLE, Lord: The law and ethics of medical confidences, 17—Medical secrecy, 116

RIDDOCH, George: Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531—Chronic encephalitis, 537—Fractures of the spine, 1146

RIDDELL, Eric K.: The testing of disinfectants, 79, 614

RIDEAL, S.: The testing of disinfectants, 79, 614, 706

RIDOUT, C. A. S.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684

Rifle Clubs, Society of Miniature, 764

RIGGERT: Swine erysipelas in man, 224

RIGNANO, Eugenio: *Biological Memory*, rev., 310

Rinderpest and foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 1124

Ring pessary. *See* Pessary

Ringer-Locke solution in treatment of certain mental diseases (John P. Steel), 1177 (O)

Ringworm of the scalp, thallium acetate depilation for (G. B. Dowling), 261—(Agnes Seaston and C. Robertson Wilson), 263 (O)

RIOBAN, Colonel William Edward, obituary notice of, 1169

"Rising test" for acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen

RIST, E.: Tuberculosis in its relation to pregnancy, 247—Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338

RITCHIE, James (and Robert MUIR): *Manual of Bacteriology*, eighth edition, rev. 61

RITCHIE, Major M. B. H.: *Aesculapius Armaque*, rev., 690

RITCHIE, W. T.: Indications for oxygen therapy, 915

Rivers, pollution of (parliamentary note), 149—Advisory committee appointed, 965

RIVETT, L. Carnac (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60

Riviera: Winter train services, 572

ROAF, Professor: Report on colour vision, 889

ROBE, John J.: Two cases of injury to the cervical vertebrae, 349

ROBERTS, Charles: Surgical convalescence, 1013 (O)

ROBERTS, C. Hubert:—Triplets: eclampsia: Caesarean section: Survival of mother and children, 16

ROBERTS, R. E.: Radiotherapy in cancer of the breast, 733

ROBERTSON, A. Niven:—*Nan of Aviemore: A Highland Tragedy*, rev., 312

ROBERTSON, George M.: The provisional treatment order of the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 197—Lay v. medical treatment of mental disorder, 283

ROBERTSON, Sir John: Tuberculosis prevention, 63—Sanitary science and preventive medicine, 145—Presentation to, 701, 851

ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: Medical confidences, 1055

ROBERTSON, William: Improvement of the public health in Scotland, 801

ROBINSON, Henry: Medical charities, 146

ROBINSON, Leyland: Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 938

ROBSON, W. (and D. Murray LYON): Protein therapy in cystinuria, 546

ROCHDALE, report on the health of, 468

ROCHÉ, Alex. E.: *Pneumography, its History, Technique, Uses, and Dangers*, rev., 940—Menstrual "uncleanliness," 1012—Words, 1125

ROCHÉ, Redmond: Royal College of Surgeons of England members and the council, 758

ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A. (and P. DESCOLA): *L'Ophthalmologie en Clientèle*, rev., 791

Rockefeller Foundation: New gift to University College, London, 25—An account of its activities during 1926, 289—Annual Report for 1926, 1154

ROCKEFELLER, John D., offers the Memorial Hospital of New York money for cancer research, 1060

Rockefeller memorial, Laura Spelman: Report, 1250

RODGER, T. Ritchie: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684

ROGER, G. H. (and others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, fasc. ix, rev., 884

ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection, 9 (O)—Clinical variations in disease from the historical point of view, 205—Structure and function of the spleen, 294—Appreciation of Sir Arthur Everett Shipley, 615—The meaning and methods of success, 650—X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Birth Control Investigation Committee, 805—British radiology, 551—*Idiosyncrasies*, rev., 1191

ROLLESTON, J. D.: The epidemic constitution, 831

ROLLIER, A.: Certain dangers in sun bath treatment, 145—Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632

ROMANIS, W. H. C. (and Philip H. MITCHINER): *The Science and Practice of Surgery*, rev., 831

RÖNNE, Henning: Optic neuritis; nomenclature of the condition, 866

Room disinfection in infectious diseases, 752

ROSCOE: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223

ROSE, Sir Arthur: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203

ROSE, Fraser M.: Two cases of hydatid disease of the pleura, 58 (O)

ROSS, Andrew O.: The etiology of fibrous structure of the urethra, 266 (O)

ROSS Institute: Annual report, 26—Malaria control, 26

ROSS, Donald: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 202

ROSS, J. G.: Foreign body in rectum, 122

ROSS, Sir Ronald: Malaria control, 26—Awarded the gold medal of the African Society, 243—Awarded the Harben gold medal of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 606

ROSS, T. A.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38—Epidemic encephalitis, 543

ROSS, Lieut.-Col. T. S.: Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 1117

ROTH, Otto, death of, 961

ROTH, Paul Bernard: Boring the lobule, 620—Fractures of the spine, 1147

ROUND the FOUNTAIN, new edition, 1169

ROUQUIER, A.: *Précis de Sémiologie Neuro-psychiatrique à l'Usage des Étudiants et des Praticiens*, rev., 598

ROUTE, Amand Jules, obituary notice of, 1208

ROUTLEDGE, R. L., obituary notice of, 903

ROWAN, J.: Detachment of the retina, 1128

ROWDEN, L. A. X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Treatment of toxic goitre, 777

ROWE, Hugh Grant (and Thomas D. Wood): *Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools*, rev., 20

ROWLANDS, R. P. (and Philip TURNER): *The Operations of Surgery*, seventh edition, rev., 639

ROWLETTE, R. J.: His candidature as a Direct Representative (Free State), 235—Uterine tumours, 1227

ROXBURGH, A. C.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258

Royal Air Force. *See* Air

Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster: Improvements, 1242

Royal Anthropological Institute: Relation of physique to mental activity, 1238

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 399—Election of officers, 962—Admission of Fellows, 952, 1168—President's badge, 1003—Macawen medal, 1168

Royal Institute of Public Health: Lectures, 565—Harben gold medal awarded, 606

Royal Institution: Lectures, 710, 1213

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund

Royal Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. *See* Navy

Royal Navy. *See* Navy

Royal Sanitary Institute: Election of Fellows, 121, 851, 1213—Annual congress, 144, 1237—President's address, 144—Chronic rheumatism in relation to industry, 145—Sanitary science and preventive medicine, 145—Maternity and child welfare, 145—Hygiene, 145—Conferences, 145—Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 347—Next congress, Plymouth (1928), 710—Demonstrations on smoke inspection, 1011—Puerperal sepsis: its definition and treatment, 1237

ROYLE, Dr.: Ramiseotomy in spastic paralysis, 60

Rubber surgical gloves, 943

RUDDIMAN, Edsell A.: *Pharmacy*, second edition, rev., 102

RUDDLES, J. E.: Herpes and varicella, 526

RUDOLF, G. de M.: *Therapeutic Malaria*, rev., 831

RUMANIA, severe epidemic of infantile paralysis in, 765

RUNDLE, Claude (editor): *Ker's Manual of Fevers*, third edition, rev., 311

Rupture of uterus. *See* Uterus

RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. A. J. H.: Report on cholera in Madras, 1109

RUSSELL, Earl: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 202—Legal perils of the doctor, 876

RUSSELL, Henry S.: Miners' nystagmus in a surface worker, 267

RUSSELL, Kerr: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258—Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 703

RUSSELL, Lord: Alcohol in the urine as a test for drunkenness, 335

RUSSELL, Risien: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 201—Traumatic neurasthenia and litigation neurosis, 1145

RUSSELL, Thomas: Relations between municipality and voluntary hospitals, 756

Russia: Number of persons treated at the Pasteur Institute, Moscow, 121

Russia, Soviet: Medical review of (W. Horsley Gantt), VI—Work of Pavlov and other scientists, 739—Orbeli, Speransky, and other investigators, 739

RUTHERFURD, W. J.: Infectivity of juvenile warts, 805

RYAN, James, elected to the New Irish Parliament, 563

S.

St. John Ambulance Association and the Indian Red Cross Society: Annual meeting, 362

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, and the British Red Cross Society: Report of Joint Council, 324

St. Luke, Guild of, 436, 667—Medical service at Liverpool, 711, 799

St. Michael and All Angels, Fellowship of, 966

SACHS, B.: Epidemic encephalitis, 542

SACHS, Ernest: The cerebellum, 277

SACHS, Professor, death of, 904

SAIDMAN, Jean: Therapeutic value of infra-red rays, 1194

SAINSBURY, Harrington: Paroxysm of auricular fibrillation, 901

Salaries of teaching appointments, 470

Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 809. *See also* Food Sale of Poisons Acts. *See* Poisons

Salicin in the treatment of influenza (E. B. Turner), 93 (O)—Correspondence on, 237

Salt, domestic, 28

SAMWAYS, D. W.: The international control of drugs of addiction, 568—The Home of Rest at Mentone, 809

Sanatoriums for Consumptives: King George's, Branshott, sun treatment at, 120—Trudeau Sanatorium, report, 319—Luneside, Lancaster, lives lost in a flood (parliamentary note), 964—Ministry of Health's revised list of, 1060—Discharges from (parliamentary note), 1168—Number of discharged patients who had become chargeable to guardians (parliamentary note), 1169

Sanatoriums in Germany, note on, 321

SANDEMAN, L. Stewart: Aneurysm of the ascending aorta, 1093

Sanitary Inspectors' Association: Annual Conference, 120, 475

Sanitary science and preventive medicine (Sir John Robertson), 145

Sanitary science, research in. *See* Research

Sanitation, review of books on, 311, 553

Sarcoma of bone (A. Kolodny), 358

Sarcoma of a lymph gland in the neck (J. A. McGrath), 1227

SARGANT, Lord Justice: Address at the Middlesex Hospital, 654

SARGENT, Percy: Angioma of the pia arachnoid cerebri, 60

Saskatchewan and State medicine, 609

SAVAGE, W. G.: Malcolm Morris Memorial Lecture on food poisoning, 450

SAVILLE, Agnes: Treatment of onychia, 476—Prevention of scabies, 1012

SAYERS, E. G. (and Philip MANSON-BAHR): Recent advances in the treatment of amoebic dysentery, 490

Scabies, prevention of, 906, 1012

Scarlet fever. *See* Fever

SCHALEK, Alfred: *Fundamentals of Dermatology*, rev., 1097

SCHALL, Hermann (and August HEISLER): *Nährungsmittel-Tabelle*, eighth edition, rev., 943

SCHARLIEB, Mary: *The Psychology of Childhood: Normal and Abnormal*, rev., 690

SCHIFF, Leon: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 677

Schiller's diseases, 526

SCHLOSSMAN, A. (A. GOTTSSTEIN and L. TELEKY): *Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, Band III, rev., 19

SCHOLES, Frank V. G.: *Diphtheria, Measles, Scarletina*, second edition, rev., 997

SCHOFIELD, A. T.: Treatment of spirillum fever with stovarsol, 1140

School children: Orthopaedic treatment of (parliamentary note), 44—Medical inspection of in Northern Ireland, 563—Health of (annual report of the chief medical officer of the Board of Education), 1101, 1106, 1159

School leaving age (parliamentary note), 242

School medical officers, information concerning, 424

School medical service of London, 36

Schools: Exclusion not closure, 698

Schools, medical inspection of, review of books on, 20

Schools, nursery (parliamentary note), 44

Schools, open-air, numbers of (parliamentary note), 1059

SCHRODER, Sir Walter: The police-surgeon and forensic medicine, 451

Science Committee: Report on the virulence of pneumococci in pneumonia (C. H. Whittle), 134

Science and medicine (D. Noel Paton), 753

SCRIVEN, A.: The testing of disinfectants, 79, 614, 706

Scleroderma, case of (Arthur W. Tibbets), 549

Sclerosis, disseminated: Etiology, symptomatology, and occupational incidence (Douglas K. Adams), 13 (O)

Sclerosis, disseminated, pain in, 765, 1061

Sclerosis, disseminated: The rat as a possible carrier of infection (Isabel G. H. Wilson), 1220 (O)

Scotland:

- Aberdeen: Opening of the winter session at the University, 752—New combined hospital, 752—University rectorial election, 1052
- Animal diseases research, 955
- Cancer in Scotland, 34
- Cancer cure, fraudulent, 35
- Central Midwives Board examinations and penal cases, 515, 956, 1243
- Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233
- Chinese medicine, 1052
- Douglas, C. E., presentation to, 1160
- Dundee, health of, 753
- Dunfermline and West Fife Hospital, 659
- EDINBURGH:
 - Animal Breeding Research Department, 895
 - Annual meeting of the British Medical Association at. *See* Association in general Index
 - Blind women, proposed new home for, 281
 - Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233
 - Children's Hospital, 190
 - Cripples, proposed hospital for, 34, 1052—Work for the crippled child, 896
 - Dental Hospital, 233
 - Diphtheria death rate, 1243
 - Edinburgh and its surroundings, 30
 - Gynaecology appointments in, 1243
 - Health lectures for insured patients, 896
 - Longmore Hospital, 1243
 - Pinel centenary, 233
 - Royal Infirmary, 659, 1112
 - Royal Physical Society, 801
 - University: Gift to, 35—Chairs at, 564—General Council of, 816—The city and, 895—Rectorial address, 895
 - Vaccination prosecutions, 896
 - Veterinary College, 190
 - Women's Hospital, extension of, 1204
- Food, preservatives in, 467
- Glasgow:
 - Health of, 281
 - Macewen Memorial Lecture, 34
 - Measles in, 1003, 1203
 - Milk supply, 1112
 - Post-graduate courses, 700
 - Practitioners and hospitals in, 75
 - Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1003
 - University Club, London, dinner, 85
 - University Court assessors, 1003
 - Veterinary training, 955
 - Water experts at, 113
 - Western Infirmary, 1243
- Grass disease among horses, 801
- Haddington, proposed hospital for, 896
- Health Congress at Inverness, 659
- Health lectures for insured patients, 896
- Hospital for crippled children, 34, 1052
- Inverness District Asylum: Report, 1112
- Littlejohn, Harvey, 700
- Macewen Memorial Lecture, 34
- Mackenzie Institute for Clinical Research, St. Andrews, 564
- McVail, the late J. C., tribute to, 700
- Maternity and Child Welfare Hospital at Paisley, 801
- Maternity hospitals and homes, registration of, 1203
- Medical gymnastics, 753
- Medical referees, 190
- Mental defectives in Fifeshire, 281
- Midwives and Maternity Homes (Scotland) Act (1927), 847
- Milk supply of cities, 1112
- Miller, Hugh, presentation to, 1003
- Montrose Royal Asylum, 467
- Mosquitos in Renfrewshire, 34
- Muir, J. S., of Selkirk, 955
- Murder, trial for in 1728, 365
- Murray, James, complimentary dinner to, 1161
- Nursing services in, 564
- Public health advance in Scotland, 699, 801
- Public Health Work: Thirty years' progress in, 515
- Puerperal fever, notification of, 280
- Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1243
- Rosslynlee Asylum: Report, 1112
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: President's badge, 1003
- Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland: Annual congress, 659
- Royal Scottish National Institution Colony, 955
- Science and medicine, 753
- Scottish Asylums Pathological Scheme, 467

Scotland (continued):

- Scottish Board of Health: Annual report, 75, 114, 234, 280, 467. *See also* General Index
- Scottish hospitals, the future of, 1160
- Scottish Serbian Hospital, 896
- Scottish Western Asylums' Research Institute, 281
- Thyroxine, the chemistry of, 1051
- Veterinary training in the West of Scotland, 955
- Vital statistics, 564, 1052
- SCOTT, G. E. M.: Anglo-neurotic oedema, 1061
- SCOTT, G. Laughton: A treatment of morphinism, 827
- SCOTT, H. H.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
- Scottish Asylums Board: Report, 467—Pathological scheme, 467
- Scottish Board of Health: Annual report (1926), 75, 114, 234, 280—Appoints medical referees, 190—Estimates (parliamentary note), 241—Notification of puerperal fever, circular re, 280—Memorandum re preservatives in food, 467—Public health advance in Scotland, 699—Circular re the Midwives and Maternity Homes (Scotland) Act (1927), 847—Registration of maternity hospitals and homes, 1203
- Scottish hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Scottish Western Asylums Research Institute: Report, 281
- SCURFIELD, H.: Unification of local health services, 929
- Sea, fertility of the (H. W. Hervey), 461
- SEASTON, Agnes (and C. Robertson WILSON): Thallium acetate depilation for ringworm of the scalp, 263 (O)—Gangrenous appendix in a strangulated hernial sac, 1225
- SEGA, Achille: *La Lotta Antitubercolare in Germania*, 890
- SELKIRK, W. J. Burns: Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 758—Constipation in infancy, 906
- SELLEY, Ernest: *The English Public House* as it is, rev., 496
- SEMELWEIS, appreciation of in *Otovsrépész*, 371
- SEMON, Henry C. G.: The treatment of lupus erythematosis by krysolgan, 258
- Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, discussion on, 277
- Sepsis, chronic: As a cause of mental disorder, 811—Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease (William Hunter), 811—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815—Discussion, 817—Leading article, 837
- Sepsis, chronic, and the psychoses (leading article), 837
- SERGENT, Emile: Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317
- Sergeant-surgeons and the *servientes regis* contrasted (R. B. James), 748
- Serum, antipneumococcus, 271
- Serums, myelotoxic, 357
- Service medical officer. *See* Medical
- SEVERN, A. G. M. (and E. P. MINETT): Practical tropical sanitation, second edition, rev., 311
- Sex characters, influence of internal secretions on (F. A. E. Crew), 483
- Sex of offspring, relation of to the time of coitus during the oestrous cycle (F. A. E. Crew), 917—Discussion, 919
- Sex, review of book on, 174
- SHACKLE, M. P. (and R. D. LAWRENCE): Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour, 785
- Shanghai: British forces at (parliamentary note), 120—Chinese hospital at, 1199. *See also* China
- SHARPE, Salisbury: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 678—Traumatic neurosthenia and the "litigation neurosis," 1145
- Sharpey, William, appreciation of the work of (Dr. Gilruith), 268
- SHARPEY-SCHAFFER, Sir Edward: Structure and function of the spleen, 294—The kinetics of the various haemolytic systems, 298
- SHARPIN, Edward Colby, obituary notice of, 371
- SHAW, B. H.: Some problems in mental hospital administration, 363—Report of the Stafford Mental Hospital, 363
- SHAW, Surgeon Captain T. B.: Venereal disease in the Navy, 69
- SHAW, W. Fletcher: The failed forceps case, 687—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 919—Painless childbirth, 938—Sequelae of radium application, 938—Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 938—Uterine inversion, 939—Treatment of cancer by radium, 1054, 1244
- SHEA, Bernard: Congenital occlusion of the small intestine, 549
- SELLY, C. E.: Grafting for corneal scars, 196
- SHEPHERD, R. le Fleming, Norman descent of, 121
- SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, awarded the Copley Medal of the Royal Society, 891, 1039
- SHIELS, Drummond: The relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581
- Shillong, Pasteur Institute at: Report, 514
- SHINNIE, Andrew J.: Report on the health of Westminster, 279
- Ship surgeon, heroism in the, 697
- SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur Everett, obituary notice of, 615
- SHIPSEY, Michael B.: *The Present System in Hospitals Generally*, rev., 884
- SHIRE, Bertram: Fractures of the spine, 1146
- Shock and disembowelment, 847, 906, 966, 1250. *See also* Hanged, drawn, and quartered, and Disembowelment
- Shock after protrusion of intestines, 1250
- Shore Acts (1920 and 1921), 84
- SHORE, L. R.: Lymphatics of the heart, 109
- SHORT, A. Rendle: Vomiting after operations on the stomach, 1135 (O)
- SHORT, Ernest H.: *The Book of the Words of Tobit*, rev., 943
- Shrapnel fragment in tonsil (F. Guiver), 162
- SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Frank: Industry and disease, 145
- SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Hilda: An obscure costal growth, 1147
- SICK, Karl, nominated an honorary member of the Turkish Government, 667
- Sight, review of book on, 738. *See also* Eyes
- Sight and driving, 646. *See also* Motors
- Silk, artificial, and ultra-violet rays, 45
- SILVER, James, obituary notice of, 288
- SIMPSON, K.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
- SINCLAIR, Meurice: *The Thomas Spine and its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures*, rev., 19
- Singapore: Bureau of the Far East Reports, 525—Small-pox in, 525—Cholera in, 525—Plague in, 525
- SINGTON, Harold: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 566—Atropine in childhood, 566
- Sinusitis, 518, 1126
- Sixteenth century London physician's bond, 1585 (R. R. James), 793
- Skin diseases, treatment of (J. F. Christie), 1032
- Skin, review of books on, 309, 885
- Skin. *See also* Dermatology
- SLATER, William Kershaw, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
- Slaughter, humane, model abattoir opened at Letchworth, 189
- Sleeplessness (E. M. Callender), 1140—Discussion, 1141
- Sleeplessness, drugs for, 38, 115, 192. *See also* Drugs
- Slum area clearances (parliamentary note), 904, 1059, 1123
- Small-pox: Parliamentary notes on, 44, 120, 964, 1059, 1124, 1168, 1212—And vaccination, 44—In Sheffield in 1922 (F. E. Wynne), 145—Precautions against in the Irish Free State, 281—Differential diagnosis of, 290—Pamphlets on, 319—In Singapore, 525—In the United States, 1170
- Smegma, 372
- SMITH, Arthur B.: The ray of hope in radiotherapy, 115—Radium and the "surgery of access," 1053
- SMITH, F. B.: Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1023
- SMITH, F. K.: Case for diagnosis, 1093
- SMITH, Fremont: Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 532
- SMITH, G. F. Rawdon: Courtesy calls, 520
- SMITH, Heywood: Words, 1062
- SMITH, J. Barker: Cancer and acidity, 122—Pregnancy and glycosuria, 620
- SMITH, J. Lorrain: Growth in its pathological relations, 933—Memorial to the late Professor Francis Mitchell Caird, 1204
- SMITH, Kenneth R.: *Some Facts about Binocular Vision*, rev., 552—Binocular vision, 810
- SMITH, May: Report on telegraphists' cramp, 465
- SMITH, Percy: Legal perils of the doctor, 877
- SMITH, Priestley, awarded the Lucian Howe Medal, 359
- SMITH, Rivers: Education of uncivilized races, 461
- SMITH, Sydney: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 450—Appointed to the chair of forensic medicine at the University of Edinburgh, 1058
- SMITH, Sydney M.: The ray of hope in radiotherapy, 115—Radium and the "surgery of access," 1053
- Smith's *Physicians and Surgeons' Visiting List, Diary, Almanack, and Book of Engagements*: for 1928, rev., 1192
- Smoke inspection, demonstrations on, 1011
- Smoke nuisance in Blackwall and Rotherhithe tunnels (parliamentary note), 195
- SMYLY, Sir William: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092
- SMYTH, Colonel John, obituary notice of, 117
- SNELL, E. H.: Unification of local health services, 929
- SNODGRASS, W. R.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302
- SOAMES: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
- Social assurance (France), 1049
- Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
- Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: The treatment of skin diseases, 1032—Clinical meeting, 1093—Aneurysm of ascending aorta, 1093—Calcinosis and calcareous deposits in the subcutaneous tissues, 1093—Case for diagnosis, 1093—Thrombosis of retinal vein, 1033—Extensive epithelioma, 1093—Specimen of urine from a patient with a small burn dressed with picric acid, 1093
- Society, Anatomical, of Great Britain and Ireland: Lymphatics of the heart, 109
- Society, American Ophthalmological: Award of the Lucian Howe Medal, 359
- Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
- Society, Bibliographical: The birth of mankind, 649
- Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: President's address—Some help obtained from electro-cardiography, 735—Acute ear conditions, 880—Annual dinner 1011

Society of British Neurological Surgeons: Admission of associate members, 60—Exhibition of cases, 60—Operation on a case of neuralgia, 60—Intracranial aneurysms, 60—Angioma of the pine arachnoid cerebri, 60—Ramiectomy in spastic paralysis, 60—Inervation of the teeth, 60—Reflexes controlling posture, 60—Cerebral tumour, 60—Anatomy of the Haertel method of injecting the Gasserian ganglion, 60

Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 809

Society of Chemical Industry: Annual meeting, 233—Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233

Society, Clinical, of London: MacAlister Lecture—The commonsense of diet, 107

Society, Dermatological, St. John's Hospital: Annual Oration, 45—Streptococcal pityriasis, 45—Annual dinner, 45

Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: The periods of European medicine, 224—Splenic enlargement, 1091—Carcinomatous metastases in bones, 1091—Clinical cases, 1091—Diaphragmatic hernia, 1091—Meningo-myelocele, 1091—Lumps resembling "blind boils," 1091—Lump in the groin, 1091—Pathological exhibits, 1091—Cirrhosis of liver, 1091—Diverticulitis, 1091—Chronic intussusception of the jejunum, 1092—"Strawberry gall bladder," 1092

Society, Durham University Medical, 1202

Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical: Pharmacology and clinical medicine, 18

Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Spontaneous rupture of the uterus, 308—Therapeutic abortion, 308

Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Inaugural address—The relationship of science to medicine, 753

Society, Edinburgh Royal Physical: Eastern adepts and Western science, 801—The pigmentation of the rabbit, 801—Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches, 1043

Society, Food Education: The reform of institutional housekeeping, 1060

Society, German Dermatological: Annual Congress, 604—Pathological aspect of the action of x rays, 604—The Bucky or Grenz ray, 604

Society, German Paediatric: Annual meeting, 371

Society, Glasgow Royal Medico-Chirurgical: The cancer problem, 34—Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1086

Society, Glasgow University: The milk supply of cities, 1112

Society, Harveian: Anterior poliomyelitis, 989—Buckston Browne Prize awarded, 1060

Society, Harvey, of New York: Harvey Lectures, 1237—Parathyroid glands, 1237—Empiricism and rationalism, 1237

Society, Hunterian: Legal perils of the doctor, 876

Society, Industrial Welfare: Issues a pamphlet entitled *Dental Service in Industry*, 845

Society for the Study of Inebriety: Norman Kerr Lecture—The tobacco habit, 719

Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Letter from the Secretary to the Town Council of Ramsgate re the case of A. J. K. Drew, 243

Society, Manchester Medical: Pituitary disease, 735—Chronic ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 988

Society, Manchester Pathological: Relation of the spleen to immunity, 1228

Society, Manchester Surgical: Surgical convalescence, 1013

Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, The Chartered: Pamphlet re the employment of persons holding the C.S.M.M.G. qualification, 330—First congress, 753—Crippling deformities in children, 753—Rest and posture in treatment, 753—Foot conditions, 753—Annual meeting, 753

Society, Medical, of London: Acromegaly from a surgical standpoint, 1—Programme for the session, 606—President's address: Surgery in the XVIIIth and early XIXth centuries, 734—Late results of operation for carcinoma of the breast: report of committee, 1082—Insomnia, 1140

Society, Medical Golfing, 712. *See also* Golf

Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Annual meeting, Italy (1927), 29, 797

Society of Medical Officers of Health: Election of president, 475—Neech Prize awarded, 475—President's address, 795—Annual dinner, 1001

Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 954

Society, Medico-Legal: Annual meeting, 17—Confidences reposed in doctors, 17—Election of president, 17—Recent advances in toxicology, 828—Annual dinner, 1162

Society for Microbiology, International: Foundation of, 810

Society, Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological: First meeting, 1147—Operation for pap iloma vesicæ, 1147—Degeneration changes in fibroids, 1147—Obscure costal growth, 1147—Echinococcal cyst of pelvis, 1148

Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs: The establishment of more clubs, 764

Society, Newcastle and Northern Counties' Medical: The liver and pernicious anaemia, 881

Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Painless childbirth ("twilight sleep"), 937—Sequelae of radium application, 938—Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 938—Uterine inversion, 939—Concealed accidental haemorrhage 939—Squamous carcinoma of the uterus, 939—*Oxyuris vermicularis* infestation, 940

Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: The chemistry of thyroxine, 1051

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, The National: Annual report, 509

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: Autumn meeting, 809

Society of Public Health, French, jubilee of, 244

Society of Radiology amalgamates with the British Institute of Radiology, 697. *See also* Radiology and Society, Röntgen

Society, Red Cross, British, and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem: Report of Joint Council, 324—Blood transfusion service for London, 1203

Society, Research Defence: *The Fight against Disease*, 275

Society, Ringer: Annual dinner, 1213—Ringer Oration, 1213

Society, Röntgen: Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection, 9—To amalgamate with the British Institute of Radiology, 697—The incorporation, 951—President's address: British radiology, 951—Inaugural meeting, 986—X-ray and radium protection, 986—Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987—Dinner and exhibition, 988

Society, the Royal: Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647—Medals awarded, 891, 1038, 1041—Fellows elected to Council, 891—Annual meeting, 1033—Report of Council for 1927, 1038—President's address, 1038—Medals of, 1041, 1104

Society, Royal, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Annual meeting, 45—Storm re the Dogs' Protection Bill, 45

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE: MacAlister memorial, 276

Special discussion, 510

Coat of arms of, 890

Annual dinner, 1000

Social evening, 1197, 1239

London water, 1197

Saints, medicine, and surgery, 1239

Section of Anaesthesia.—The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 878—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1089

Section of Balneology.—The scientific basis of medical hydrology, 1032—The opportunities of spa practice, 1155

Section for Study of Children's Diseases.—Pyuria in children, 1031

Section of Comparative Medicine.—What is comparative medicine? 788

Section of Electro-Therapeutics.—Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection, 9—The future of radiology, 787—Radiological methods in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 787—Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by modern methods, 787—X rays in the treatment of breast cancer, 787—Radiological pitfalls, 1030

Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—The epidemic constitution, 830

Section of Laryngology.—Cancer of the larynx, 889—Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1088

Section of Medicine.—Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829—Radiological pitfalls, 1030

Section of Neurology.—Joint conference with the American Neurological Association, 181, 276—Hughlings Jackson Lecture delivered by Charles L. Dana, 225—The cerebellum, 276—Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277—Traumatic neurasthenia and the "litigation neurosis," 1144

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Rupture of the uterus following Caesarean section, 880—Age incidence of carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 880—Sir Ewen MacLean's visit to some of the medical schools of Canada and the United States of America, 880

Section of Orthopaedics.—President's address: Arthrodesis, 638—Radiological pitfalls, 1030—Fractures of the spine, 1145

Subsection of Proctology.—Treatment of rectal cancer by radium, 945

Section of Psychiatry.—Psychiatry and the report of the Royal Commission, 877—Incidence of the minor psychoses, 1186

Section of Surgery.—Radiological pitfalls, 1030

Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Pyuria in children, 1031—The action of synthalins, 1141

Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—Blastomycosis cutis, 879—Malaria, 880—A species of malarial parasite, 880—Stippling of the red cells in malaria, 880—Human actinomycosis of the face, 880—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090

Section of Urology.—Pyuria in children, 1031

War Section.—President's address: Professional opportunities of the service medical officer, 698

Society, Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent, 329

Society, Tuberculous Ex-Service Men's, Ltd., 146

Society, Ulster Medical: Annual dinner, 1203

Society, University of London Medical Graduates, 891, 902, 1051

Society for Venereal Disease Prevention: Annual meeting, 74

Society, West Riding Medical Charitable: Annual meeting, 145—Annual report, 145

Sodium silicate treatment of domestic water, 39, 80

SOECKNICK, A.: Congenital steatorrhoea, 696

SOLLY, R. V.: exhibits pathological specimens, 1091

SOLOMONS, Bethel: The failed forceps case, 687—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Technique of the lower segment Caesarean operation, 921—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077—Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092—Improved gynaecological instruments, 1183—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1188

SOMER, A. J.: Treatment of burns in children, 79

Somerset, outbreak of food poisoning in, 274, 325

SOUTER, W. Clark: Detachment of the retina, 1128

Southampton County Council and the segregation of mental defectives, 231

SOWDEN, Geo. Smith: Shock after protrusion of intestines, 1250

Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 852

Spa practice, opportunities of (Whitridge Davies), 1155

Spa treatment, 852. *See also* Insurance

Spas, British Federation: Annual meeting, 243

Spas of Germany, information concerning, 320

SPASOKUKOTZKY, work of, on cancer, 741

Spastic paralysis. *See* Paralysis

Specialities of Medicine and Surgery, *Practical Lectures on the*, rev., 640

Spelman Rockefeller Memorial: Report, 1250

SPENCE, J. C.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881

SPENCE, J. E.: Maternity and child welfare, 103

SPENCER, Herbert R.: *FitzPatrick Lectures on the history of British midwifery (1650-1800)*, 853 (O)

SPENCER, Walter G.: Surgery of the tongue, 662

SPERANSKY, A. D.: the work of, 740

Spermatozoa, stain for, 574

SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: The pathology of puerperal fever, 145

Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia

Spine, fractures of the (Geoffrey Jefferson), 1145

Spirilliosis, non-syphilitic genital, 122

Spirillum fever treated with stovarsol (A. T. Schofield), 1140

Spleen, relation of to immunity (W. Susman), 1228

Spleen, structure and function of (John Tait), 291—Discussion, 294

Splenic enlargement (A. L. Candler), 1091

Splint pad, a pneumatic, 220

SPRIGGE, Sir Squire (and others): *The Conduct of Medical Practice*, rev., 174

SPRIGES, Edmund: Early symptoms of cancer of the stomach, 1189

SPRIGES, E. I.: Radiological pitfalls, 1030

STACEY, J. H.: Sequels of radium application, 938

Staffordshire, hospital extensions in, 658

Stammering, 906

STARK, A. Campbell: Prevention of maternal mortality, 888

STARLING, E. A.: Acute rheumatism in children, 367

STARLING, Ernest H., and the Artists Rifles, 195—Photograph of, 275

STARRE, F. N. G.: Treatment of toxic goitre, 777

State and the food supply. *See* Food

Statistical Review for England and Wales for 1926, Part I, Medical, 289

Statistics: *Current Guide to Official Statistics of the United Kingdom*, 86

Status lymphaticus in death after anaesthesia (J. Acomb), 734

Steatorrhoea, congenital (A. Soecknick and F. Thoenes), 696

STEBBING, George: Fractures of the spine, 1146

STEELE, C. R.: Compound fracture of the humerus: spontaneous repair, 786

STEELE, John P.: Treatment of certain mental diseases by Ringer-Locke solution, 1177 (O)

STEEL, O.: Quinine bishydrochloride in obstetrics, 327

STEGMANN, F. H.: Definition of insanity, 574

STEINACH, Eugen: A disclaimer, 152

STEPHEN, James A.: Maternity and child welfare, 103

STEPHENES, C. E., presentation to, 905, 966

STEPHENS, G. Arbour: A paroxysm of auricular fibrillation, 806—Appointed an alderman of Swansea, 964

STEPHENSON, John: Eastern adepts and Western science, 801

STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Colonel: Clinical variations in disease, 209

Sterilization of mental and physical defectives, in Canada (Alberta), 609

Sterilization of syringes and needles for immediate use, 905, 1214

STERN, Bernhard J.: *Social Factors in Medical Progress*, 109

Sternum, cleft, case of simple (W. Griffith Love), 687

Sternum, malformations of the, 1126

STEVENS, Sir Edmond Sinclair, obituary notice of, 149

STEVENS, G. H.: Rest and posture in treatment, 753

STEWARD Mr.: The treatment of burns, 591

STEWART: Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276

STEWART, C. P.: The biochemical aspect of calcium therapy, 782

STEWART, Dr.: Innervation of the teeth, 60

STEWART, Major F. H.: *Segregation and Autogamy in Bacteria*, rev., 175

STEWART, J. L.: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338

STEWART, M. J.: Growth in its pathological relations, 932—(S. D. Lodge and G. F. Walker): Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, 1179 (O)

Stillborn children, disposal of the bodies of, 183. *See also* Births and Deaths Registration Act

STOCK, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64

STOKES, Adrian: Obituary notice of, 615—Memorial to, 658—Dublin memorial to, 800, 802—Correspondence on, 956—Estate of, 1011—Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, tribute to, 1113

Stomach cancer. *See* Cancer

Stomach, excised, portion of (Hans Greiff), 438

Stomach operations, vomiting after (A. Rendle Short), 1135 (O)

Stomach, physiology of (John Boyd Orr), 788

Stomach ulceration, chronic (N. Kletz and A. H. Burgess), 988. *See also* Ulcer

Stone in the bladder in rats, experimental prevention of (Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison), 159 (O)

Stone passing through urethra, 1062

STOPFORD, J. S. B.: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277

Stovarsol in the treatment of spirillum fever (A. T. Schofield), 1140

STRACHAN, G. I.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447

Straight road to a long life. *See* Life

Straits settlements, social hygiene in (parliamentary note), 195

STRANGWAYS, T. S. P. (and R. G. CANT):—The action of fixing solutions on the living cell, 73—(And Honor Fell): Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647—His collection on the pathology of rheumatoid joints to go to the Royal College of Surgeons, 836

Strasbourg, post-graduate courses at, 121

Strategic front of medicine to-day (Sir Robert Philip), 123 (O)

STRATEHARN, George P.: Birth and Deaths Registration Act (1926), 226

Streptococcal blood infection, carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of (T. Stacey Wilson), 57 (O)

Streptococci of scarlet fever, specificity of (D. G. S. McLachlan), 316

STRICKLAND, C. (and K. L. CHOWDHURY): *An Illustrated Key to the Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon, and Malaya*, rev., 498

Stricture of urethra. *See* Urethra

STRONG, W. M.: An Australian diploma in tropical medicine, 192

STRÜMPFEL, Adolf: *Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten*, twenty-fifth edition, rev., 176

STURM, F. Pearce: The effect of bathing on the ears, 196

Success, the meaning and methods of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 650

Sudan, lunacy administration in the (parliamentary note), 149—Medical Service, information concerning, 433—Information for tourists, 851

SURI, M. E.: Progress of vaccination in Bengal, 1109

Sugar dermatitis, Home Office order re, 151, 965

Sulphates, inorganic, in human blood, 86

Sulphur dioxide as a food preservative (G. W. Monier-Williams), 29

Sun treatment at King George's sanatorium, Bramshott, 120

SUNDERLAND, R. A. S.: Poor Law Medical Service, 614, 662

Sunlight, treatment of (parliamentary note), 1212

Sunlight, artificial, in the treatment of feeble children, 468

Sunlight therapy and window-glass substitutes (leading article), 556

SUPNIEWSKI, J. V.: Some effects of light, 947

Surgeon enslaved—Henry Pitman, 511

Surgeon, ship, heroism in the, 697

Surgeon's fee. *See* Fee

"Surgery of access" and radium. *See* Radium Surgery, the approach to (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 621 (O)—Leading article on, 645

Surgery in the XVIIIth and early XIXth centuries (Herbert W. Carson), 734

Surgery, review of books on, 639, 831, 990

Surgical convalescence (Charles Roberts), 1013 (O)

Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association. *See* Association

Surgical supply depot, 999

SUSMAN, W.: Relation of the spleen to immunity, 1228

SUTHERLAND, B. M.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448

SUTTIE, D. Campbell: X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727

SWAN, Jocelyn: Late results of operations for cancer of the breast, 1086

SWETT, E. H.: Herpes and varicella, 668

Swimming baths. *See* Baths

Swine erysipelas. *See* Erysipelas

SWINTON, C. F.: Acute phosphorus poisoning, 1080

Switzerland: International Congress of Medical History, 27—Medical tour to, 45—Post-graduate courses, 45—Information concerning degrees for practitioners in the Universities of Lausanne and Berne, 417—Visit to tuberculosis treatment stations in, 711

SYKES, W. Stanley: *A Manual of General Medical Practice*, rev., 791

Symbiotic fermentation (leading article), 1236

SYKES, W. S.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 683—A proposed asthma research council, 848

SYMMS, L. M.: appointed a district medical officer to the Scottish Board of Health, 1125

SYMONDS, C. P.: Fractures of the first cervical vertebra, 283—Insomnia, 1141

Sympathetic system in miners' nystagmus (Raymond S. Brock), 308

"Symptom-complex" or "syndrome"? 848, 1006

SYNGE, V. M.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881

Synovitis of the knee, acute traumatic, treatment of (Fleet Surgeon W. E. Home), 494

Synthalim (Kahlbaum), 1027, 1034—Action of (H. H. Dale), 1141. *See also* Diabetes

Syphilis, bismuth in the treatment of, the place of (David Lees), 298—Discussion, 301

Syphilis, cerebro-spinal fluid in, routine examination of (Claude H. Mills), 527—Discussion, 531

Syphilis, tertiary, visceral manifestations of (Emile Sergent and R. Benda), 317

Syphilis, treatment of, 1170

Syphilis, treatment of by modern methods (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 691

Syringes and needles, best way to keep sterilized for immediate use, 905, 1214

SZYMANSKI, Professor: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137

T.

Tabes, pre-stabetic, with optic atrophy (J. E. G. Thomson), 268

TAIT, A.: Susceptibility to infection during pregnancy, 1206

TAIT, John: The structure and function of the spleen, 291—Natural arrest of haemorrhage, 863

TALLQUIST, F. W., death of, 571

TANNER, W. E.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1086

TATE, Major-General G., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 571

Tavistock Clinic for Functional Nerve Cases, information concerning, 423. *See also* Nerve

TAYLOR, Gordon: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879

TAYLOR, J. Maxwell: *The Game of Health*, rev., 1151

TAYLOR, Stopford: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302

TAYLOR, W. T.: Herpes and varicella, 526

Tea without the alkaloid, 1125

Teaching appointments, salaries of, 470

Teeth, innervation of the (Dr. Stewart), 60

TEISSIER, P. J. (and others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, Fasc. IX, rev. 884

Telegraphists' cramp, report on, 465

TELEYK, L. (A. GOTTSSTEIN and A. SCHLOSSMANN): *Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, Band III, rev. 19

Temperature in tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

Teno-synovitis, suppurative (Eric Young), 1082

Teratoma, ovarian (A. H. Davidson), 1188

Tetra-ethyl lead. *See* Lead

THALBITZER, S.: *Emotion and Insanity*, rev., 597

Thallium acetate, 79

Thallium depilation in the treatment of ring-worm of the scalp (G. B. Dowling), 261—(Agnes Seaston and C. Robertson Wilson), 263 (O)

Thallium poisoning (J. H. Twiston Davies and M. C. Andrews), 1139

THATCHER, Lewis: Modification of diet in infancy, 1173

THAYER, William Sidney:—Richard Bright: the man and the physician, 87 (O)—Lectureship founded in honour of, 797

Theatre, an operating, outfit, 365, 471

THEOBALD, G. W.: *Normal Midwifery for Midwives and Nurses*, rev., 457

Therapeutic abortion. *See* Abortion

Therapeutics, progress of, in India, 282

Therapy, review of book on, 1229

Thermometer, clinical, history of (C. J. S. Thompson), 1239

Thermostat, a simple, 1151

THOENES, F.: Congenital steatorrhoea, 696

THOMAS, A. K.: Unusual developmental abnormalities, 985

THOMAS, C. Hamblen: The effect of bathing on the ears, 78

THOMAS, D. Cyril: Poor Law medical service 519, 661

THOMAS, E. K. Roy, exhibits some ophthalmic cases, 1081

THOMAS F. Danford (editor): *Sir John Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners*, seventh edition, rev., 941

THOMAS, J. Baglan: Herpes and varicella, 668

THOMAS, J. W. Tudor: Detachment of the retina, 1128

THOMAS, William A.: A study of Eskimos, 557

THOMAS, William Thelwall, obituary notice of, 520—Estate and bequests of, 1169

THOMPSON, C. J. S.: History of the clinical thermometer, 1239

THOMPSON, Gustav Weber, C.B.E. conferred on, 276

THOMPSON, Maitland, obituary notice of, 1209

THOMPSON, Sir William: Tuberculosis prevention, 63

THOMSON, J. E. G.: Perforation of duodenal ulcer, 268—Pre-stabetic tabes with optic atrophy, 268

THOMSON, J. Gordon: Stippling of the red cells in malaria, 880—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090

THOMSON, M. K.: *The Springs of Human Action*, rev., 102

THOMSON, Sir StClair: Clinical variations in disease, 210—Immobility of the vocal cords, 683—Cancer of the larynx, 889

THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 625—Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987

Thomson-Walker retractor, modification of, 885

THORP, Eustace: Congenital ununited fracture with false joint, 1140

THORNTON, Abraham, trial of, 359

Threadworms. *See* Worms

Throat, review of book on, 1150

Thrombosis of a retinal vein (A. G. Anderson), 1093

THURSFIELD, J. H.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587

Thyroid disease, review of books on, 1228

Thyroid surgery, anaesthesia in (T. P. Dunhill), 1089—Discussion, 1090

Thyroxine, constitution of (C. R. Flarington), 861—Chemistry of (George Barger), 1051—Tabloids of, 1151

TIBBETTS, Arthur W.: Case of scleroderma, 549

TIBBLES, Sydney: Cataract and ultra-violet light, 1206

TIERNEY, G.: Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1189

TILLEY, Herbert: Mechanical immobilization of the vocal cords, 681

TILLYARD, R. J.: *The Insects of Australia and New Zealand*, rev., 353

TINKLER, C. Kenneth (and Helen MASTERS): *Applied Chemistry*, vol. ii, rev., 352

TIPPER, Ernest H.: *The Cradle of the World and Cancer: a Disease of Civilization*, rev., 352

TISDALE, Frederick F. (and Alan BROWN): *Common Procedures in the Practice of Pediatrics*, rev., 1192

Tissue culture in vitro (M. J. A. des Ligneris), 1051

Tissue growth, cinematography applied to the study of (B. G. Canti), 313

Tobacco habit (W. E. Dixon), 719 (O)—Note on, 747

TOD, Margaret: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 822

TODD, Alan H.: Arthrodesis, 639

TOMB, J. W.: Differential diagnosis of smallpox, 290—The essential oil treatment of cholera, 332

TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257

TONSMON, W. Bolton: Tuberculosis prevention, 63—The boarding out of tuberculous children, 72

Tongue, extensive adhesion of the (H. Hyderali Khan), 99. *See also* Ankyloglossia

Tongue, review of books on, 596

Tongue, surgery of the, 662

Tonsil and adenoid operations, late results of, 367

Tonsil, shrapnel fragment in (F. Guiver), 162

Tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, 220

Tonsillectomy, 146—And conservative treatment, 516

Tonsillitis, treatment of, 1126

Tonsils and adenoids, prevention of ear disease by the removal of (A. J. Wright), 823

Tonsils and rheumatism, 366, 470, 516

TOPLEY, W. W. C.: The epidemic constitution, 831

TORRENS, James A. (H. GAINSBOROUGH and J. A. GARDNER): A case of abnormal fat metabolism, 531 (O)

TOTTENHAM, R. E.: The abuse of Caesarean section, 1205

Town dwellers' resistance to tuberculosis (R. M. F. Picken), 515

Town planning (parliamentary note), 85—Review of book on, 790

Toxæmia and mental disorder, 476

Toxæmia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy

Toxicology, recent advances in (Sir William Wilcox), 828

Trachoma in China, 841

Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Bill, 42, 82, 119, 194

Trade unionism for nurses. *See* Nurses

Transvaal, medical education in, 648—Mosquito survey in, 1107

TRAQUAIR, H. M.: *An Introduction to Clinical Perimetry*, rev., 269—Optic neuritis, 872

Trauma as a cause of auricular fibrillation, 86

Trauma and malignancy, 1164

TRICEAR, Norah: Essential haematuria, 593

Trendelenburg's operation for removal of a pulmonary embolus (Norman C. Lake), 1180 (O)

TRETHOWAN, Mr.: Arthrodesis, 639

Trial by battle, 359

Trials, notable British: *Trial of Abraham Thornton*, 359

TRIBONDEAU, Louis, memorial tablet to, 475

Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia

TRIMBLE, Andrew: Tuberculosis in Belfast, 364

Triplets: eclampsia: Caesarean section: survival of mother and children (C. Hubert Roberts), 17

Tristan da Cunha, 1199

Tropical Australia. *See Australia*
 Tropical diseases, technique in (H. H. Scott), 1090—Discussion, 1090
 Tropical medicine, an Australian diploma in, 192
 Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 420
 Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 421
 Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
 Tropical medicine, review of books on, 311, 599, 737
 Tropics, dried complement in the, 518, 663, 804
 Tropics, the white man in the, 507
 TROTTER, Clark: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
 TROTTER, John: Intrauterine amputations, 196
 TROTTER, Wilfred: Intracranial aneurysms, 60—Chronic appendicitis, symptomatology and diagnosis, 1063
 TRUBSHAW, K. V.: An unrecognized case of fracture of a cervical vertebra, 15
 TRUCHOT, Pierre (F. LIEQUEU, and Bernard FEX): *La Pycloscopie*, rev., 991
 Trudeau Sanatorium: Report, 319
 TRUMAN, Claude A. P.: Management of mental deficiency, 898
 TRYON, Major: The value of services rendered to the Pensions Department by the medical profession, 1011
 Tubal abortion. *See* Abortion
 Tubercle bacilli, the bactericidal action of light on (Albert Eidinow), 160 (O)
 Tuberculin administered by Koch's method curing retro-malleolar tuberculosis (Robert Carswell), 493 (O)
 Tuberculosis Dispensary Benevolent Society, 329
 Tuberculosis in therapy, the rational basis for (F. M. Potenger), 55 (O)—Leading article, 69
 Tuberculosis, aclaravine injections for (Read Aidin), 217
 Tuberculosis: after-histories, 231
 Tuberculosis Association, Medical: Annual meeting, 702. *See also* Association
 Tuberculosis and asthma in relation to "climate allergens" (W. Storm van Leeuwen), 344 (O)—Leading article, 355
 Tuberculosis in Belfast, 364
 Tuberculosis of childhood, pathology of, and its bearing on clinical work (Eugene L. Opie), 1130—Discussion, 1135
 Tuberculosis, costs of (Patrick J. Burke), 702
 Tuberculosis and dust dangers (parliamentary note), 242
 Tuberculosis and fish (parliamentary note), 964
 Tuberculosis in India (C. Frimodt Moller), 513
 Tuberculosis, intrathoracic, radiology and the diagnosis of (H. Morriston Davies), 335—Discussion, 338
 Tuberculosis of joints in childhood, actinotherapy in (W. E. Crosbie and R. Aidin), 594—Correspondence on, 703, 802
 Tuberculosis of the kidney (Sir John Thomson-Walker), 625—Discussion, 633
 Tuberculosis of the kidney, statistics of post-operative survival in (Andrew Fullerton), 630—Correspondence on, 847. *See also* Tuberculosis, renal
 Tuberculosis in Lancashire, 894
 Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 424
 Tuberculosis in the Navy, numbers invalided (parliamentary note), 44
 Tuberculosis notification, early, 998, 1124—(Parliamentary note on), 1124
 Tuberculosis officers and private fees (parliamentary note), 1124
 Tuberculosis Order of 1925 (Hugh Begg), 659
 Tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 1168
 Tuberculosis in its relation to pregnancy (E. Rist), 247
 Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Conference in London, 62—Address by Minister of Health, 62—Present lines of attack, 63—Housing and home conditions, 63—Industrial conditions, 64—Annual meeting and reception by the Marchioness of Titchfield, 64
 Tuberculosis prevention in Italy, 890—in Germany, 990
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary: Radiology in the diagnosis of (H. Morriston Davies), 335—Discussion, 338—(H. K. Dunham), 787—Treated by modern methods (J. Gravesen), 787
 Tuberculosis, renal, an early cystoscopic sign of (Frank Jeans), 1029. *See also* Tuberculosis of the kidney
 Tuberculosis research in South Africa, 610
 Tuberculosis, resistance to, 368
 Tuberculosis, retro-malleolar, cured by tuberculin administered by Koch's method (Robert Carswell), 493 (O)
 Tuberculosis, review of books on, 455, 640, 940, 1192, 1231
 Tuberculosis, spheres of physician and surgeon in (D. A. Powell), 338—Discussion, 340
 Tuberculosis stations for tuberculosis treatment in Switzerland, visit of medical men to, 711
 Tuberculosis, temperature in, 1115
 Tuberculosis, town dwellers' resistance to, 515
 Tuberculosis, treatment of, by artificial light, 279—Ministry of Health memorandum on, 954—Ministry of Health's revised list of sanatoriums and residential institutions for, 1060
 Tuberculosis treatment schemes (parliamentary note), 1213
 Tuberculosis treatment allowances for war service (parliamentary note), 964
 Tuberculosis village settlements, 279, 658, 1217—(P. C. Varrier-Jones), 1217 (O)
 Tuberculous children, the boarding out of (W. Bolton Tomson), 72
 Tuberculous ex-service men: Ministry of Health's revised memorandum, 1213
 Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165, 1207
 Tuberculous patients drowned at the Luneside Sanatorium (parliamentary note), 964
 TUBRIDY, Sean, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
 Tudor sanitary relic (the former "privy" house of Sir John Harrington), 328
 TULLIS, William L.: Dermatitis exfoliativa, 135
 Tumour of the breast, congenital (Cicely N. Twinning), 550
 Tumour, cerebral (Cecil Calvert), 60
 Tumours, metabolism of (leading article), 221—Correspondence on, 284
 Tumours of the neck (J. A. McGrath), 1227
 Tumours, pituitary (Gordon Holmes), 735
 Tumours of the uterus, differential diagnosis of (D. G. Madill), 1227—Discussion, 1227
 TURBerville, Denbeyen, 314
 TURNER, A. Logan (editor): *Joseph, Baron Lister, 1827-1927*, rev., 100
 TURNER, E. B.: The clinical and therapeutical aspects of influenza from 1889 to 1927: the value of salicin in treatment, 93 (O)
 TURNER, Philip (and R. P. ROWLANDS): *The Operations of Surgery*, seventh edition, rev., 639
 TURNER, R.: Crossed legs and deformity, 1126
 TURTON, Philip H. J.: Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 897
 TUSTIN, P. B.: Maternity and child welfare in Winnipeg, 145
 "Twilight sleep" (S. George Wilson), 937. *See also* Childbirth, Painless, and Labour
 TWINING, Cicely H.: Congenital tumour of the breast, 550
 Tyndall v. Alcock, action for negligence against a surgeon, heavy damages in case of Volkmann's contracture, 1121
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 Typhoid immunization by the mouth, 1050
 TYSON, H. H., exhibits skiagrams of the optic foramen, 137
 TYSON, William Joseph, obituary notice of, 523

U.

Ulcer, duodenal, perforation of (J. E. G. Thomson), 268
 Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, some surgical aspects of (Archibald Young), 1227
 Ulcer of stomach and duodenum, chronic (N. Kletz and A. H. Burgess), 988
 Ulcers, varicose, ultra-violet radiation and, 472, 757, 900, 1116
 Ultra-violet apparatus, 312
 Ultra-violet lamps, standardization of, 508
 Ultra-violet light and cataract, 965, 1061, 1114, 1206
 Ultra-violet light clinics, inflammable eye-shades and, 46
 Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, the uses and limitations of (S. E. Dore), 255—Discussion, 257
 Ultra-violet radiation and varicose 'ulcers, 472, 757, 900, 1116
 Ultra-violet rays: And artificial silk, 45—And miner's nystagmus, 570—In treatment of traumatic and acute and chronic inflammatory conditions of the eye (Christina Barrowman), 1094—Risks of, 1115—In treatment of some ocular diseases (E. R. Chambers and F. J. A. Mayes), 1182 (O)—In treatment of encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism (Henry N. Jaffé), 1219 (O)
 Ultra-violet therapy, contraindications in (L. G. Dufestel), 1194. *See also* Light
 Umbilical cord. *See* Cord
 Underfeeding in early infancy (Donald Paterson and A. Marr Geddes), 997—Correspondence on, 1118
 UNDERHILL, Francis William, obituary notice of, 1057
 Undulant fever. *See* Fever

UNITED STATES:

American Neurological Association, 181, 276
 American Ophthalmological Society: Award of the Lucian Howe Medal, 359
 American Public Health Association, 230
 Blindness, propagation for the prevention of, 28
 Burke Relief Foundation, 905
 Cancer research, gift to Chicago University for, 289—Gift to the Memorial Hospital of New York, 1060
 Conditions of practice in, 432
 Disabled men, restoring the, 463
 Harvey Lecture, 1237
 Hospital policy, 890—Report on, 892, 1004
 "Life extension" in, 359
Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War, volume vi, Sanitation, 553
 Medical education, American methods in (Sir Andrew Macphail), 373
 New York mental hospitals, 1239
 Poliomyelitis in, 1170
 Small-pox in, 1170
 Trudeau Sanatorium: Report, 319
 University of Rochester, New York School of Medicine and Dentistry organized in, 331

University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 1122—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 411—Opening of new session, 752—Rectorial election, 1052—Resignations, 150
 University of Belfast, Queen's: Degrees and pass lists, 119—Graduation ceremony, 119—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400, 414
 University of Berne: Information concerning degrees for practitioners, 417
 University of Birmingham: Awards, 962—Degrees and pass lists, 150—Information concerning the study of medicine, 391, 408
 University of Bristol: Information concerning the study of medicine, 392, 408, 419—Physics laboratory, new, opening of, 799—Post-graduate study, 419
 University of Cairo, centenary of, 29

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:

Abstracts of Dissertations approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees for the Academic Year 1925-26, rev., 12

Appointments, 902, 1248
 Degrees and pass lists, 41, 193, 763, 849, 962, 1167, 1207, 1248
 Honorary Fellows, 807, 1008
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 390, 408, 420, 421, 434
 Medical radiology and electrology, 434
 Psychological medicine, 421
 Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 807
 Scholarship awarded, 242
 Tropical medicine, 420

University of Capetown: Graduation ceremony, 475—New medical school buildings, 500
 University of Chicago, gift to for further cancer research, 289
 University of Dublin: Biological Association, 845. *See also* Association—Degrees and pass lists, 42, 119, 807, 1122, 1167—Information concerning the study of medicine, 399, 414, 421—Psychological medicine, 421. *See also* College, Trinity
 University of Durham: Appointments, 571, 1122, 1167—Convocation Day, 82—Degrees and pass lists, 82—Degrees for practitioners, 416—Honorary degrees, 82—Information concerning the study of medicine, 392, 409, 416, 419, 421—Medical society, 1202—Opening of session, 750—Post-graduate study, 419—Psychological medicine, 421

University of Edinburgh: Animal Breeding Research Department, 895—Appointments, 1058—Chair of forensic medicine, 564, 1058—City of Edinburgh and financial assistance, 895—Degrees and pass lists, 150, 807, 1167, 1208—Degrees for practitioners, 417—General council meeting, 846—Gift to (Cowan House), 35—Graduation ceremony, 150, 807, 1208—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 411, 417, 419, 420, 421, 425, 434—M.D. degree, a correction, 466—Medical radiology and electrology, 434—Police surgeonship, chief, 564—Post-graduate study, 419—Psychological medicine, 421—Public health diploma, 425—Rectorial address, 895—Tropical medicine, 420—Women students, 412

University of Glasgow: Assessors appointed, 1003—Degrees and pass lists, 42, 118, 666, 763, 962—Graduation ceremony, 42, 118—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 412—Post-graduate study, 419

University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 1167—Awards, 902, 1167—Degrees and pass lists, 902, 1167—French Medical Congress, 150—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400, 414, 421—Meeting of senate, 902, 1167—Mr. O'Higgins, death of, 150—Psychological medicine, 421—University calendar, 150

University of Lausanne: Information re degrees for practitioners, 417

University of Leeds: Appointments, 1008, 1248—Degrees and pass lists, 150, 571, 1249—Graduation ceremony, 1248—Honorary degrees, 571—Information concerning the study of medicine, 393, 409, 421—Psychological medicine, 421—West Riding panel practitioners' prize, 1208

University of Liverpool: Bequest to, 1122—Degrees and pass lists, 118, 150, 1208—Graduation ceremony, 150—Information concerning the study of medicine, 394, 409, 420—Tropical medicine, 420

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:

Appointments, 41, 193, 902, 1008, 1207
 Bloomsbury site, 41
 Board of Examiners, 1122
 Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Report, 118
 Chair of dietetics, 41, 902, 1008
 Commissioners, powers of to continue till the end of 1928, 151
 Degrees and pass lists, 193, 242, 288, 1167, 1208, 1248
 Diploma in bacteriology, 41, 1122
 Diploma in biology, 193
 Diploma in librarianship, 151
 Doctorate in physiology, 193
 Elections, 288
 Emeritus professor, 1207
 External students, 193
 Graham Medical Research Laboratory, 118
 Grants made, 288
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 390, 420, 421, 425

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (continued):
King's College Hospital Medical School, 242, 710
London Hospital Medical College, 614
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 193, 242
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 193
Matriculation examination, 242, 710
Medical Graduates' Society, 891, 902, 1051
Mickle, William Julius, Fellowship, 118
Psychological medicine, 421
Public health diploma, 425
Recognition of teachers, 118, 288, 1122
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 288
Sports ground and boat-house for University College, 41
Starling laboratory, 118
Title of professor, 288
Tropical medicine, 420
University College, 193, 614, 710, 763
University College Hospital Medical School, 118, 763

University of Marburg, fourth centenary of, 45
University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 118, 763, 1208—Chair of bacteriology, 118—Degrees and pass lists, 118, 665, 1167—Grants to, 763—Information concerning the study of medicine, 394, 410, 418, 421, 425—Post-graduate study, 418—Psychological medicine, 421—Public health diploma, 425—Retirement of R. B. Wild, 1038

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 82
Degree days, 656
Degrees and pass lists, 82, 118, 193, 288, 807, 1058, 1207, 1248
Election to Fellowships, 82
Francis Gotsch memorial prize, 1207
George Herbert Hunt Travelling Scholarship (1928), 1058
Information concerning the study of medicine, 389, 408
Radcliffe Scholarship in Pharmacology, 118
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1058
Regius chair of medicine at, 999
Resignation of the Regius Professor of Medicine, 849
Scholarship and prizes, 118, 150
School of Biochemistry, new buildings opened, 799
Theodore Williams Scholarship in Pathology, 150

University of Rochester, New York, school of medicine and dentistry organized in, 331
University of St. Andrews: Appointments, 1008—Degrees and pass lists, 118—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 413
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 1008—Degrees and pass lists, 1181—Information concerning the study of medicine, 395, 410
University of Wales: Information concerning the study of medicine, 395—Welsh National School of Medicine, 395—Degrees and pass lists, 763—Honorary degrees, 1207
Unmarried mother and her child, annual report of the National Council for the, 573
Urethra: etiology of fibrous stricture of (Andrew O. Ross), 265 (O)—Passage of renal calculus through, 1062
Urinary diseases, review of book on, 1228
Urine, alcoholic, concentration in as a test of intoxication (Godfrey Carter), 333—Discussion, 334—Leading article, 354 *See also* Drunkenness
Urine specimen from a patient with a small burn dressed with picric acid (Robert Richards), 1093
Urine stains, 573, 1125
Urolithiasis and vitamin A deficiency (E. C. van Leersum), 873
Urology, review of books on, 689
URQUHART, D. A.: Chronic vinegar poisoning, 1226
Uterine body, adenocarcinoma of (Bethel Solomons), 1189
Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Uterus didelphys, pregnancy alternating in the horns of a (J. Lloyd Davies and C. J. Cellan-Jones), 59
Uterus, fibroids of. *See* Fibroid
Uterus, inversion of (J. C. Fotheringham), 350—(C. C. Elliott), 595—(J. G. Hayes), 786—(St. George Wilson), 939
Uterus, retroverted, gravid, with intestinal obstruction and rupture of bladder (F. C. Prichard), 494
Uterus, partial rupture of in labour (Angelo Gooding), 638
Uterus, rupture of following Caesarean section (A. L. Walker), 880
Uterus, rupture of and tubal abortion (Rupert Butterworth), 161
Uterus, septic, a method of draining the (A. Remington Hobbs), 1223 (O)
Uterus, spontaneous rupture of (James Hendry), 308

V.

V.A.D. *See* Voluntary aid

Vaccination: Parliamentary notes on, 44, 85, 1168, 1213, 1248—And small-pox, 44—Defaulters in county Wexford, 77, 1161—Prosecutions in Edinburgh, 896—Progress of in Bengal, 1109—Of family of Poor Law employee, 1168—Committee's report, 1213—Of prisoners, 1248

Vaccine, calf (parliamentary note), 1010
Vaccine therapy, review of book on, 737
Vaccine treatment of acute pneumonia (W. H. Wynn), 480
Vaccines, catarrhal, 702, 755
Vagina, atresia of with menses retained twenty-six years (Alfred Gough), 595
Vaginal tear followed by severe haemorrhage (J. Alfred Gaynor), 1080
VAJKAI, Julie Eve: *Education for Life: The Training of the Girl Worker*, rev., 270
VAN DEN BERGH, Professor: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 677
VAN DER HOEVE, J.: Optic neuritis, 872
VAN GEHUCHTEN, A.: *Les Maladies Nerveuses*, rev., 598
VAN LEERSUM, E. C.: Clinical variations in disease, 209—Vitamin A deficiency and uro lithiasis, 873
VAN LEEUWEN, W. Storm: Asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergens," 344 (O)
VAN SLYKE, Donald D.: *Factors Affecting the Distribution of Electrolytes, Water, and Gases in the Animal Body*, rev., 689
Vapour baths, treatment by (parliamentary note), 1212
Varicose ulcers. *See* Ulcers
Varicose veins: Treated by injections, 46, 244, 290, 307, 476, 558, 738, 758, 766, 906, 958—By puncture, 958—(F. Arthur Hepworth), 307—(A. H. Douthwaite), 558—Review of book on, 738
VARBIER-JONES, P. C.: Report on the Papworth Village Settlement, 658—*The Significance of Temperature Variations in Tuberculous Disease*, rev., 941—Mitchell Lecture on village settlements for the consumptive, 1217 (O)
Vas deferens, ligature of (F. A. E. Crew, J. T. Cunningham, and J. S. Huxley), 460
Vaso-dilatation and adrenaline (Dale and Richards), 649
VAUGHAN-SWYER, Ethel: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447
VAUTRIN, Dr., death of, 371
VEEDER, Borden S.: *Preventive Pediatrics*, rev., 833
Veins. *See* Varicose veins
VEITCH, Vera: Treatment of facial paralysis due to exposure, 766
VELDEN, R. von den (and P. WOLFF): *Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschung*, rev., 1229
Venerable clinic, an all-day for London, 955
Venerable disease in the navy (Surgeon Captain T. B. Shaw), 691
Venerable disease treatment officers, information concerning, 424
Venerable diseases in pregnancy (F. J. Browne), 250
Venerology in Germany, 604
Venna v. Todesco and Elder: third hearing: verdict for defendants, 1003
VENNER, Tobias, dietetics of (R. L. S. Nuttall), 600—Correspondence on, 758
VERGER, H.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
VERNON, Captain Cecil Heygate, wins the King's Prize at Bisley, 144—A correction, 244
Veronal poisoning, acute, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores (S. M. Wells), 826
Vertebra, cervical, first, fractures of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 153 (O)—Correspondence on, 283
Vertebra, cervical, unrecognized case of fracture of (K. V. Trubshaw), 15
Vertebrae, cervical, two cases of injury to the (John J. Robb), 349
Vesical calculus, cause of, 966. *See also* Calculus
Veterinary Medical Association. *See* Association Veterinary training in the West of Scotland, 955
Vexed questions, 109
Vicious circles, review of book on, 1191
Victoria, maternal mortality and morbidity in: Report on, 229. *See also* Australia
Vienna: Post-graduate courses, 810, 964, 1213—Great progress in the prevention and treatment of disease in children, 1012—Number of medical practitioners in, 1125
VILLEMIN, centenary of the birth of, 572
Vinegar poisoning, chronic (D. A. Urquhart), 1226
VINING, C. W.: Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588—Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
VINRACE, Felix Coulson, obituary notice of, 329
Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis. *See* Syphiis
Vision, binocular, 552, 810
Vision, review of books on, 552
Vital statistics: Registrar-General's *Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1925*, third volume, 113, 514—In Portugal, 226—For Northern Ireland, 364—Of Scotland, 564, 1052—Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, 607—The new national life table, 607—Report by the Government actuary, 607—Of France, 1198
Vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis (E. C. van Leersum), 873
Vitamin D, ergosterol, and rickets (leading article), 888—Correspondence on, 1005, 1165
Vitamins and diseases of the eye, 1197
"Vita-Weat" crisp bread, 21
Vivisection. *See* Antivivisection
VLASTO, M. E.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
Vocal cords: Neurological and mechanical factors underlying the immobility of, 678—The neurological aspect (A. Brown Kelly), 678—Mechanical immobilization of (Herbert Tilley), 681—Discussion, 683

VOGE, Mr.: Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531
VOLTA, Alessandro, centenary of the death of, 86
Voluntary aid detachments, progress of, 666
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Vomiting, persistent, hot blanket pack in (John B. Berry), 495
Vomiting after stomach operations (A. Rendle Short), 1135 (O)
VORHOEVE, Nicolaas, death of, 934
Voronoff's operation in sheep (parliamentary note), 120

W.

WADE, Henry: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
WAGGETT, Ernest B.: On observation, 947
WAGNER VON JAUREGG, Julius, awarded the Nobel prize in physiology and medicine (1927), 948
WAITE, J. Herbert: *Saving Eyesight after Mid-life*, rev., 738
WAKEFIELD, W. W. (and H. P. MARSHALL): *Rugger*, rev., 885
WALDO, F. J.: The circumstances of a death under anaesthesia, 289
WALDRON, D. H.: Congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 1225
Wales: Physical state of children in South Wales (parliamentary note), 1169—Welsh National School of Medicine, 112, 189, 395, 701—Information concerning the study of medicine, 395, 411
WALKER, A. L.: Rupture of the uterus following Caesarean section, 880
WALKER, E. R. C.: Tonsils and rheumatism, 470
WALKER, E. W. Ainsley: The scientific side of medical training, 654
WALKER, Frederick: Impermeable floors for hospital wards, 86
WALKER, G. F. (S. D. LODGE and M. J. STEWART): Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, 1179 (O)
WALKER, J. F. Ainslie: Testing of disinfectants, 152
WALKER, Sir Norman: Pharmacology and clinical medicine, 19—Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258—Report on medical education in India, 312—The relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Bradshaw Lecture on the present position of knowledge as to prostatic enlargement, 907 (O)
WALLACE, J. Sim: *The Teeth and Health*, rev., 599
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 145, 347 (O), 516—Insomnia, 1141
WALTERS, F. R.: Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1207
WALTON, A. J.: Treatment of toxic goitre, 777—Etiology and sequels of chronic appendicitis, 1068—Late operation for cancer of the breast, 1086—A correction, 1170
WALTON, T. F.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1086—A correction, 1170
WANDER, Ltd.: Gift to the Registered Nurses Bureau, 121
WANKLYN, W. M., publishes two pamphlets on small-pox, 319
War, the World: *The Medical Department of the United States Army in*, vol. vi, Sanitation, 553
WARBURG, Otto: *Über den Stoffwechsel der Tumoren*, 221
WARD, Bernard: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
WARD, Dr., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
WARD, F. Fowler: Sterilization of syringes and needles, 1214
WARD, H. Walter: Acute nephritis disappearing after scarlet fever, 100
WARD, Major R. Ogier, Territorial decoration conferred on, 330
WARDEN, A. A.: Clinical variations in disease, 210—Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 612—"Symptom-complex" or "syndrome"? 848
Warnings, 290, 372, 1214
Warts, juvenile, infectivity of, 805
Water cures in Germany, the cult of, 320
Water, domestic, sodium silicate treatment of, 39, 80
Water experts at Glasgow, 113
Water reservoirs, methods of estimating pollution in (D. Ellis), 113
Water supply drawn from lead-bearing strata (parliamentary note), 44
Water supply for factories and workshops in the herring trade, 572
Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 897, 957, 1117
Water supply of London (Sir Alexander Houston), 1197
WATERFIELD, N.: Oedema of the foot, 937
WATERHOUSE, Sir Herbert: Legal perils of the doctor, 876
WATERS, Lieut.-Col., obituary notice of, 904
WATKINS, A. B. Keith: Sinusitus, 1126
WATSON, A. J.: The cause of vesical calculus, 966
WATSON, Sir Alfred W.: Report on the new national life table, 607
WATSON, Chalmers: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 818

WATT, James C.: The physiology of defaecation, 1165
 WATT, W. L.: Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1088
 WAUGH, George E.: Pyuria in children, 1032
 WEATHERBY, Lionel A.: Medical confidences, 1055
 WEBB, J. Curtis: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1053
 WEBB, G. Lowell: Menstrual uncleanliness, 766
 WEBER, H. W.: An operating theatre outfit, 471—The patient and the procedure, 568
 WEBER, F. Parkes: "Polycythaemia hypertonica": Is polycythaemia a somewhat favourable sign in high blood pressure cases? 98 (O)—What is comparative medicine? 847
 WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 734—Late recurrences of breast cancer, 1163
 "Wedgeway," the, 642

The Week:
 Acromegalic, autobiography of an, 1043
 Action of fixing solutions on the living cell, 73
 Adami, J. G., memorial to, 466
 Adrenaline and vaso-dilatation, 649
 Alcohol and the League of Nations, 558
 American hospital policy, 890
 American propaganda for the prevention of blindness, 28
 Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
 Annual Meeting at Edinburgh, 107
 Annual Meeting notes, 139, 179—Two corrections, 226
 Ante-natal care, midwifery and infant welfare, a new diploma in, 225
 Antivivisection letter writers, 274
 Asthma and bronchitis, 996
 Asthma research council, proposed, 746
 Balfour, Lord, on the interpretation of experience, 72
 Biochemistry Institute for the Middlesex Hospital, 182
 Birth of mankind, 649
 Births and Deaths Registration Act (1926), 226
 Blind, National Institute for, 466
 Blindness, American propaganda for the prevention of, 28
 Boarding out of tuberculous children, 72
 Books, old medical, 948
 Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
 British Association, 222
 British Institute of Radiology, 697
 British Medical Bureau, 839
 Cancer, bibliography of, 465
 Cancer of the larynx, 889
 Cancer Research Fund, Imperial, 998
 Catarrhal jaundice, epidemic, 108
 Cats, mice, and beef, 510
 Children, difficult, treatment of, 1104
 China, health of British troops in, 464
 Chinese Hospital, Shanghai, 1199
 Churchill, J. and A., 841
 Coat of arms of the Royal Society of Medicine, 890
 Colonial Medical Research Committee, 143
 Colour vision, 889
 Comparative medicine: What is it? 797
 Congress of the History of Medicine, International, 317
 Constitutional factor in disease, 357
 Cough and stomach cough, 997
 Cripple, the adult, 71
 Darwin's house at Downe, 464
 Deficiency diseases, 559
 Dermatology and venereology in Germany, 604
 Diet, the common sense of, 107
 Doran, Albin, 319
 Drug Fund regulations, 464. *See also* Insurance Drugs of addiction, the international control of, 107, 746
 Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, 746
 Drugs, nomenclature of, 1153
 Edinburgh M.D. degree, new regulation for, a correction, 466
 Editor of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1199
 Epsom College Sanatorium, 1043
 Ethical courses for medical students, 1156
 Ethnology and disease, 224
 European medicine, the periods of, 224
 Exclusion, not closure (infectious diseases and schools), 698
 Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
 Financial amnesia of motorists, 356
 First aid on the roads, 839
 Food imports, supervision of, 605
 Food poisoning, an outbreak of, 274
 French view of early medical education, 225
 French vital statistics, 1198
 General Medical Council, 1045—Income tax, 1103
 German Antituberculosis Association, 890
 Gold Coast, 183
 Gold-headed cane and William Macmichael, 1104
 Goodwin, Sir John, 558
 Grenfell of Labrador, 183
 Hallier, Baron, 27
 Hallett, Mr. F. G., 225
 Harveyan festival in London, 745
 Health Ministry: annual report, 558
 Health of the school child, 1101
 Health services of Norway, 747
 Heroism in the ship surgeon, 697
 Hospital Congress, an international, in 1929, 605
 Hospital Saving Association, 1102

The Week (continued):
 Hospitals Commission, the Voluntary, 223
 Hugblins Jackson Lecture, 225
 Human factor in industry, 1045
 Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, School of, 840
 Hypoglycaemia, 1042
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 998
 Income tax: The three years' average, 465
 Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647
 Industrial fatigue research, 143
 Infectious diseases in Bulgaria, 318
 Inns, the improvement of, 605
 Insurance, National Health: Amendments, 317—New Drug Fund regulations, 464
 Internationalism, the cost of, 604
 Intestinal auto-infection, chronic, 508
 Iveagh, Lord, and the Lister Institute, 695
 James Mackenzie Institute, 1238
 King's prizeman, 144
 Kussmaul, Adolf, 699
 Laboratory assistants, superannuation of, 948
 Lead paint for buildings, 697
 Lead poisoning, the decline in, 1044
 League of Nations and dangerous drugs, 1101
 Leper of Makogai, 509
 "Life extension" in America, 353
 Light, some effects of, 947
 Link, a, 559
 Lister Lecture, 29
 Liver fluke, the human, 648
 Load and the lad, 1155
 London's milk supply, 1102
 London water, 1197
 Lucian Howe medal awarded to Mr. Priestley Smith, 359
 Lymphatics of the heart, 109
 M.R.C.S., 71
 MacAlister memorial at Royal Society of Medicine, 276
 Malaria control, 26
 Malaria and national decay, 746
 Martin, Sir Charles J., 841
 Maternal mortality, prevention of, 839
 Mechanism versus vitalism, 1154
 Medical education in the Transvaal, 648—In China, 798
 Medical hydrology, 29—International Society of, 797
 Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 466
 Medical science, popularization of, 1237
 Medical service in Mandated Africa, 696
 Medical Society of London, 606
 Medicine and the fruit industry, 509
 Mental disorders, early, treatment of, 745, 946
 Mental hygiene, 1103
 Metabolism of bones, 358
 Midwifery, modern, 841
 Motherhood protection, 1198
 Motorists, the financial amnesia of, 356
 Moynihan, Sir Berkeley, presentation portrait of, 891
 Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 27
 Music and milk, 223
 Myelotoxic serums, 357
 Myope classes, 1156
 National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 509
 Neurological Conference, 181
 New York mental hospitals, 1239
 Nobel prizes, 948
 Old medical books, 948
 On observation, 947
 Ophthalmological Congresses, International, reconstitution of, 142
 Opium and other dangerous drugs, traffic in, 184
 Orthopaedic Hospital in London, 946
 Panel Conference, 796
 Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276
 Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches, 1043
 Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237
 Physique and mental activity, relation of, 1238
 Platypus, the, 559
 Professional opportunities of the Service medical officer, 698
 Publicity, 184
 Puerperal sepsis: its definition and treatment, 1237
 Regius Chair of Medicine at Oxford, 999
 Regular medical examination, 560, 649
 Research Defence Society, 275
 Rickman Godlee Lecture, 838
 Rockefeller Foundation, 1154
 Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 510
 Routine examination of the healthy, 1101
 Royal Society, 891
 Royal Society of Medicine: Special discussions, 510—Coat of arms of, 820—Social evening, 999—Reception: Address on saints, medicine, and surgery, 1239
 Royal Veterinary College, 560
 Salt, domestic, 28
 Sarcoma of bone, 318
 Scarlet fever, control of, 182
 Scarlet fever streptococci, the specificity of, 316
 Sight and driving, 646
 Small-pox, 319
 Spa practice, the opportunities of, 1155
 Spa treatment of insured persons, 143
 Steatorrhoea, congenital, 696
 Stillborn children, disposal of the bodies of, 183

The Week (continued):
 Sulphur dioxide as a food preservative, 29
 Surgical Supply Depot, 993
 Swine erysipelas in man, 224
 Tait McKenzie sculpture, 73
 Telegraphists' cramp, 465
 Thayer lectureship, 797
 Thermometer, history of the clinical, 1239
 Tobacco, all about, 747
 Trachoma in China, 841
 Trade unionism for nurses, 275
 Trial by battel, 359
 Tristan da Cunha, 1199
 Trudeau Sanatorium, 319
 Ultra-violet lamps, standardization of, 50
 Underfeeding in early infancy, 997
 University of London Medical Graduates' Society, 891
 Varicose veins, injection treatment of, 553
 Vexed questions, 109
 Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317
 Vital statistics in Portugal, compilation of, 226
 Vitamins and diseases of the eye, 1197
 West London Post-Graduate College, 181
 White man in the tropics, 507
 Wood, Major-General Leonard, 273
 Yellow fever in West Africa, 798
 York Minster celebrations, 73

WEINBREN, M.: Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 472, 900
 WEIR, John W.: *Comets and the sun: New Theories Regarding their Structure*, rev., 498
 WEISENBURG, T. H.: The cerebellum, 277
 WELLS, C. J. L.: Foreign body removed from the ear after thirty-three years, 637
 WELLS, S. M.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 476—Acute veronal poisoning, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores, 826
 WELSH, Robert A.: Pyrexia during the puerperium, 662
 Welsh. *See Wales*
 WENCKEBACH, K. F. (and Hch. WINTERBERG): *Die Unregelmässige Herzthätigkeit*, rev., 352
 WERMEL, Dr., death of, 371
 West Africa. *See Africa*
 West African Medical Journal, 289
 West London Post-Graduate College. *See College and Post-Graduate*
 Westminster, health of, 279
 Westminster in the pillory, 273
 Westminster Survey Group: Report on housing conditions in the Victoria Ward, 273
 Wexford, County, vaccination defaulters in, 77, 1161
 WHEATLEY, James, elected president of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 475—Presidential address, 795
 WHEELER, Sir William de Courcy: Treatment of toxic goitre, 776—Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
 WHEERY, George Edward, elected an Honorary Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1008
 White man in the tropics. *See Tropics*
 WHITE, Surgeon Commander H. E. Y., obituary not ce of, 764
 WHITE, Vincent, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
 WHITEHEAD, A. L.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136
 WHITELOCKE, R. H. A., obituary notice of, 1009
 Whitlow treated by x rays, 573
 WHITTAKER, Charles R. (and Archibald McKENDRICK): *An X-ray Atlas of the Normal and Abnormal Structures of the Body*, second edition, rev., 311
 WHITTLE, C. H.: The virulence of pneumococci in pneumonia, 134 (O)
 WIDAL, Fernand (and others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, fasc. ix, rev., 884
 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
 WIGHAM, J. T.: Uterine tumours, 1227
 WIGHT, A. R., elected provost of the burgh of Leslie, 1213
 WIGODER, Sylvia B.: Nose bleeding treated by morphine, 594
 WILD, R. B.: Presentation to, 965—Title of Professor Emeritus conferred on, 1008
 Wildbad, information concerning the waters of, 321
 WILDER, Dr.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137—Optic neuritis, 873
 WILKIE, D. P. D.: Chronic appendicitis, 1070—Gall-bladder disease, 1093
 WILKINSON, W. Camac: The Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent Society, 329—The temperature in tuberculosis, 1115
 WILCOX, Sir William: elected President of the Medico-Legal Society, 17—Confidences reposed in doctors, 18—Chronic rheumatism in relation to industry, 14—Recent advances in toxicology, 828—Anterior poliomyelitis, 989—Insomnia, 1141—Traumatic neurasthenia and the litigation neurosis, 1145
 WILLETT, Dr.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 939
 WILLIAMS, Benjamin, translates *Chronique de la Traison et Mort de Richard Deux Roy d'Angleterre*, 230
 WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson, resignation of from the editorship of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1199
 WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Malformations of the sternum, 1126
 WILLIAMS, G. C. W., awarded a civil list pension, 151
 WILLIAMS, Samuel, obituary notice of, 474

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Samuel Beauchamp, obituary notice of, 330
 WILLIAMSON, R. T.:—Richard Bright: his early travels, 67
 WILLIS, Sir Frederick: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203
 WILLMOT, Frederick Charles, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1213
 WILLOUGHBY, Dr.: Annual report on the health of London, 605—Supervision of food imports, 605
 WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Report on the health of Eastbourne, 77—Seaside resorts from the health standpoint, 145
 WILLOUGHBY, W. M.: The practical examination of foods, 145—Health of crews and ship hygiene, 145
 WILMER, William H.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—Optic neuritis, 873
 WILSON, Adam, appointed a Deputy Lieutenant of the County of Northumberland, 525
 WILSON, A. Marius, presentation to, 1240
 WILSON, Claude: Cure of varicose veins by puncture, 958
 WILSON, C. Robertson (and Agnes SEASTON): Thallium acetate depilation for ringworm of the scalp, 263 (O)
 WILSON, E. B.: Empiricism and rationalism, 1237
 WILSON, F. P.: The Plague in Shakespeare's London, rev., 598
 WILSON, Gordon: Miner's nystagmus, 37—Growth in its pathological relations, 1053
 WILSON, Isabel G. H.: Disseminated sclerosis—the rat as a possible carrier of infection, 1220 (O)
 WILSON, John: Measles simulating scarlet fever, 217
 WILSON, Justina: Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 1116
 WILSON, Lorton: Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115
 WILSON, Norman: Diphtheria, 438
 WILSON, R. B.: Cardiac rupture, 574
 WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277—Anterior poliomyelitis, 989
 WILSON, St. George: "Twilight sleep," 937—Uterine inversion, 939
 WILSON, Sidney Rawson, obituary notice of, 570—Scrotal cancer in cotton-mule spinners, 993
 WILSON, T. Stacey: Carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection, 57 (O)
 WILSON, W. C.: The treatment of burns, 591 (O)
 WILSON, W. B.: Closure of abdominal incisions, 80
 Window glass substitutes and sunlight therapy (leading article), 556
 Winifred Masterton Burke Relief Foundation, 905
 WINSTANLEY, Sydney A.: *Felo-de-se?* 518, 664
 Winter resort, South African, 1062
 WINTERBERG, Hoh. (and K. F. WENCKEBACH): *Die Unregelmässige Herztätigkeit*, rev., 352
 WINTON, Frank Robert, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112

WIRGMAN, Major C. W.: Medical marksmen, 244
 WOLFF, Paul (and R. von den VELDEN): *Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschung*, rev., 1229
 WOLSOHN, Julian M.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543
 Women in medicine, 416. See also Medical schools and colleges
 Women students now admitted to the Royal Veterinary College, 525
 WOOD, Major-General Leonard, obituary notice of, 273
 WOOD, Thomas D. (and Hugh Grant ROWELL): *Medical Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools*, rev., 20
 WOODCOCK, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
 WOODCOCK, H. M.: Etiology of epidemic encephalitis, 612
 WOODS, Hugh: Letter to Ramsgate Town Council re the case of A. J. K. Drew, 243
 WOODS, H. Hunter: Foreign body in the bladder, 1140
 WOODS, W. H. O., exhibits orthopaedic cases, 1081
 WOODSIDE, C. J. A.: Traumatic rupture of the duodenum and liver: subphrenic abscess: recovery, 1225
 WOODWARD, Marcus: *The New Book of Trees*, rev., 353
 WOOLDRIDGE, Walter Reginald, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
 WOOLLARD, H.: *Recent Advances in Anatomy*, rev., 832
 WORD-blindness, congenital (Allister, M. MacGillivray), 1178 (O)
 WORD-blindness, review of book on, 884
 WORDS, 1062, 1125
 Workmen's Compensation Act, miners' nystagmus and, 612—Hospitals and injured workers (New South Wales), 1200
 Workmen's compensation cases (parliamentary note), 1011
 Worms, thread, treatment of, 121, 152
 WORSLEY, R. Carmichael: Therapeutic abortion, 1056
 Worthington v. Pitts, 571
 WRIGHT, A. J.: Prevention of ear disease by removal of tonsils and adenoids, 823
 WRIGHT, Dr.: Clinical variations in disease, 210
 WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, obituary notice of, 764
 WRIGHT, H. D.: Immunity, 984
 WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. E.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—Green's apparatus in intra-capsular extraction of cataract, 137
 WRIGHT, Samson: *Applied Physiology*, rev., 61
 WYARD, S.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1085
 WYLIE, Andrew: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
 WYNN, W. H.: Vaccine treatment of acute pneumonia, 480
 WYNNE, Fred E.: Small pox outbreaks in Sheffield (1922), 145—Unification of local health services, 927—Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 1005
 WYSE, H. D.: Adrenaline effects at the menopause, 115

X.
 X-ray apparatus, catalogues of, 371
 X-ray massage establishments, licensing of (parliamentary note), 1248
 X-ray protection (G. W. C. Kaye), 986
 X-ray and Radium Protection Committee: Third report, 371
 X-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract (W. L. Watt), 1088
 X-ray service in London mental hospitals, 231
 X-ray tube: "Metaxix," 1192
 X rays in the diagnosis of intrathoracic growths (Stanley Melville), 725
 X rays, review of books on, 311, 599
 X rays in the treatment of cancer of the breast (N. S. Finzi), 728—Discussion, 732—(Hans Iselin), 787. See also Cancer
 X rays in treatment of whitlow, 573

Y.

YATES, Wallace M. (and Wilfred M. BARTON): *Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General*, rev., 102
 YATES, A. Lowndes: "The Wedgeway," 642
 YEARSLEY, Macleod: Ménière's disease treated by the electrophonioide, 569
 Yellow fever. See Fever
 York Minster celebrations, 73
 YORKE, Warrington (and A. R. D. ADAMS): Investigations into the life-history of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 496
 YOUNG, Archibald: Some surgical aspects of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1227
 YOUNG, Eric: Suppurative teno-synovitis, 182
 YOUNG, George: Optic neuritis, 872
 YOUNG, James: Sex and the oestrous cycle, 919—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921
 YOUNG, J. Murray, obituary notice of, 80
 YOUNG, Roy: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1085
 YOUNG, Stephen: Radiography in mastoid disease, 824
 YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. T. O.: Meat inspection, 505
 YOUNG, W. A.:—Acute lobar pneumonia: rapid death, 16
 YOUNG, W. J.: "Hanged, drawn, and quartered," 569—Then and now in midwifery, 341
 YOUNGER, Sir William: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
 YULE, Dr.: Cases of intussusception, 268—Unusual development of appendicitis, 268

Z.

ZETTNOW, E., death of, 1058
 ZILVA: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
 Zinc ionization in otitis media, 46
 ZINGHEB, Abraham, death of, 371
 ZUCKERMAN, S.: Long umbilical cord coiled round neck, 349
 ZULUAND, mosquito survey of, 1107
 ZWEIFEL, Paul, death of, 904

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE
Acromegaly from a Surgical Standpoint (Harvey Cushing) ... (facing)	48
Intrathoracic Growths, Diagnosis of (Stanley Melville) ... (facing)	728
Lister, Lord ... (facing)	110
Pulmonary Asbestosis (W. E. Cooke and Stuart McDonald), inset between 1024, 1025	
X Rays and Radium in Carcinoma of Breast (N. S. Finzi) ... (facing)	729

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

Abdominal Incisions, Closure of (Hugh Keith) ...	550
Acromegaly from a Surgical Standpoint (Harvey Cushing) ...	3, 49
Anastomosis of Recurrent Laryngeal to Phrenic Nerves (Sir Charles Ballance) ...	158
Angus, Henry Brunton ...	709
Armstrong, Henry Edward ...	707
Bath: Reconstruction of the Old Royal Baths ...	794
Blood Transfusion Apparatus ...	600
Boring the Lobule ...	852
Breast Disease, Important Early Symptoms in (Sir G. Lenthal Cheate) ...	47
Cardiff and Neighbourhood, Views of ...	1046
Carotid Aneurysm Simulating Pituitary Tumour (S. D. Lodge, G. F. Walker, and M. J. Stewart) ...	1179
Clamps for Gastrectomy and Gastro-enterostomy ...	792
Darwin's Theory of Man's Descent (Sir Arthur Keith) ...	441
Dextrocardia, congenital (David Krestin) ...	1224
Disseminated Sclerosis (Isabel G. H. Wilson) ...	1221
Doran, Alban ...	473
Edinburgh and Neighbourhood, Views of ...	30
Edinburgh University Library Hall ...	227
Encephalitis, Epidemic (René Cruchet) ...	541
Epsom College Sanatorium ...	1035
Facial Paralysis due to Exposure, Treatment of (A. P. Bertwistle) ...	494
Forceps, Maxillary Antrum ...	739
Forceps, Modified Bozemann's Uterine	553

	PAGE
Foreign Body in the Bladder (Guy Chambers) ...	827
Fracture of the Humerus, Compound: Spontaneous Repair (C. R. Steel) ...	786
Fracture of a Cervical Vertebra, an Unrecognized Case of (K. V. Trubshaw) ...	16
Fractures of the First Cervical Vertebra (Geoffrey Jefferson) ...	153
Gall-stone Formation (E. Wilson Hall) ...	1029
German Spas ...	320
Ligature Applicator for Tonsillar and Other Deeply Seated Vessels ...	833
Littlejohn, Henry Harvey ...	369
Macpherson, Major-General Sir William Grant ...	759
Mergenthheim ...	320
Mesenteric Lymphadenitis (G. D. F. McFadden) ...	1175
Ophthalmoscope, a Simplified ...	271
Ovarian Cyst, Large (H. H. Barnett) ...	1225
Oxford School of Biochemistry ...	799
Poliomyelitis, Epidemiology of (F. M. R. Walsh) ...	348
Pulmonary Embolism with Knot Formation in the Clot (John Gray) ...	826
Renal Tuberculosis, an Early Cystoscopic Sign of (Frank Jeans) ...	1029
Rothenburg, Tower at ...	320
Routh, Amand Jules McConnell ...	1208
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: President's Badge ...	1003
Royal Society of Medicine's Coat of Arms ...	890
Scleroderma (Arthur W. Tibbets) ...	549
Stokes, Adrian ...	617
Thermostat, a Simple ...	1151
Thomas, William Thelwall ...	522
Thomson-Walker Retractor, Modification of ...	885
Tonsillar Fossa Pressure Forceps ...	220
Trendelenburg's Operation for Pulmonary Embolus (Norman C. Lake) ...	1180
Tuberculosis of Childhood, Pathology of (Eugene L. Opie) ...	1130
Vaccine Treatment of Acute Pneumonia (W. H. Wynn) ...	481
Wedgeway, the ...	88
Woolwich War Memorial Hospital ...	88

suprarenal glands. It would also seem possible that this sympatheticotonicity may account for some of the many symptoms, such as headache and sensations of tingling and numbness in the extremities, which make up the menopausal syndrome.

The use of Thyroid Extract at the Menopause.

Thyroid extract is frequently used at the menopause. As I have shown elsewhere (3), the intensity of the attacks of flushing at the menopause is increased by the administration of thyroid extract at this time; this phenomenon is to be expected if, as has been suggested by Goetsch, the internal secretion of the thyroid gland sensitizes the body cells to the action of adrenaline.

In my opinion, therefore, thyroid extract should not be given, as a routine, to women at the menopause.

The Use of Chloroform as an Anaesthetic at the Menopause.

There is considerable evidence that the syncope which occurs during the induction of chloroform anaesthesia is associated with fibrillation of the cardiac ventricles, and is caused by abnormal irritability of the heart muscle, in which the sympathetic nerve supply is involved. Cushny says that this ventricular fibrillation is possibly caused by reflexes through the accelerator apparatus, or by an increased secretion of the suprarenal glands. If, as I have shown, women at the menopause are sympatheticotonic, chloroform should be avoided as an anaesthetic at this time.

Following a suggestion made to me by Dr. W. E. Dixon, I have endeavoured to ascertain if women at the menopause are particularly susceptible to chloroform syncope; owing to the infrequency with which chloroform is administered in these days and the comparatively few cases of chloroform syncope which have been recorded with details of the

menstrual history at the time of the accident, my researches into this question have hitherto been unsatisfactory. It is interesting, however, to remember that pregnant women, in whom the ovaries are present in a condition of increased activity, are extremely tolerant to chloroform.

The preparation of the active hormone or hormones of the ovary is attended with many technical difficulties, and I know of no satisfactory product at present on the market. I am satisfied, however, that some of the ovarian extracts which are available are effective to a limited and varying extent; but until an active substance, of standardized potency, is available, the clinical value of my observations must remain inconclusive.

Summary.

1. The tonus of the sympathetic nervous system of women at the menopause is increased.

2. The increase in tonus of the sympathetic nervous system is responsible for the vasomotor phenomena and, possibly, for some of the other symptoms which make up the menopausal syndrome.

3. The increase in tonus of the sympathetic nervous system at the menopause is caused by the unrestrained action of the suprarenal glands, the internal secretion of the ovaries being deficient or absent.

4. Thyroid extract should not be administered at the menopause, owing to its adrenal sensitizing action.

5. Chloroform should not be used as an anaesthetic in women at the menopause.

REFERENCES.

Cushny: *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, p. 209.

Dixon: *Pharmacology*, p. 444.

Goetsch: *New York Med. Journ.*, 1922, cxv, 330.

Hannan: Ref. (1) *The Flushings of the Menopause*; Ref. (2) p. 37;

Ref. (3) p. 41.

Loewi: *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1907, p. 747.

Petzeltakis: *Arch. des Mal. du Coeur, des Vaisseaux, et du Sang*, August 1926, p. 513.

Memoranda:
MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

RUPTURE OF THE HEART.

An edentulous man, aged 71, was given a large cup of hot meat extract at 11 p.m., followed an hour later by a large cup of hot cocoa. He was found dead in bed at 1 a.m. At the *post-mortem* examination I found a rupture, 1 in. long, in the anterior wall of the left ventricle. The muscle was pale, flabby, and fibrotic. The stomach was enormously distended with air. I concluded that in sipping the hot liquids he had swallowed this air, and the consequent distension of the stomach embarrassed the heart sufficiently to tear it.

In the interesting paper by Drs. Strickland Goodall and Weir (May 7th, p. 834) there is a history of recently ingested food or fluid in seven out of fourteen cases; one would like to know the condition of the stomach in these cases, and whether flatulent distension was a contributory factor to the rupture.

London, W.3.

H. STANLEY CHATE, M.B.

HEREDITARY DEFORMITY OF THE FINGERS.

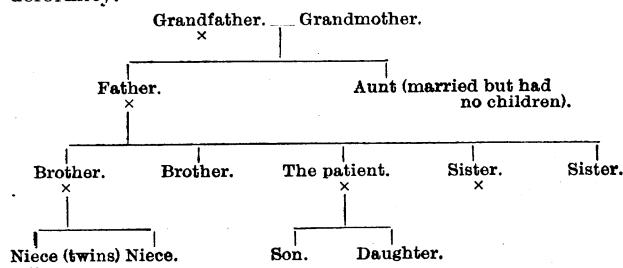
A man, aged 22, presenting the following abnormality of the fingers, was admitted to Addenbrooke's Hospital in November, 1926, suffering from renal calculus.

The middle and terminal phalanges are shortened, the fingers being of the average breadth for an adult man. The body of each finger-nail is double. The two parts are separated by almost normal skin, which runs distally over the dorsum of the terminal phalanx and is continuous with the skin covering the tip of the finger. On either side of this median strip of skin nail tissue appears, of the normal texture and elasticity. The cuticle is present on each side and overlaps the nails in the usual fashion. The intermediate central part is harder than normal skin and bears longitudinal striations; it is, however, quite distinct from the nails. At the distal end there is the usual shallow transverse groove, where the free end of the nail should be. The little finger of the left hand approaches the nearest to

normal. There is here a nail occupying three-fifths of the width of a normal nail. The man used to scratch this finger when a boy in order to make the nail grow.

The thumbs show this peculiarity in the highest degree. The nail bed on each side is represented by areas 2 mm. in width and 4 mm. in length, each containing a tiny nail. The nails all grow slowly, and seldom require cutting. The feet are normal.

The man stated that several members of his family have hands similar to his own. In the following table the persons marked with a cross are those who exhibit this deformity.



The patient could not trace his family further back than the grandfather, nor could he state whether the abnormality had ever been transmitted through one of the female members of the family.

I am indebted to Dr. J. Aldren Wright for permission to publish details of this case.

NOEL CHILTON, B.A., B.M., B.Ch.,
Late House-Physician, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge.
Southampton.

AN UNRECOGNIZED CASE OF FRACTURE OF A CERVICAL VERTEBRA.

THE following case presents some points which may be of interest:

A man, aged 38, was admitted to the Chester Infirmary in May, 1926, during the general strike, after being run over by a railway lorry, which crushed his chest. No fracture of the ribs could be found, and, as he had apparently quite recovered, he was discharged after a short stay in hospital.

On January 27th, 1927, he was again brought to the hospital, being unable to walk unsupported. He then told us that he had found difficulty in walking for the last six months, which he ascribed to a hernia, and for which he was claiming compensation. There was considerable loss of power in both arms and legs, and slight wasting in the thenar muscles. There was numbness in the cutaneous distribution of the ulnar nerve; a spastic condition of both legs, with a positive Babinski sign, well marked ankle clonus, and exaggerated knee- and arm-jerks. No definite loss of sensation was discovered, although, apparently, there was some impairment of both superficial and deep sensation in the arms and legs. The cranial nerves were not affected, and the optic discs appeared normal. The electrical reactions of the muscles were all normal.

An x-ray photograph of the cervical vertebrae showed some blurring about the left transverse process of the fifth. Lipiodol was injected through the atlanto-occipital ligament, and a definite block at the level of the centre of the body of the fifth cervical was indicated.

On February 25th laminectomy of the seventh to the fourth cervical was performed. On removal of the seventh and sixth the cord was found to be pulseless, but when the fifth lamina was lifted it began to pulsate freely. The membranes were not adherent, and, on

moving the cord from side to side, we could find no marked projection of bone into the lumen of the canal, but this may have been present in front. The theca was not opened, and the wound was closed without drainage.

Three months later the numbness and wasting in the hand had disappeared. He could walk without the help of a stick, although his gait was still spastic, with increased reflexes, not, however, nearly so marked as before operation.

Chester.

K. V. TRUBSHAW, F.R.C.S.Ed.

THE DIAGNOSIS OF GANGRENE OF THE SMALL INTESTINE.

HAVING read Mr. A. E. Roche's highly instructive communication in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of June 4th (p. 1033), I should like to bring to notice a similar case which came under my care on June 5th.

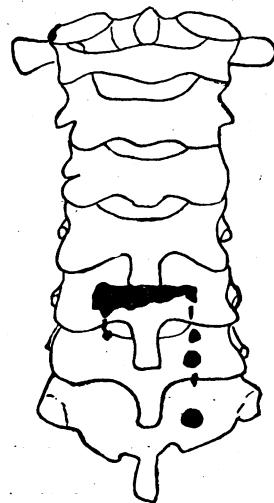
A woman, aged 30, was admitted to Llwynypia, Rhondda, Hospital complaining of pain in the umbilical region and vomiting. The pain had begun a week before admission. The vomit at first was greenish; later it became dark brown, and had a faecal odour. The patient had had absolute constipation for a week previous to admission.

On admission the temperature was 99° and the pulse 120; the tongue was moist, but coated with a whitish fur, and the breath had a faecal odour. The abdomen was distended, and well marked visible peristalsis of small-intestine type was present. In the right groin was an ovoid swelling in the position of the femoral ring. It presented the physical signs of a fluid swelling. It was not tense or tender, but was irreducible.

A diagnosis of right strangulated femoral hernia was made, and having regard to the fact that the patient's general condition was not as grave as that usually associated with complete obstruction of the small gut, especially over so long a period, we came to the conclusion that it was a partial obstruction and strangulation of the Richter type.

An incision was made over the swelling, and a strangulated femoral hernia was found, involving a segment of small gut 2 inches long and about half the circumference of the bowel across. The sac was distended with serous fluid, which was not offensive. The bowel was dark purple and adherent to the sac in one place. The colour of the gut did not return to normal, but there was free bleeding on pricking, even of the areas which appeared most damaged. In the opinion of the operator the gut was viable, and was returned to the abdomen, and the operation completed in the usual manner.

During the forty-eight hours following the operation the patient did not pass faeces or flatus. There was no evidence of peritonitis beyond occasional hiccuping, and as the obstruction persisted it was decided to explore. The abdomen was opened and loops of distended small intestine immediately presented. There was no peritonitis. The affected loop of gut was lifted up, and it was found that it had completely recovered, and there was no obstruction of the lumen of the gut. The cause of the obstruction was therefore paralytic. Enterostomy was performed, about 12 inches proximal to the affected loop, and a tube about half an inch in diameter was sutured into the intestine by the internal cone method; for the next twenty-four hours the patient passed large quantities of faeces and flatus by the tube. In forty-eight hours the bowels began to act naturally, and in four days the tube was removed; the discharge from it had practically ceased. The enterostomy opening has now closed, and the patient has made an uninterrupted recovery.



The chief points of interest in the case seem to be: (1) the speedy recovery of the gut after having been strangulated for six days; (2) the reliability of bleeding of the gut as a sign of viability, in spite of its persistent discolouration.

I. G. DAVIES, M.B., M.R.C.P.Lond.
Llwynypia, Rhondda.

ACUTE LOBAR PNEUMONIA: RAPID DEATH.

I READ with interest Dr. Poston's account of a case of acute lobar pneumonia, death occurring in nine and a half hours (BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, June 18th, p. 1098). It recalls to mind a similar case I had to deal with in Freetown, Sierra Leone, some years ago. It may be mentioned that the West African native has apparently little resistance to lobar pneumonia, and the death rate for that disease is high. In this particular instance the patient was a native of Freetown, an engineering artisan by trade, aged about 25 years. He returned from work about 5 o'clock one evening during the rainy season, and sat down to his "chop." Before he had finished his meal he complained of a sharp severe pain in his left side. This made breathing so difficult that he at once went to hospital, and as emergency officer I saw him at 6 p.m. A diagnosis of pleurisy and early pneumonia was made, and he was admitted and treated accordingly. He died at 11 p.m. I made a post-mortem examination next morning and found both lungs in a state of early grey hepatization, so that the total duration of the visible illness was only five and a half or six hours at the most.

Many natives die in the red hepatization stage from early heart failure, which is probably physical rather than toxic, for it must be remembered that the native heart is often much weakened by the overstrain of carrying heavy head loads, and by the toxins produced by helminthic infections, etc.

W. A. YOUNG,
Director of Medical Research, Gold Coast.

TRIPLETS: ECLAMPSIA: CAESAREAN SECTION: SURVIVAL OF MOTHER AND CHILDREN.

SOME five or six years ago I was called to see a lady, near London, suffering from severe eclampsia. She was a primigravida; the abdomen was enormously distended, and there was very marked oedema of the legs, abdomen, and vulva.

On my arrival the patient was quite unconscious. The urine was solid with albumin. She had had several severe eclamptic convulsions. The pulse was rapid and tension was very high. The temperature was 102.8°. It was evident that the pregnancy was multiple, and "twins with hydramnios" was diagnosed. The foetal heart sounds were quite normal. There was no indication of labour, and the cervix was closed. So grave was her condition (coma) that I decided on Caesarean section as the best means of saving her life. At that time it was "in favour" as a method of delivery in eclampsia, and among my own cases of Caesarean section at Queen Charlotte's Hospital the results seemed fair, if not good. These cases have been published with others in the Proceedings of the Obstetrical Section of the Royal Society of Medicine. I was further influenced to do this operation as there was such great oedema of the vulva, which would have made delivery by the vaginal route difficult and tedious.

The operation was simple. So deep was the coma that an anaesthetic was not needed. There was considerable hydramnios and the large placenta was anterior (this is not uncommon). On opening the membranes two good-sized babies were extracted (girls), and then, to our surprise, a third child (a boy) was discovered in the lower uterine segment, and removed together with its placenta. This child was smaller than the twin girls, but appeared to belong to the same epoch of fertilization. The girls were uniovular twins (single fused placenta). There was free haemorrhage, but it was controlled by suture and the application of hot towels to the uterus. The uterus was sutured with linen thread, and the abdomen closed in the

¹ This is not the case now; vide Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., etc.

usual way. The patient did very well afterwards, and regained consciousness in about twelve to eighteen hours. There were no more fits. The triplets also did well, and were nursed by breast and bottle.

I heard a year after that the mother and her babies had done very well, but that the girls were "ahead of their brother." It was not until May 22nd, 1927, that I had further news of them, when I saw a photograph of the three children as little attendants to a bride at a wedding at Twickenham.

C. HUBERT ROBERTS, M.D.Lond.,
F.R.C.S.Eng., F.R.C.P.,
Consulting Surgeon to Queen Charlotte's and
Samaritan Free Hospitals.

London, W.1.

Reports of Societies.

MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.

THE annual general meeting of the Medico-Legal Society was held at 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, on June 23rd, the retiring President, Lord Justice ATKIN, occupying the chair. Sir William Willcox was elected President for the ensuing year, Lord Justice Atkin having announced that he would be unable to continue in that office. In a farewell speech, Lord Justice Atkin said the seven years during which he had been their President had seen a great development in the importance of the society. Their first President, Sir William Collins, in his inaugural address, had said their goal was the creation of a central medico-legal institute in London, and in his (his Lordship's) view there was no more fitting instrument to carry through such an important proposal than the Medico-Legal Society.

Confidences Reposed in Doctors.

Lord RIDDELL, in a paper on "The law and ethics of medical confidences," said the rule as to medical secrecy arose out of the fiduciary relationship which existed between the doctor and his patient, analogous to that between solicitor and client. In England there was a curious absence of direct authority as to the doctor's liability for failing to keep his patient's affairs secret. This was greatly to the credit of doctors as a profession. Had they been unduly communicative to the detriment of their patients, no doubt they would have found themselves in the Law Courts. There were, however, analogous cases which showed that the courts regarded professional secrecy as a grave moral duty, which would be enforced either because disclosure would be a breach of trust and confidence, or because secrecy was an implied term of a contract for professional or confidential services. The duty had been enforced against solicitors, accountants, and bankers, and they were entitled to assume that a doctor also would be legally liable if he wrongfully disclosed his patient's confidences, whereby damage resulted. In France and Germany the disclosure of medical secrets was a criminal offence. The legal position in England could be stated in four propositions: (1) A doctor, being in a fiduciary capacity, must preserve his patient's confidences unless relieved from the obligation by some lawful excuse; (2) legal compulsion or the patient's consent were lawful excuses, and the performance of a moral or social duty might also be a justification—protection of the doctor's interests might also justify disclosure; (3) there was no legal privilege for medical confidences—called as a witness a doctor must answer such questions as might be put to him by the Court; (4) a doctor shared with other citizens the duty to assist in the detection and arrest of a person who had committed a serious crime. By a breach of the rule not only might the doctor render himself liable in damages, but he might also be censured by the General Medical Council for unprofessional conduct. Doctors were entitled to claim with justice that professional confidences regarding vital matters, such as venereal disease, "unofficial" pregnancies, attempted abortion, and the like, were rarely divulged, and if a doctor gossiped he only did so in connexion with matters he regarded as immaterial. Some doctors thought they were entitled to disclose their private patients' secrets to other medical men, or to their students.

This was a mistake. Medical freemasonry did not justify such disclosures. The symptoms and treatment might be stated, but not the patient's name.

The disposal of doctors' case books raised an interesting point. Was the doctor entitled to sell them? And what were the responsibilities of the purchaser, and what were those of the doctor's executors? Many years ago he (the speaker) bought a doctor's case book in a secondhand bookshop for sixpence. Evidently it had been sold as waste paper, or as part of a library. He supposed, strictly speaking, a doctor or his executors were not entitled to part with his case books containing professional secrets, and that, in strictness, the books should be destroyed. But in these days, when it had become the practice to dig up the medical histories of the departed, the destruction of the case books of leading practitioners might rob future generations of much interesting information. Whether these revelations were justifiable was another matter.

As to the second proposition, legal compulsion was admittedly a lawful excuse, whatever it might be from the point of view of medical ethics, but when they came to the performance of a moral or social duty they were faced with serious problems. The speaker gave a number of hypothetical cases, and asked the question whether the doctor had a moral or social duty to disclose. In *Weld-Blandell v. Stephens* [1920] AC 95b, the judges agreed that disclosure of a confidence would be justified when there was a duty to the public to disclose. When a doctor was employed by A to examine and treat B, the doctor was apparently entitled to make a report to the person employing him; the position of a family doctor might differ from that of one consulted *ad hoc*; a doctor attending an infant might be entitled to communicate with his parent or guardian; and the position of a hospital patient differed from that of a private one, inasmuch as there was no contract between the doctor and the patient. Such a patient's rights to secrecy were not well defined, but it was conceived that the medical staff were under obligation to the patient not to disclose matters of delicacy, at any rate outside the institution. In the French code the director of a hospital was specially prohibited from disclosing professional secrets relative to the safety of patients or family honour.

As to the general question, What should a doctor do when he perceived that grievous injury might result to a third party if he refrained from making a disclosure of a professional confidence? there was much to be said for a distinguished lawyer's suggestion that in certain cases disclosure might be justified on the ground that the object was to prevent the patient from doing a wrongful act. If a doctor gave the warning he might get no thanks, he was certain to incur the serious displeasure of his patient, and he might find himself faced with legal proceedings. On the other hand, his conscience might worry him if he stood by and allowed an innocent person to run a serious risk which might be prevented by a word of warning. Moreover, in some cases, if he remained silent he might run the risk of incurring public or private odium and censure. No practical rule could be laid down. It all depended upon the individual and the particular case.

As to his third proposition strong objection had been raised by doctors to answering in the witness-box questions involving a disclosure of professional confidences. The claim was that such confidences were, or should be privileged in the same fashion as communications between solicitor and client—and not only medical men but distinguished lawyers supported it. Medical men were inaccurate in stating that spiritual advisers were protected from disclosure in courts of justice, and, in any case, the claim to spiritual privilege was based on legal grounds which had no application to the medical profession. Also, there seemed to be some misapprehension in medical circles as to the privilege accorded to communications between solicitor and client. The privilege was that of the client and not of the solicitor, who himself had no privilege. The solicitor must not disclose professional communications in the witness-box unless with the consent of his client, but they must be revealed if the client so desired. There was also a misapprehension that privilege attached to communications made by a client for a fraudulent or criminal

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING
of the
British Medical Association,
EDINBURGH, 1927.



Scott Monument.

THE ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association will be held in Edinburgh this month under the presidency of Sir Robert Philip, M.D., LL.D., honorary physician to the King in Scotland, who will deliver his address to the Association on the evening of Tuesday, July 19th. The scientific and clinical work of the meeting will occupy the three following days, and will be divided among twenty-one Sections. The names of the officers of Sections and other preliminary announcements were published in the SUPPLEMENT of June 25th; the full programme of scientific business and further details of the arrangements for the Annual Meeting will appear in a later issue. The Annual Representative Meeting, for the transaction of medico-political business, will begin on Friday, July 15th. On the last day of the meeting (Saturday, July 23rd) there will be an excursion to Fife and St. Andrews. We print below the fifth of a series of descriptive and historical notes on the Scottish metropolis and its relations with the science and practice of medicine. The first article, published on December 4th, 1926, dealt with old Edinburgh and the beginning of the Medical School; the second, on January 1st, with the Medical School from 1726 to the middle of the nineteenth century; the third, on March 26th, with Edinburgh medical institutions; and the fourth, on June 4th, with the University and Royal Colleges.

It has been decided to make the Edinburgh celebrations of the centenary of Lord Lister's birth coincide with the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association. A book dedicated to Lister's life and writings has been prepared for the occasion, and throughout the week a museum of Lister relics will be on view in the Upper Library of the old University. On Wednesday, July 20th, at 8 p.m., a public meeting will be held in the McEwan Hall, with the Earl of Balfour, K.G., in the chair, when short commemorative addresses will be delivered.

EDINBURGH AND ITS SURROUNDINGS.

EDINBURGH is a city which happily mingles in its architecture the ancient and the modern, together with many natural beauties. The Castle Rock, under the name of the Castle of the Maidens, has been used from prehistoric times as a fort, but came for the first time clearly into the light of history when Malcolm Canmore made it one of the royal seats, although Dunfermline was then the chief place of government. While besieged in Edinburgh Castle in 1093 Queen Margaret received the fatal news of the death in battle of her husband and elder son, and by a small postern gate the youthful princes escaped in a providential mist from the besieging forces of Donald Bane, carrying with them their mother's corpse.

The castle and town were repeatedly taken and retaken, burnt and rebuilt during the war of independence against Edward I. In the time of Robert the Bruce the city received its first charter, and the early parliaments were held in the banqueting hall of the castle. The brilliant Court of James IV, to which ambassadors came from all the Courts of Europe, met here in the end of the fifteenth

century. Several portions of the old town wall, built immediately after this king's disaster at Flodden, can still be seen. Immediately before the Reformation, in 1544, Edinburgh suffered a great disaster when the city was captured by an English army under the Earl of Hertford, and continued burning for three days. The citizens had little time to remove their valuables to the safety of the castle, and most of what was interesting in Edinburgh perished at that time. At the Reformation, about 1560, the destruction of most of the old religious houses was completed.

Much romance, however, clusters round Holyrood at this date—the Court of Mary Queen of Scots, the murders of Rizzio and Darnley—and round the castle, which held out, during a prolonged siege, on behalf of the unfortunate queen. Later history includes the founding of the Town's College under James VI, the troubles of the Covenanters, with the incident of "Jenny Geddes's stool," the signing of the Covenant in Greyfriars churchyard, the numerous instances of "martyrdom for conscience sake," and the execution of the rival leaders Montrose and Argyle. As the



Edinburgh from Salisbury Crag.

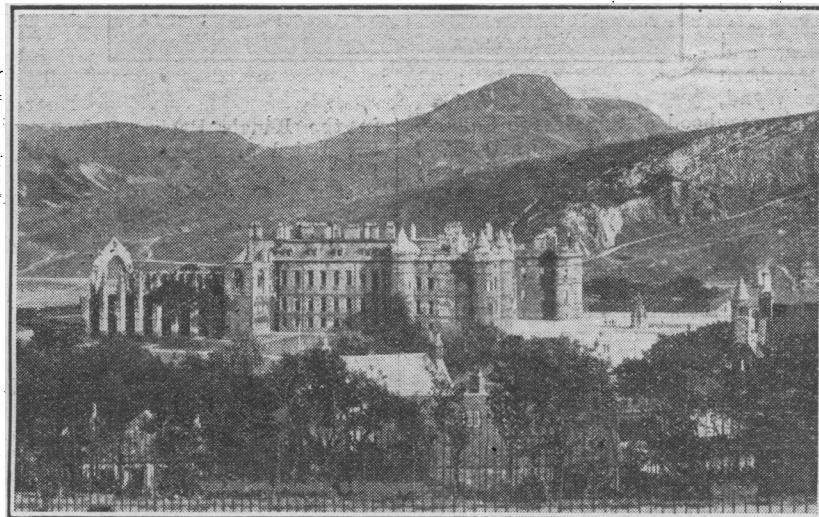
scene of portions of several novels by Sir Walter Scott, romance clings to numerous streets and buildings in the city. In 1745 Holyrood was again associated with military scenes, when Prince Charles Edward took possession of the palace. Finally, in the great war, Edinburgh was the centre of great naval activity, when the Firth of Forth formed the rendezvous for the allied fleets, and when the surrendered German fleet was received here in November, 1918.

With regard to buildings of historic interest, the chief shrine of Scottish history is the small Norman chapel of St. Margaret, preserved on the Castle Rock. It forms a visible record of the Norman culture which spread to Scotland in the eleventh century, and of which the ruined abbeys scattered through the country are still memorials. St. Giles's Church is in part a beautiful example of fifteenth century architecture. Trinity Church and Hospital were unfortunately demolished to make room for the North British Railway station, but the church was partly re-erected in Jeffrey Street, and the magnificent panels of its altarpiece, restored to Scotland after being looted by the English in 1544 and retained for three centuries in England, are now preserved in Holyrood Palace. The

northern wing of Holyrood Palace, with its memories of Mary Queen of Scots, is a striking example of old Scottish baronial architecture. Several instances of fine buildings of the sixteenth century are to be found in Riddell's Close, John Knox's house, Huntly House, and the Chapel of St. Magdalene's Hospital in the Cowgate. Of seventeenth century architecture, George Heriot's Hospital, founded in 1628 as an educational institution by the Treasurer of

King James VI, is one of the best examples. Domestic work of this period is to be seen in the houses of the Lawnmarket and in White Horse Close and Bakehouse Close off the Canongate, as well as in the old Parliament House near St. Giles's.

Owing to the confinement of the burgh within its defending walls till the eighteenth century, houses tended to grow in height, and some of these tall tenements, reaching a height of ten or twelve stories—the tallest buildings erected before the latter part of the nineteenth century—are still to be seen. The new town of Edinburgh, which includes all the extension to the north and west of Princes Street Gardens, was laid out at the end of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth century. Charlotte Square, designed by the brothers Adam, is one of the finest examples of the work of these celebrated architects. Here, at No. 9, Lord Lister practised during his second Edinburgh period. The Register House (1774) and the old University (1789) are memorials of the same architect's work. Numerous traces of a romantic movement and Greek revival in the early decades of the nineteenth century give a special character to parts of the city built in this period. Such are St. John's Church at the west end of Princes Street, Sir Walter Scott's monument, the galleries on the Mound, the monument to Burns, the Royal High School, and the unfinished national memorial on the Calton Hill. The war memorial in the castle has just been completed, to some extent in keeping with the style of the surrounding military buildings, and its opening by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales will coincide with the meeting of the British Medical Association in the present month.



Holyrood Palace.

shows an interesting collection of relics connected with the history of Edinburgh, such as old drawings and maps, manuscripts, and articles of personal use that belonged to celebrated Edinburgh citizens.

Among educational institutions the University naturally comes first. Its various buildings were described in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of June 4th. Edinburgh possesses an unusual number of secondary schools and has been for many years noted as an educational centre. In allusion to this fact, as well as to its publishing houses and breweries, a baillie of a previous age is said to have replied to a question regarding the chief products of Edinburgh in the words "Boys, books, and beer." In addition to the University the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons have their halls in Queen Street and in Nicolson Street respectively. The College of Agriculture is situated in George Square, the Royal (Dick) Veterinary College in Causwayeside, and the Heriot-Watt College, an institution for technical instruction, in Chambers Street. The Royal Astronomical Observatory on Blackford Hill is a prominent feature of the city, while the Royal Botanic Garden is second in importance only to those at Kew. Here a garden party is to be held during the meeting of the Association. The Zoological Park is beautifully situated on the slope of Corstorphine Hill, and after a contemplated extension will be the largest park of this kind in Europe. Here the Lord Provost and magistrates are to hold a civic reception for the members of the British Medical Association.

The manufacturing industries at Edinburgh are somewhat overshadowed by the fame of the city as a seat of learning and by its historical interests, but they include

Edinburgh, as the capital city of Scotland, is rich in galleries and museums. The building in Doric style near the centre of Princes Street is the Royal Scottish Academy, the focus of artistic activity in Scotland. The National Gallery, immediately behind it, contains a representative series of works by Scottish artists of the past, and is one of the best and most attractive of the smaller galleries in Europe. The pictures of the Scottish school exhibited here include several canvases by Jameson, the Scottish Vandyke, and Allan Ramsay (son of the poet), a Scottish painter of the eighteenth century. Paintings by Sir David Wilkie illustrative of Scottish ballad and history, by David Scott, Fettes Douglas, Noël Paton, Orchardson, Chalmers, Thomson, and many others are also shown. The Scottish National Portrait Gallery, situated in Queen Street, is a gradually growing collection; it commenced about 1800 with interesting portraits of the early Stuart kings and queens, and includes pictures and engravings of most of the persons who have distinguished themselves in Scottish history. The National Museum of Antiquities, housed in the same building as the Portrait Gallery, includes many objects of antiquarian and historic interest, such as examples of the Stone and Bronze ages, a great collection of memorials of Roman civilization, including the hoard of silver discovered at Traprain Law, Scottish coins, instruments of torture, Highland remains, and the sedan chair in which James Hamilton, the last physician to use such a vehicle, was carried to see his patients. The Royal Scottish Museum in Chambers Street houses a fine collection illustrative of art, natural history, and technology. The City Museum in the Municipal Buildings, High Street,

such activities as brewing, distilling, printing, rubber manufacture, biscuit making, and the manufacture of drugs. In the latter respect Edinburgh is one of the chief centres of the world for the manufacture of alkaloids and anaesthetics. To the original establishment of these industries in Edinburgh the presence of a fine harbour and docks at Leith, together with an abundant coal supply from the neighbouring Lothian coal-field, contributed greatly. For nearly a century and a half Edinburgh has been a great banking centre; and the ancestral home of John Law, the great financier of France, is situated at Laurieston Castle on the outskirts of the city, a building recently gifted as a national possession. Insurance companies whose management is situated in Edinburgh are numerous and important, and their accumulated funds exceed a total of £125,000,000. Insurance has been a special feature of Edinburgh commercial enterprise for more than a century.

The chief literary figures with whom Edinburgh localities are associated are Sir Walter Scott, Robert Louis Stevenson, and Robert Burns. Scott was born at the top of College Wynd, spent his youth and early manhood at 25, George Square, and later resided at 10, South Castle Street, and after 1798 at 39, North Castle Street, where most of his novels were written. So many of the buildings still remaining in Edinburgh are associated with characters described by Scott that he might well, with an air of proprietorship, refer to the city as "mine own romantic town."

Robert Louis Stevenson was born at 8, Howard Place, which is now preserved as a memorial house, containing many pictures, manuscripts, letters, and personal possessions. Later he lived at 17, Heriot Row, but the home he loved best was Swanston Cottage, where the family spent fourteen summers. Here, on the foothills of the Pentlands, the scene of *St. Ives* is laid. The still old-world Dean Village, now a part of Edinburgh, with its crow-stepped gables and sculptured stones, is associated with *Catrina*.

Robert Burns, on coming to Edinburgh in 1786, lodged in Baxter's Close, Lawnmarket. Burns's fame as a poet had preceded him, and he was warmly welcomed by the *élite* of Edinburgh society. The historic meeting between him and Scott, when the latter was 15 years old, took place in 1787 at Sciennes Hill House, immediately off Causewayside; the house, which is still preserved, belonged to Professor Adam Ferguson. Clarinda (Mrs. Maclehose) lived in General's

Entry, between Bristo Street and Potterrow. The monument to Robert Burns, a prominent feature on the Calton Hill, was built in 1831.

Among other literary celebrities of Edinburgh may be mentioned Gavin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld, who "gave rude Scotland Vergil's page," and whose episcopal palace was in the Cowgate; John Knox, whose house in the High Street is still preserved; George Buchanan, who lived in Kennedy's Close; Allan Ramsay, poet and wig-maker, whose shop stood till recent times near the corner of the North Bridge and High Street; Robert Fergusson, the predecessor of Burns, who died in the city Bedlam, near Bristo Port; Tobias Smollett, who studied medicine at the College of Surgeons; David Hume and James Boswell, who are associated with Riddel's Close and James's Court in the Lawnmarket; Thomas de Quincey, who lived in Great King Street; John Brown, author of *Rab and his Friends*, who

had a house in Rutland Street; Francis Jeffrey, who lived in Moray Place; Thomas Carlyle, who occupied a house at Comely Bank, and many others.

Few cities of the size of Edinburgh are so well provided with open-air facilities. It is possible from any part of Edinburgh to reach the open country on foot in less than half an hour. On the outskirts lie the King's Park, Blackford Hill, and the Braid Hills, the pleasantly wooded Corstorphine Hill with its zoological park, and, further off, the Pentland Hills. Within easy reach by car are numerous

golf courses. That on the Braid Hills belongs to the city. Private courses, such as Mortonhall, the Burgess Club, the Bruntsfield Club (founded in the eighteenth century), Baberton, Cammo, Torphin, Duddingston, Kingsknowe, and Murrayfield, are in immediate proximity to the town. Several celebrated courses, such as Gullane, Luffness, Muirfield, and North Berwick, lie along the Lothian coast within easy reach by train.

In every direction round Edinburgh the countryside is full of historic associations.

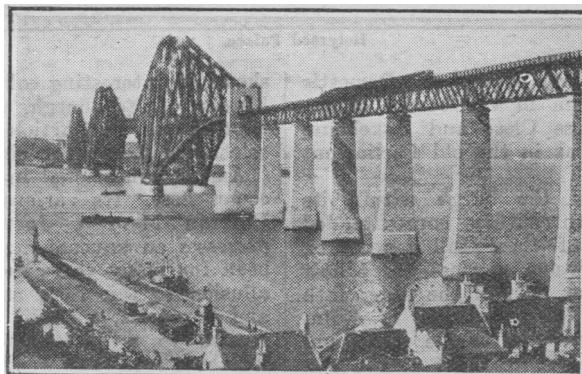
Near the Loch of Duddingston in the King's Park are Peffermill House, the home of the Laird of Dumbiedykes, and David Dean's house at St. Leonards, celebrated in *The Heart of Midlothian*. A little further off stands Craigmillar Castle on a ridge overlooking the town. This ancient castle dates from the twelfth century, and formed one of the favourite residences of Mary Queen of Scots. Here a pageant of Scottish history is to be enacted during the visit of His Majesty the King on July 15th and 16th. Beyond the ridge lies the old town of Dalkeith with Dalkeith Palace, the seat of the Duke of Buccleuch, and Newbattle Abbey, the seat of the Marquess of Lothian, in its immediate neighbourhood. Further to the south is the ruined Crichton Castle with its ancient collegiate church, and Borthwick Castle, one of the best preserved of old Scottish fortresses.

Eastward from Edinburgh, in a few miles one comes to Musselburgh, where the links have long been famous for archery, golf, and horse-racing. Near the links once stood an ancient hermitage, dedicated to Our Lady of Loretto, and here is now situated a public school of world-wide reputation. A bridge of the mediaeval period spans the river Esk. In the immediate neighbourhood the battle of Pinkie was fought on "Black Saturday," in 1547, when the Earl of Hertford defeated the Scottish army with, it is said, the death of 10,000 Scots. At Carberry Hill,

on the slopes above Pinkie, Mary Queen of Scots twenty years later surrendered to the Confederate Lords to be imprisoned in Lochleven Castle. Six miles further on is Prestonpans, where Prince Charles Edward, in 1745, routed Sir John Cope's army. Seventeen miles east of Edinburgh is the ancient burgh of Haddington, picturesquely situated on the river Tyne and a royal residence in the twelfth century. The historic parish church, dating from the thirteenth century, is known as "The Lamp of Lothian," and in the town John Knox, the Scottish reformer, was born. Here, too, is a bridge dating back to the twelfth century. A few miles south of Haddington is Gifford with Yester Castle, erected in the thirteenth century, and having beneath it the Goblin's Hall, an underground passage, of which Sir Walter Scott speaks in *Marmion*. Dirleton Castle, near North Berwick, is an early thirteenth century building, and beyond North Berwick stands the massive



Princes Street.



Forth Bridge.

ruin of Tantallon Castle, a stronghold of the Douglas family, associated with many tragic scenes in Scottish history. Opposite North Berwick in the Forth stands the Bass Rock, famous as the home of the solan goose, and possessing an ancient castle and prison. It is interesting to recall that when William Harvey came to Scotland in 1633 with Charles I he visited the Bass Rock, of which and of the habits of the solan goose he has left a graphic description.

Southwards from Edinburgh, the Pentlands lie about two miles from the edge of the city, with Swanston, the home of Robert Louis Stevenson, embosomed on their northern slope. On the southern slope lies Rullion Green, the field of a Covenanting battle in 1666. Here, amid beautiful scenery, a memorial religious service will be held on July 17th. Close to Rullion Green is Penicuik, the site of modern paper mills, and once the home of Alexander Penicuick, surgeon general to the army which accompanied Charles II to the disastrous field of Worcester. The ancient town of Peebles, ten miles south of Penicuik, is situated pleasantly among hills and pastoral scenery. This was a favourite resort of the Stuart kings, from which arises the old saying, "Peebles for pleasure." It is commemorated by the royal poet, James I, in "Pebbles to the Play." From Peebles a road along Tweedside leads through much of the country celebrated by Sir Walter Scott. Innerleithen is the scene of *St. Ronan's Well*, and in the immediate neighbourhood of this small town stands the old house of Traquair, the original of Tully Veolan in *Waverley*. Here, too, is the ruined peel of Elibank, an ancient seat of the Murrays, where young Scott of Harden, captured on a raid, was given the choice of being hanged or of wedding "Muckle-mou'ed Meg," the daughter of Sir Gideon Murray. His choice of the latter alternative was the prelude to a long and happy life. The neighbouring town of Galashiels was celebrated as a rallying-point in border warfare, and close to it stands Abbotsford, the home of Sir Walter Scott. Four miles onwards are the ruins of the beautiful Abbey of Melrose, founded by David I in the twelfth century, and destroyed in the wars of the sixteenth century. In *The Lay of the Last Minstrel* Scott lovingly describes the hallowed ruins, while in *The Abbot* a picture is given of their decay. Not far off is the ruin of Dryburgh Abbey, founded by the same king and destroyed by the English in the sixteenth century. It is beautifully situated by the river, and in this quiet spot Sir Walter Scott is buried along with his wife, his son, and Lockhart, his biographer. On the hillside above the abbey stands Bemersyde, presented by the nation to Earl Haig, and identified with his family in the old prophecy:

"Tide—tide—whate'er betide,
There'll aye be a Haig at Bemersyde."

Still proceeding eastwards, the road comes to the town of Kelso, likewise the site of a ruined abbey, founded by David I. Close to this town stands Floors Castle, the home of the Duke of Roxburghe. Here King James II was killed in 1460 by the bursting of a cannon used to bombard the castle of Roxburghe on the opposite side of the river, at that time in possession of the English. The castle and its surrounding town of Roxburghe have completely disappeared, only a few mounds being left to show where this prosperous burgh stood in the Middle Ages.

Westwards from Edinburgh some nine miles the railway crosses the Firth of Forth on the celebrated Forth Bridge. In the immediate neighbourhood are Dalmeny, the seat of the Earl of Rosebery, and Hopetoun, the mansion of the Marquis of Linlithgow. A few miles further on the old town of Linlithgow retains memories of the early Scottish kings. It was a favourite residence of James IV. James V and Mary Queen of Scots were both born here, and although it was burned in 1746 by the Duke of Cumberland's soldiers, it is still the finest example of Scottish baronial architecture. Adjoining the palace is the historic church of St. Michael. A short distance south of the town is the house of Kipps, the residence of Sir Robert Sibbald, one of the founders of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, and some distance beyond this is the little town of Torphichen, where stands the Preceptory of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, founded in the twelfth century, and the home of much medical and military enterprise in the Middle Ages.

On the north, Edinburgh extends to the Firth of Forth, beyond which lies Fifehire, a county with a history of its own. Some miles beyond the Forth Bridge is Dunfermline, the royal residence of Scotland in the days of Malcolm Canmore and Queen Margaret, who landed in Scotland at St. Margaret's Hope close to the bridge. The old Abbey of Dunfermline is the burial place of Robert the Bruce, and is an interesting Norman structure. In this town Andrew Carnegie was born and spent his earlier years. In the centre of the county lies Loch Leven, with its island and castle, celebrated as the prison of Mary Queen of Scots. Some miles off is Falkland Palace, a favourite residence of the Scottish kings, and the scene of events described in *The Fair Maid of Perth*. Eastwards from Falkland lies Cupar, the county town. Round the town are several ancient mansions, including the castle in which Macduff's wife and children were murdered by Macbeth. Ten miles eastwards on the seashore lies St. Andrews, celebrated for its golf course and for its university, founded in the fifteenth century. The castle was the centre of the Reformation, being associated with the burning of George Wishart by Cardinal Beaton, which led to the assassination of the latter when the castle was subsequently captured. Many remains of ancient religious buildings give this town a unique old-world interest.

EPSOM COLLEGE.

THE annual general meeting of the Governors of Epsom College was held at 49, Bedford Square, on June 24th. Dr. RAYMOND CRAWFORD was in the chair.

The CHAIRMAN described the progress that had been made in the development of the College during the past year. A new chemistry block had been added which probably surpassed any similar building to be found at any other school. A good deal of money had been spent on heating arrangements, and an annexe had been put up in the lower school for washing, dressing, and drying. As it had been found that there was very little demand for the lower school, and much for boys of a higher age, the age for lower school boarders had been raised. Various gifts had enabled the council to embellish the large schoolroom with panelling, and to build a new cricket pavilion. Money was now being collected for the construction of a new sanatorium. The old building, which was deemed unsuitable for an infirmary, would provide accommodation for forty more boarders. The report of the council was adopted; and Dr. Napper, who had served on the council for a great many years, was elected a vice-president of the institution.

Pensions and Scholarships.

It was reported that the following were the successful candidates:

Pensionships:					Votes.
*Chepnell, Charles W. J.	...	...	...	...	7,411
*Dawson, Fanny	...	...	...	...	6,798
*Raper, Augusta M.	...	...	...	...	6,456
*Mullings, Harriet E.	...	...	...	...	5,617
* "Ordinary" pensioners. † "Sir Thomas Smith" pensioner. ‡ "Christie" pensioner.					

Dr. Edward J. Minchin (3,117), Mrs. Grace S. W. Dempster (854), and Mrs. Florence A. Swindlehurst (411), who were among the unsuccessful candidates, were at a subsequent council meeting appointed ordinary pensioners under By-law 16, through vacancies having arisen.

Foundation Scholarships:					Votes.
Stephens, John C.	...	...	...	...	12,442
Joy, Charles H. F.	...	...	...	...	11,643

Special Scholarships.

The council will shortly award the following special scholarships:

Leopold Salomons Entrance Scholarship.—The value of this scholarship is £50 a year, and it will be awarded to the son of a duly qualified medical man. Candidates must show an adequate standard of education for their age, and their financial position must be such as to make it impossible or difficult to obtain an education at Epsom College without the help of the scholarship.

St. Anne's Home Scholarship.—The value of this scholarship is £52 a year, and it will be given to a deserving and necessitous orphan daughter of a medical man who has been for not less than five years in independent practice in England or Wales.

Further particulars and forms of application can be obtained from the Secretary, Mr. J. Bernard Lamb, at the Office of the College, 49, Bedford Square, W.C.1.

of medical men who subsequently attended Miss Cooper indicated that septic pneumonia followed, due to impaction of the piece of tooth in a bronchus, death occurring on August 27th. Counsel submitted that had an operation been performed within a few days of the extraction the patient's life might have been saved. It was negligence on the part of both the defendants, he argued, to allow a student to extract the tooth and not to tell the patient's friends what had happened. While Mr. Miron admitted he was on duty in the operating room during the extraction, and said Dr. Sinclair was there also, Dr. Sinclair denied that he was present at the actual operation, though he had examined Miss Cooper's mouth beforehand and filled in her treatment card.

Mr. F. W. Wallace, in opening the defence on behalf of Mr. Miron, asked the jury to bear in mind that his client was present on May 22nd, 1925, as a dentist, and did not profess to be a doctor. The rule of the hospital was that no extraction under gas should take place except in the presence of a fully qualified medical practitioner. Unfortunately there was a direct conflict of evidence as to whether Dr. Sinclair was present on this occasion. Counsel's submission was that Dr. Sinclair was present and that it was no part of Mr. Miron's duty to make any formal report or to mention to Dr. Sinclair a fact which Dr. Sinclair himself must have observed.

Dr. James Maughan, anaesthetist to the National Dental Hospital (now the Dental Department of University College Hospital), gave evidence. While he was in attendance at the hospital on the morning in question no suggestion arose that any patient had swallowed a tooth. When he left at 11.20 a.m. he told the porter to ask Dr. Sinclair to take his place at once in the anaesthetic room. It appeared from the hospital records, however, that Miss Cooper's case had been dealt with before he left.

Mr. E. Davy, the third-year student who undertook the extraction, and a nurse who was present in the gas room, both gave evidence. They agreed that a medical man was in the room supervising the administration of the anaesthetic, but neither could say whether this was Dr. Sinclair or Dr. Maughan. Mr. Davy said that when he broke the crown of the tooth and could not find it he told Mr. Miron, who put his finger inside the patient's mouth and tried to find the broken piece, but failed. The operation was immediately stopped because of the accident. He entered in the case-book "crown swallowed," but why Miss Cooper was not told this nor asked to return to the hospital he did not know.

Mr. Miron's evidence-in-chief bore out that of the previous witness, except in regard to the presence of Dr. Sinclair at the extraction. He said that on the morning of the inquest he reminded Dr. Sinclair that he had been present, but Dr. Sinclair denied this, and Mr. Miron did not argue the point. Had Dr. Sinclair not been present he would have reported the accident to him; it was the duty of the medical superintendent to tell the patient what had happened. Mr. Miron was cross-examined by Mr. Pereira on behalf of Dr. Sinclair, and by Mr. Denning for the plaintiff. A good deal of this cross-examination turned on the relative responsibility of the witness as house-surgeon, and of Dr. Sinclair as medical superintendent. He was questioned also by Mr. Justice McCordie at some length in regard to what steps should be taken when it is suspected that a tooth or part of a tooth has entered the air passage or been swallowed.

Mr. Pereira, for Dr. Chiappa Sinclair, said that his client's defence was that he was not present at the operation, and that the first he heard of anything unusual about the case was when he got a telephone message from St. James's Hospital, Balham, informing him of Miss Cooper's death.

Dr. Sinclair gave evidence bearing out his counsel's statement. His duty at the hospital, he said, was to supervise generally the work of its departments, but not to interfere with a dentist unless he was doing something radically wrong. He had seen the marked chart with his initials on it referring to Miss Cooper's case, and there was nothing there to suggest anything unusual about it; otherwise he would have marked the chart "H.S." meaning that the operation was to be done by the house-surgeon, or "M.S." (to be done by himself). Such an accident as the swallowing of a tooth had never happened in his presence in the gas room. Had he been there he would have looked upon it as a very serious matter calling for immediate action. In cross-examination Dr. Sinclair agreed that if he had been present when this accident occurred it would have been his duty to take the necessary steps—to make a thorough search of the mouth and throat, and if the missing piece could not be found, to inform the patient or her friends, with a view to having an x-ray examination.

Dr. A. B. G. Underwood, sub-dean of the National Dental Hospital, in giving evidence expressed the opinion that the patient or her relatives should have been informed about the missing piece of tooth. He said that he always gave definite and detailed instructions as to the steps that should be taken if a tooth disappeared, and in reply to his lordship he outlined what he told the students to do, and why. The accident, in his opinion, should have been reported to Dr. Sinclair unless he was actually present at the operation.

Mr. Justice McCordie, in the course of his summing up, said that one of the issues for the jury was whether Miss Cooper's life might have been saved if proper steps had been taken in time. If it might, the question arose whether the plaintiff's loss of her daughter was due to the negligence of one or both of the defendants. There seemed to be no doubt as to what was the duty of a dentist when an accident of this kind happened. Here everyone in the operating room knew that the tooth had gone down the patient's throat; but when she left the hospital she had no idea of what had happened and nothing was said to her sister, who was with her, about it. The jury must consider the cases of Mr. Miron and of Dr. Sinclair separately—whether either

of them was guilty of negligence in not informing Miss Cooper or her friends what had taken place, and in not taking steps to ascertain where the broken piece of tooth actually was.

The jury after forty minutes' absence found that negligence had been proved against the defendant Miron, and that Miss Cooper's death resulted therefrom. They added that they considered from the evidence before them that the general committee of the hospital was deserving of severe censure, because, in their view, if there had been a tighter hold on the management the case against Mr. Miron would not have been so severe. They assessed the damages at £150.

Mr. Denning asked for judgement for the plaintiff against Mr. Miron and such costs as were allowed, this being a poor person's case brought under Lord Campbell's Act. Mr. Pereira asked for judgement for Dr. Sinclair against the plaintiff. His lordship said he would not enter judgement, pending any application that might be made by counsel on either side.

Universities and Colleges.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

M.C.H.R.—R. S. Corbett, F. W. Roques.
M.B., B.C.H.R.—Part I. Surgery, Midwifery and Gynaecology: G. M. Addison, A. F. Alsop, R. Anderson, G. H. Barndt, W. J. H. M. Featlie, H. Bell, S. A. Beshaw, P. G. Bentifif, G. J. O. Bridgeman, W. A. Briggs, C. F. B. Birkington, A. C. Brown, H. B. Bullen, H. J. Burrows, R. W. Butler, C. P. Campion, A. B. Connell, E. C. Cosgrove, G. A. Eason, E. G. Frever, R. Galimore, H. Girling, E. W. Hayward, J. S. Hensman, W. G. S. Hopkirk, E. T. James, M. E. Lampard, L. C. Lancaster, A. H. Lankester, E. W. Lindeke, W. N. Macley, F. J. Milward, J. K. Moore, J. L. Newman, T. S. M. Norris, M. D. Nosworthy, D. E. Oakley, C. D. Politeyan, J. C. C. Poole, E. J. Pye Smith, J. H. Richmond, E. E. F. Rose, F. G. Salt, M. R. Sinclair, T. C. Stevenson, G. R. S. Stewart, C. L. Stote, J. R. H. Towers, C. G. Townsend, C. F. Watts, J. R. S. Webb, W. J. Wilkin, D. B. Wilson, E. C. Wynne-Edwards. **Women:** F. M. Allen, A. R. Glover, M. G. P. Reed, E. Whidborne. **Part II, Part III:** *Medicine and Practice of Physic, Pathology and Pharmacology:* C. Adamson, E. S. Polton, P. R. Burkton, R. C. L'E. Burges, H. J. Furrows, R. W. Butler, R. D. Curran, C. E. Donaldson, T. D. W. Fryer, H. K. Goaby, F. Goldby, A. C. Hampson, V. C. J. Harris, J. A. Hartley, A. S. Hollins, W. G. S. Hopkirk, F. S. Hubberstv, C. E. Kellett, F. Kellett, F. H. King, A. H. Lankester, T. E. McNair Scott, A. W. C. Moller, W. J. Montague, M. F. Nicholls, E. A. Nicoll, G. F. Oakden, C. L. Owen, R. Pearce, R. A. Phillips, W. P. Purvis, D. N. Rocca-Jones, H. J. A. Simmone, L. A. P. Slinger, H. Smith, G. M. Tanner, C. I. Tuckett, C. W. Walker, R. Watson, C. F. Watt, R. W. Windle, C. E. Wooirow. **Women:** G. M. B. Morgan, K. A. Muir, C. J. Ormerod.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

AT a meeting of the Senate held on June 22nd Sir William Beveridge, K.C.B., M.A., LL.D., was re-elected Vice-Chancellor for 1927-28.

Chair of Dietetics.

It was resolved to institute a University Chair of Dietetics, and to convey the grateful thanks of the Senate to the anonymous donor and to Messrs. Wander, Ltd., for their generous donations of £10,000 each towards the establishment of this Chair.

Diploma in Bacteriology.

It was resolved to institute an academic Diploma in Bacteriology, and regulations were approved.

Appointments.

The London County Council has appointed Sir Oscar E. Warburg as its representative on the Senate, in succession to Sir William Collins, M.D., retired, the appointment being made pending the coming into force of the new statutes under the University of London Act, 1926.

The title of Emeritus Professor of Anatomy in the University was conferred on Professor Edward Barclay-Smith, M.D., as from the end of the session 1926-27, when he retires from the University Chair of Anatomy tenable at King's College.

Dr. E. Graham Little, M.P., was appointed a Governor of the Chelsea Physic Garden, and Dr. J. Fawcett representative of the University at the annual conference of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.

The University Studentship in Physiology for 1927-28, value £50, has been awarded to Mr. H. B. A. R. Denham.

The Bloomsbury Site.

The purchase of the Bloomsbury site by the University of London from the Duke of Bedford was completed on June 24th. The site, including roads, comprises about 11½ acres, bounded by Montague Place, Malet Street, Gordon Square, Woburn Square, Upper Montague Street, and Russell Square, and is the site originally bought by the Government for the University and sold back to the Duke in April of last year. The purchase price is £525,000. Of this sum £400,000 has been provided by the donation from the Rockefeller Foundation, and £125,000 is derived from a special Government grant in respect of improved accommodation for the University.

Sports Ground and Boat-house for University College.

The scheme for a central sports ground and a boat-house for the University of London, started by a committee appointed by the Senate some three years ago, has now taken definite shape.

At a luncheon given by the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House on June 20th it was resolved to make a public appeal. After speeches had been made by the Lord Mayor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Earl of Birkenhead, Lord Desborough, Mr. Reginald M'Kenna, Mr. Beaumont Pesse, and Sir H. Waring, a resolution approving the scheme and pledging assistance to it was passed unanimously.

For the sports ground 28 acres of grassland at Motspur Park, near New Malden, have already been acquired; and for the boathouse 2 acres at Chiswick. Taking into account the purchase price, together with the cost of initial outlay and the provision of an endowment fund to meet part of the annual running expenses, the total sum required is £74,000. Towards this £14,300 has already been privately subscribed; £12,500 of that amount has been provided within the University. Cheques should be made payable to the University of London Athletic Appeal Fund Account, and forwarded to the Financial Officer, University of London, South Kensington, S.W.7, who will gladly furnish any further information on the subject.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

A GRADUATION ceremony took place in the Bute Hall at the University on June 22nd, under the presidency of Principal Sir Donald Macalister, when the following degrees were conferred:

HON. LL.D.—Sir Charles A. Ballance, K.C.M.G., Professor Murdoch Cameron, Professor Harvey W. Cushing.
M.D.—P. L. M'Kinlay, *Mary M. Stevenson, †Mary S. Smith, W. Simpson, W. M'William.
PH.D.—John Donald, M.D.

* With honours. † With commendation.

The honorary graduates were subsequently entertained at lunch by the University in the Hunter Hall.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.

AT the summer commencements in Trinity College on June 28th the following honorary degrees were conferred:

M.CH.—Professor Harvey Cushing of Harvard.
LITT.D.—Dr. S. G. Owen of Oxford.
M.D.—Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston, Regius Professor of Physic at Cambridge.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

THE following candidates have passed in the subjects indicated:

SURGERY.—S. A. Carr, F. G. Hardaker, S. Jenkinson, H. I. Jones, T. C. Lansdale, H. S. Littlepage, S. K. Rigg.
MEDICINE.—S. A. Carr, R. P. Charles, T. C. Lansdale, H. S. Littlepage, D. D. Stidston, N. W. Wood.
FORENSIC MEDICINE.—G. Furniss, K. Gergis, G. L. McDermott, R. C. Pratt, S. Slatar, S. le R. Switzer.
MIDWIFERY.—K. E. Clarke, G. E. Furniss, H. J. Harcourt, G. C. Rhys-Jones, I. O. B. Shirley.

The diploma of the Society has been granted to S. Jenkinson, H. S. Littlepage, R. C. Pratt, S. K. Rigg, D. D. Stidston, S. le R. Switzer, and N. W. Wood.

Medical Notes in Parliament.

[FROM OUR PARLIAMENTARY CORRESPONDENT.]

THE House of Commons has this week gone into Committee on the Finance Act. Estimates for the Ministry of Health and other departments have also been discussed. At the conclusion of the Report stage of the Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Bill, on June 22nd, the House of Commons accepted without debate an amendment moved by the Attorney-General, which added to the definition of a strike the words "in any trade or industry." This amendment, it is considered, will remove the difficulty involved in the discrepancy between the terms of Clause 1 and the definition clause as originally submitted to Parliament.

Scottish Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill Amended and Passed.

On June 24th the House of Commons passed the Midwives and Maternity Homes (Scotland) Bill through Report and Third Reading. On the Report stage Mr. Barclay-Harvey, who had charge of the bill, moved an important new clause as follows:

Local supervising authorities to provide midwives in certain cases.—Where in any district there are not in operation arrangements made by the local authority for attending to the health of expectant mothers and nursing mothers, and of children under 5 years of age, in accordance with Section 3 of the Notification of Births (Extension) Act, 1915, the local supervising authority shall, upon receiving reasonable notice, provide the services of a midwife or a duly qualified medical practitioner for the purpose of attending a woman in childbirth, and the provisions of Subsection (4) of Section 22 of the principal Act shall apply for the purpose of the local supervising authority recovering such fee in respect of the aforesaid

services as may be determined according to a scale fixed by the Scottish Board of Health as they apply to the fee paid to a registered medical practitioner called in in the case of an emergency.

Mr. Barclay-Harvey said the clause was designed to meet an objection, urged in Committee on the bill, that nothing was being done to help poor people to get maternity treatment. He believed it would now be possible to give this in all necessary cases. Dr. Drummond Shiels seconded the new clause, and it was added to the bill.

Mr. Barclay-Harvey moved to amend Clause 1 of the bill by adding a safeguard to the provision which allows medical students and persons studying to become certified midwives to attend women in childbirth. The safeguard was that the attendance of the student must be in accordance with the provisions regulating the course of study of midwifery as recognized by the General Medical Council, or the rules relating to the training of midwives made by the Central Midwives Board for Scotland. Mr. Westwood, in seconding, said that the clause as proposed to be amended had been accepted by all parties after long negotiations. The amendment was inserted in the bill. Clause 9—which deals with the cancellation of the registration of a maternity home—with the addition, as a ground for cancellation, of "the appointment at any time after the commencement of this Act of a person who is not either a qualified nurse or a certified midwife to superintend the nursing of the patients in the home" was accepted, and the Third Reading of the bill was moved. Mr. W. Adamson, for the Labour party, said the points raised by that party in Committee had been met. Mr. Macpherson asked the promoters of the bill to reconsider, when it was before the House of Lords, the prohibition against the attendance by unauthorized persons on women in childbed. He hoped the Lord Advocate would secure that women in remote country districts who came to the assistance of a neighbour should not be called to court to account for their conduct. Dr. Shiels said this point had been fully considered in Committee, and amendments had been inserted to meet the difficulties which might arise in Highland districts. The Lord Advocate said a neighbour could only be called to account in court for giving help if the Procurator Fiscal decided that there was to be a prosecution. That official would never dream of bringing a prosecution where a little friendly help had been given. The bill was then read a third time without a division.

On June 22nd Sir John Gilmour announced that he had come to the opinion that there was a need for further trained women in midwifery in Scotland, and had arranged to offer a training grant, not exceeding £20 per head, for nurses who had taken a full nursing training to the satisfaction of the Scottish Board of Health, and were now prepared to take the Central Midwives Board qualification, and undertake thereafter to give two years' service in Scotland. The total grant for the current financial year was limited to £2,000.

Compensation for Disturbance: Doctors' Houses.

During consideration of the Landlord and Tenant (No. 2) Bill in Grand Committee Sir Richard Luce moved a drafting amendment which, he said, was designed to make the bill (which proposes to give leaseholders compensation for goodwill and improvements, or else an extension of their lease) apply to professional as well as to trade or business premises. He spoke particularly of the advantage of extending the bill to the medical profession and dentists. Sir Gerald Hohler had said there was no goodwill in a doctor's premises. It was true that a Harley Street physician or surgeon could not create goodwill by living in a particular house. The goodwill applied to the whole street, but that was not true in the case of a doctor in a small town. By his occupation of a house he increased its value, and brought to the site a goodwill for which he was entitled to compensation. The same observations applied also to the case of a dentist. It frequently happened that a doctor who took a house was obliged to improve it to meet the needs of his profession. A doctor's house should have a garage, and in view of what was required under the National Health Insurance Act a doctor might be compelled to improve his surgery accommodation. If he was forced to do that at his own expense he was entitled to compensation when he left the house, because in all probability it would be taken by another doctor, for whom it would have a special value in view of the improvements which had been made. Captain Hacking, who was in charge of the bill for the Home Office, said that as it stood premises were not to be deemed to be used for carrying on a trade or business by reason of their being used for carrying on any profession. He was afraid that he could not agree with the arguments of Sir Richard Luce. He himself did not go to a doctor in Harley Street because he was in that street. He required to know something more of him

Small-pox and Vaccination.

On June 27th Sir K. Wood, replying to Mr. Groves in regard to the case of a woman from King Henry's Road, Hampstead, who died of small-pox, said that the Minister of Health was informed that the woman, who was 40 years of age, was said by her mother to have been unsuccessfully vaccinated in infancy. She was not revaccinated at the age of 11, as had been stated, her history in that respect having been confused with that of her sister. The source of infection had not been traced.

Lord E. Percy told Mr. Groves, on June 27th, that his attention had been called to the action of the Newport Education Authority in excluding from the Newport secondary school a girl, aged 15, on the ground that she was unvaccinated. The authority had acted on the advice of the school medical officer acting in conjunction with the borough medical officer of health. Small-pox was prevalent in the area outside the borough. The authority was prepared to readmit her to school provided that her parents were willing to allow her to live within the borough so long as the epidemic continued. In those circumstances he did not think that he would be justified in interfering with the action taken by the authority on the recommendation of their competent medical advisers.

Mr. Lansbury asked whether this action did not override the Act of Parliament which enabled the parents of a child to decide whether or not it should be vaccinated.

Lord E. Percy replied that it was entirely open to a parent to decide whether a child should be vaccinated; but the law did not force any other parent, or those responsible for the children of other parents, to expose other children to risk.

Captain Hacking, replying, on June 27th, to Mr. Groves, who asked if his attention had been drawn to the refusal of certain London magistrates to take statutory declarations under the Vaccination Act, 1907, said that in the case of metropolitan police magistrates two complaints of the nature referred to had been made to the Home Secretary within the last year. In both instances he found on inquiry that the facts were inaccurately represented, and that there had been no refusal on the part of the magistrate. Complaints of the conduct of individual justices of the peace other than stipendiary magistrates were a matter for the Lord Chancellor rather than for his department.

Bills.

On June 24th the Protection of Animals (Amendment) Bill, dealing with the hunting of certain animals, came before the House of Commons on report, but was talked out.

On June 23rd Sir Robert Gower presented a Dogs and Cats Bill, "to facilitate the recovery of lost dogs and cats," and it was formally read a first time. Among members backing it is Dr. Watts.

In the House of Lords on June 28th, the Midwives and Maternity Homes (Scotland) Bill was read the first time.

Medical Inspectors of Mines.—On June 29th Colonel Lane-Fox told Mr. Lee that the duties of a medical inspector to the Secretary of Mines would be to advise the present inspectorate on the health problems of the mining and quarrying industries, to assist in applying the health regulations effectively and in improving them, and to ensure that so far as practicable the results of medical research were applied to mines and quarries. In making the appointment, due weight would be given to the spread of miners' nystagmus, and to the varying theories held by medical men as to the causes of and remedies for the disease.

Alleged Accidental Poisoning.—On June 28th Sir K. Wood stated that the Ministry of Health had asked to be furnished with a report of the coroner's inquest (which was adjourned until June 27) into the deaths of Sarah Ann Edgerton and Elizabeth Fagent, at the Guildford Infirmary, after they were given medicine supposed to be liquorice powder. The Minister would give the matter careful consideration when this report had been received.

British Casualties in China.—Sir L. Worthington-Evans, replying on June 28th to Sir F. Hall, said that of the total troops now in China, one soldier had been killed, two officers and nine other ranks had been wounded, and nine other ranks had died as a result of illness or accidents. The average weekly number in hospital during the four weeks ended June 17th was 22 officers and 895 other ranks. Lieut.-Commander Kenworthy asked if the figure of 900 officers and men in hospital was not abnormally high. Sir L. Worthington-Evans replied that, unfortunately, it was not. The medical officers were very satisfied with the figures and the percentage was quite good.

Deaths in Childbirth.—In providing Sir Walter de Frece with statistics of the deaths of women in childbirth from 1917 to 1926, Mr. Chamberlain said that the number of such deaths afforded no indication of the trend of maternal mortality during the last ten years, in consequence of the abnormal variations in the number of births during that period. Stated as a proportion per 1,000 births registered, the rate of deaths of women classed as due to pregnancy and childbearing was 3.89 in 1917 and 4.12 in 1926.

Mentally Defective Children.—The President of the Board of Education stated, in reply to a question, that the Departmental Committee on Mentally Defective Children had not called witnesses; it hoped to report early next year. There appeared to be no occasion to ask them to consider making an interim report. Local education authorities were free to consult with the Board on any project for special schools for mentally defective children. He did not propose to make any special statement on the matter. Mr. Morrison suggested that a considerable number of local authorities had submitted plans for special schools for mentally defective children; as these had not met with the approval of the Board

they were in some doubt on the matter. The Minister said that after the communications these authorities had had with the Board they could not be in any doubt at all.

Hurnett v. Fisher.—In a reply to Mr. Pethick-Lawrence, on June 23rd, Mr. Chamberlain said his attention had been drawn to the judgement of the House of Lords in the case of *Hurnett v. Fisher*. He had nothing to say on the issue of this case beyond what he had said on May 3rd, 1926. Nothing could be done in the matter without legislation.

National Health Insurance.—The Minister of Health has not yet received from the Consultative Council any views on the recommendation that National Health Insurance benefit should be extended to include a consultant and specialist medical service. He has received a report of the inquiry by the Medical Service Subcommittee of the Durham County Insurance Committee into allegations of lax certification by doctors in the eastern part of that county during 1926. In the absence of a specific recommendation by the Insurance Committee he is unable to take action.

Notes in Brief.

At present twenty-six nursery schools are recognized by the Board of Education, of which eleven are provided by local authorities.

Lieut.-Colonel Headlam, on June 27th, told Sir B. Falle that during 1926 (January 1st to December 31st) 1,725 naval ratings were invalidated. In the same period the number invalidated for tuberculosis was 197. The figures for nephritis and other kidney diseases and bladder troubles would not be available for some months.

The Home Secretary thinks it undesirable to make public the instructions to prison governors regarding the information to be given at inquests following executions.

About 175 local authorities provide for the orthopaedic treatment of school children of school age in their areas. Practically all work with voluntary agencies. For children below school age 35 counties, 36 county boroughs, and 58 other boroughs or urban districts in England and Wales have arranged for orthopaedic treatment, all but one in conjunction with voluntary agencies.

Mr. Chamberlain does not know of any district where public health is endangered through the water supply being drawn from lead-bearing strata.

Mr. Chamberlain has not received any reports that cosmetics now sold may cause definite injury to health when applied to the skin, and does not think that action on his part is required.

No special measures are thought necessary to prevent the surface contamination of ice when carted through the streets.

For some time no condensed milk of foreign origin has been bought for the British Army. Condensed milk bought by the Admiralty is made in England.

The Services.**HONORARY APPOINTMENTS TO HIS MAJESTY.**

SURGEON CAPTAIN A. R. BRAILEY, M.C., V.D., of the London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, has been appointed an honorary surgeon to the King, and Colonel C. R. Bakile, I.M.S., is appointed honorary physician to His Majesty in succession to Colonel J. H. McDonald, I.M.S., retired.

COLONIAL MEDICAL SERVICES.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved the creation of the following appointments, with effect from February 19th, 1927, inclusive: senior health officer, Perak; senior health officer, Selangor and Pahang; senior health officer, Negri Sembilan (F.M.S.).

The Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved the alteration of the title of the appointment of senior health officer, Federated Malay States, to chief health officer, F.M.S., with effect from February 19th, 1927, inclusive.

Medical News.

THE next annual meeting of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association will be held in Edinburgh under the presidency of Dr. Hamilton C. Marr, one of the Medical Commissioners of the Board of Control in Scotland. The business meeting will occupy the greater part of Monday, July 18th, and the annual meeting will commence at the Royal College of Physicians at 10 a.m. on Tuesday, July 19th. The presidential address will be delivered on that day; its subject is *Dante and Rabelais: an Account of Two Mediaeval Physicians*, with a summary of their Philosophy. Thereafter the proceedings of the Medico-Psychological Association will be conducted in association with sections of the British Medical Association, which is holding its annual meeting in Edinburgh during the same week. On Wednesday, July 20th, there will be, as already announced, a discussion conjointly with the Section of Mental Diseases of the British Medical Association, on chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder; it will be opened by Dr. William Hunter. On the following day a discussion on epidemic encephalitis will be held conjointly with the Sections of Mental Diseases and of

Neurology of the British Medical Association, it will be opened, as already announced, by Dr. Ivy Mackenzie. Another joint discussion with the Section of Mental Diseases will be opened on Friday, July 22nd, at 10.30 a.m., by Professor George M. Robertson. Full particulars will be found in the provisional programme of the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association published in the SUPPLEMENT last week.

IN connexion with the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association to be held in Edinburgh this month it may be well to remind members proposing to attend that the Hotels and Lodgings Committee has taken over all the available rooms in the city. Dr. Drever, the Scottish Medical Secretary, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, has undertaken the work of allocation, and members requiring rooms should communicate with him without delay. Very few single rooms are available in hotels, but there are some in boarding houses and hostels, and there are plenty of double rooms. Members proposing to attend the meeting who have made their own arrangements for accommodation are requested to notify Dr. Drever.

A SERIES of visits to historic buildings has been arranged in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. The object is twofold; to provide an opportunity for those who take part in them of seeing some of the most famous buildings in London under exceptionally favourable conditions, and to draw attention to the work of the Fund on behalf of the voluntary hospitals in its area. Well known archaeologists will act as guides, and facilities will be given by the authorities for visiting places not usually accessible to the public. Westminster Abbey will be visited on July 7th and 21st at 5.30 p.m.; the Palace of Westminster on July 13th at 11 a.m.; Hampton Court Palace on July 19th at 3 p.m.; the Tower of London on August 3rd and 24th at 12.30 p.m.; and Kensington Palace on August 17th at 3 p.m. Applications for the programme and for tickets of admission (10s. for each visit) should be made to the Secretary, King Edward's Hospital Fund, 7, Walbrook, E.C.4.

AT the annual meeting of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals last week a storm arose about the action of the Council in withdrawing the petition to Parliament against the Dogs' Protection Bill. The chairman, Lord Danesfort, was frequently interrupted, and some fiery speeches were made. Eventually a resolution was adopted by a large majority condemning the action of the Council.

THE new pathological laboratory and research institute at the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs, Victoria Park (the gift of the Prudential Assurance Company), will be opened on Tuesday, July 19th, at 3 p.m., by the Rt. Hon. Neville Chamberlain, M.P., Minister of Health.

THE Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association announces two demonstrations for July 5th, one by Dr. Barty King at the Royal Chest Hospital at 2 p.m., and the other by Dr. Dan McKenzie at the Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital at 2.30. Those desirous of attending the latter are asked to notify the secretary of the hospital—telephone, Museum 1539. On July 8th, at 5 p.m., Mr. M. L. Hine will give a lecture-demonstration on iritis and cyclitis at the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital. All these demonstrations are free to members of the medical profession. The Prince of Wales's General Hospital, North-East London Post-Graduate College, Tottenham, will undertake an all-day vacation course in general medicine, surgery, and the specialties from July 11th for two weeks. St. Mark's Hospital will give a special course for one week, beginning July 11th, occupying six afternoons and three mornings. Two part-time courses are announced—one in neurology at the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, from July 4th to 30th, and the other in infectious fevers at the Park Hospital, S.E. Copies of all syllabuses are obtainable from the Fellowship of Medicine at 1, Wimpole Street, W.1. A general course of work is also provided at the associated hospitals, for which a comprehensive ticket is issued and a separate programme published. The Fellowship Journal will be sent also on request.

THE National Union of Students of the Universities and University Colleges of England and Wales has arranged a medical tour to Germany and Switzerland, starting on July 9th. It will last nineteen days, and will include visits to spas, clinics, hospitals, and sanatoriums in the Rhineland and Switzerland. The places visited will include Aachen, the children's clinics at Düsseldorf, the Medical School at Bonn, Bad Homburg, the Kurhaus Sanatoriums for heart treatment at Nauheim, Baden-Baden, Bâle, Zürich, the centre for the treatment of tuberculosis and research laboratory at Davos, and Berne. The mornings will be devoted to medical visits and the afternoons to trips to picturesque places.

THE annual oration of the St. John's Hospital Dermatological Society was delivered on June 22nd by Dr. H. Haxthausen, first assistant in the Skin Department of the State Hospital, Copenhagen, who chose as his subject "Streptococcal pityriasis." At its conclusion the president, Dr. Wilfred Fox, proposed a vote of thanks to the orator, in which he was joined by Drs. Whitfield, Sequeira, MacCormac, Dore, Knyvett Gordon, and Dowling, all of whom expressed their great interest in the paper. The annual general meeting of the society was then held. After the reports of the honorary treasurer and honorary secretary had been submitted, officers were elected for the coming session, and the new rules for the society, drawn up by the council, were submitted and passed. The annual dinner was held later at the Café Royal, when Drs. Haxthausen, Sequeira, Drake, Gray, Graham Little, MacCormac, O'Donovan, and Whitfield, and Mr. Arnaudin were the official guests of the society.

THE KING has confirmed the appointment of Dr. Noel L. Clarke to be a nominated unofficial member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlement.

THE fourth centenary of Marburg University will be celebrated on July 30th and 31st.

THE International Congress of Urology will be held at Brussels from August 3rd to 6th under the presidency of Professor Verhoogen, when the following subjects will be discussed: (1) comparative value of various examinations of the blood and urine in urinary surgery, introduced by Chabanier of Paris, Kojak of Belgrade, and Quinby of Boston; (2) treatment of tumours of the bladder by physical agents, introduced by Beer of New York, Frysaman of Warsaw, and Heitz-Boyer of Paris; (3) treatment of genital tuberculosis, introduced by Barney of Boston, Gaberini of Bologna, and Kenneth M. Walker of London. Further information can be obtained from the general secretary, Dr. Pasteau, 13, Avenue de Villars, Paris VII^e.

THE Faculty of Medicine of Geneva has organized a vacation course from September 5th to the 30th for last-year students, comprising clinical medicine, medical jurisprudence, surgery of industrial accidents, and professional hygiene. Excursions will be made to climatological and bacteriological stations. The fee is 80 francs. Further information can be obtained from the Secretary of the University, Geneva.

Letters, Notes, and Answers.

All communications in regard to editorial business should be addressed to **The EDITOR, British Medical Journal, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1.**

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL alone unless the contrary be stated. Correspondents who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names, not necessarily for publication.

Authors desiring REPRINTS of their articles published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL must communicate with the Financial Secretary and Business Manager, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs.

All communications with reference to ADVERTISEMENTS, as well as orders for copies of the JOURNAL, should be addressed to the Financial Secretary and Business Manager.

The **TELEPHONE NUMBERS** of the British Medical Association and the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are MUSEUM 9361, 9362, 9363, and 9864 (internal exchange, four lines).

The **TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES** are:

EDITOR of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, *Aetiology Westcent, London.*

FINANCIAL SECRETARY AND BUSINESS MANAGER (Advertisements, etc.), *Articulate Westcent, London.*

MEDICAL SECRETARY, *Medisecra Westcent, London.*

The address of the Irish Office of the British Medical Association is 16, South Frederick Street, Dublin (telegrams: *Bacillus, Dublin*; telephone: 4737 Dublin), and of the Scottish Office, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh (telegrams: *Associate, Edinburgh*; telephone: 4361 Central).

QUERIES AND ANSWERS.

ARTIFICIAL SILK AND ULTRA-VIOLET RAYS.

"U. V. R." writes: I have heard it stated that artificial silk permits the passage of the ultra-violet rays. There are now many varieties of artificial silk; it is prepared in many different colours, and also made up with wool, cotton, etc. I should be glad to know what make of artificial silk is most permeable to the ultra-violet rays, and whether coloured fabrics and those containing an admixture of cotton or wool offer more resistance to their passage than white art silk.

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, ETC.

VOLUME II, 1927.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1927.

A.

Abdominal case, problem of the neurotic (Gerard-Pearse), 249
Aberdeen Branch: Annual meeting, 199—Election of officers, 199—The place of the general practitioner in clinical research, 199
African, South: Medical Congress, March (1928), 125. *See also* Congress
Ainslie Mr.: Inflammation of bones, 5
Air Force, Royal, medical service of the, 7, 19, 24, 55, 88, 100, 104, 120, 123, 127, 131, 135, 143, 151, 163, 179, 195, 203, 211, 219, 231, 235, 244, 252
Alexander, Dr.: *Tinea circinata*, 250
Alimentary canal, radiology of (James F. Brailsford), 248
Anæmia (A. E. Gow), 201
Anæmia in women in Bombay, discussion on, 103
Anæolin in blood pressure (Drs. Geoghegan and Moody), 200
Ante-natal work in general practice (D. A. Mitchell), 239
Arkle, J. S.: Some commoner diseases of the eye and their treatment, 233
Armistice Day at the B.M.A. Head Office, 198
Army, British: 7, 19, 24, 55, 88, 100, 104, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135, 141, 143, 151, 163, 179, 195, 203, 211, 219, 231, 235, 244, 252
Army, British: Colonial Medical Services, 7, 56, 100, 135, 163, 195, 203, 211, 219, 236, 244
Army, British: Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 131, 151, 179, 235, 252
Army, British: Regular Army Supplementary Reserve of Officers, 24, 120, 151
Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 7, 19, 55, 88, 100, 104, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135, 141, 143, 151, 163, 179, 195, 203, 211, 219, 231, 235, 244—Note on, 141, 252
Army, British: Territorial Army, 7, 19, 56, 88, 100, 120, 123, 135, 151, 163, 179, 203, 211, 219, 236, 252
Army, British: Territorial Army—Royal Army Medical Corps, 7, 19, 56, 88, 100, 120, 123, 135, 151, 163, 179, 203, 211, 219, 236, 252
Army, British: Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, 19, 56, 88, 100, 135, 151, 163, 236
Arthritis of long standing (A. G. Gibson), 54
Ascoli, Vittorio, Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh conferred on, 79
Assistants, grievances of, 242
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Edinburgh (1927), 9, 49, 77, 97—Provisional programme, 9—Pathological museum, 13—Lister centenary celebration, 13—Annual dinner, 14—Reduced railway fares to Edinburgh, 14—Hotel accommodation, 14—Golf competitions, 14—Garage accommodation, 14—Arrangements for ladies, 15—Representatives' excursion to the Scott country, 15—Travelling facilities, 16—Induction of President (1927-28), 49—Appointment of auditors, 49—President-elect, 49—Vote of thanks to Past-President, 49—Adjourned Annual General Meeting, 50—Introductions, 50, 98—Sir Charles Hastings' clinical prize, 50—President's address, 50—Representatives of the overseas Dominions, 50, 105—Vote of thanks to President, 50—Annual dinner, 77—Graduation ceremony at Edinburgh, 79—Evening entertainments, 81—Excursions and afternoon entertainments, 81—Temperance breakfast, 82—Medical missionary breakfast, 83—Irish graduates' luncheon, 83—Exhibitors' smoking concert, 97
Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, Cardiff (1928), 213

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 25, 57, 105
 The Royal Patron, 25
 Preliminary business, 25
 Civic welcome, 26
 Annual Report of Council, 26
 Annual Meetings, 1929 and 1930, 26
 Jenkin Museum, 26
 Locum bureaux, 26
 Solicitor to the Association, 27
 Association finance, 27
 Association building, 31
 Proceedings of Annual Meeting, 32
 Elections, 41, 66
 Election of Deputy Chairman, 41
 Proceedings in Committee, 46

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING (continued):
 Representatives' dinner, 51
 Visit to the Scott country, 52, 105
 Entertainment by the Edinburgh and Leith Division, 52
 Numbers attending the meeting, 52
 A medical King's prizeman, 69
 Concluding business, 76
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 31
 Reports of Division and Branch Meetings, 32
 Proceedings of Annual Meeting, 32
 Illustrations in the JOURNAL, 33
 Hospitals, 74
 Treatment of early stages of mental disease, 74
 Middle-class hospital policy, 74
 Contributory schemes for hospital benefit, 74
National Health Insurance, 72
 Ophthalmic benefit, 72
 Extended benefits under the National Health Insurance Act, 73
Medical Ethics, 33
 Advertisements of therapeutic institutions, 33
 Newly qualified practitioners and medical ethics, 34
 Professional disputes, 35
Medical Officers of Public Schools, 45, 47
 Whole-time medical officers of public schools, 47
 Part-time medical officers of public schools, 47
 Procedure on the public school resolutions, 48
 Resumption of plenary session, 48
 Periodic physical examination of pupils, 49
Medico-Political, 40, 57
 Municipal maternity hospitals, 40
 Administration of anaesthetics by dentists, 40, 41
 Anaesthetics in connexion with dental benefit, 42
 Payment for ante-natal work, 42
 Orthopaedic treatment, 43
 Midwives Act, 1918, 57
 Puerperal pyrexia regulations, 58, 105
 Workmen's compensation, 59
 Remuneration of assistants in general practice, 59
 Coroners (Amendment) Act, 60
 Medical certification of the blind, 60
 Nursing Homes Bill, 60
 Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Bill, 61
 Remuneration of doctors called in by midwives, 62
 The General Medical Council, 62
 The State and medical practice, 63
 Street accidents, 65
 Married medical women, 65
 Other medico-political resolutions, 65
 Organization, 28
 Formation of groups in the Association, 28
 Other organization matters, 29
Public Health and Poor Law, 71
 Health lectures, 71—Public education in health, 71
 Poor Law reform, 72
 Science, 35
 Pathological institutes, 35, 38
 Pathological reports, 35
 The Association's work in science, 38
 Scheme for collective investigation, 39
 Ireland, 76
 Lunacy law and mental disorder, 66, 69, 84
 Medical charities, 75
 Naval and military, 75
 Overseas branches, 60
 Parliamentary elections, 70
 Scotland, 76
 Wales, 76

Association, British Medical: Annual Exhibition, 51, 83, 96, 101, 115
Association, British Medical: Autograph collection of the, 242
Association, British Medical, Charities Fund, 146, 247
Association, British Medical, and Collective Investigation: Part I, Past Experience, 245
Association, British Medical: Committees, constitution of, 92—Dates of meeting, 121—Work of at headquarters. *See Work*

Association, British Medical, Council: Proceedings of Council, 89, 157, 237—Constitution of Council, 92—Constitution of committees, 92
Association, British Medical: Dickens tablet unveiled at Tavistock House, 150
Association, British Medical: Dinner (autumn), 137, 141, 153
Association, British Medical, Handbook of (1927-28), 129, 198, 233
Association, British Medical: *Handbook for Recently Qualified Medical Practitioners*, 52, 146
Association, British Medical: Katherine Bishop Harman prize, 160
Association, British Medical: Sir Charles Hastings' clinical prize, 160
Association, British Medical: Help for individual members, 214
Association, British Medical: Library, 129—Books added to, 54, 118, 163, 251
Association, British Medical: Masonic lodge, proposed, 160
Association, British Medical: Membership, 101
Association, British Medical, and newly qualified practitioners, 146
Association, British Medical: Ophthalmic list, 181
Association, British Medical: Pathologists' group, proposed formation of, 137
Association, British Medical: Prizes for essays by medical students (1928 and 1929), 121
Association, British Medical: Scholars and grantees (1927-28), 101
Association, British Medical: Spa practitioners' group, 175
Association, British Medical: Staff annual luncheon, 247
Association, British Medical, Women and the, 125
Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins: Annual conference in Paris, 142
Atheroma of the retinal arteries, a comparison between the brain and the eye (Colonel Ransom Pickard), 22
Auckland Division: Advances in medical research, 146
Auricular fibrillation with ascites (Aldred Brown), 207
Auricular fibrillation with rena calculi (H. O. Gunewardene), 3

B.

BALFOUR, Miss: Anæmia in women in Bombay, 103
BALY, A. L.: Poor Law administration, 200
Banff, Moray, and Nairn Division: Asthma, with special reference to etiology and treatment, 208—Annual dinner, 208
BASSETT-SMITH, Sir Percy: Exhibition of clinical cases, 3
BATEMAN, Percy: Disciplinary case of, 226
BATES, T.: Epithelioma of lip, 5—Rare case of skull injury, 5
BENNEY, Charles: Urgency of the discharging ear, 208
BENJAMIN, Lieut.: Anæmia in women in Bombay, 103
BERTWISTLE, Dr.: The silhouette radiogram in the interpretation of physical signs, 53
BICKERTON, Richard: Ophthalmic clinics for insured persons, 243
BIRDWOOD, Dr.: Case of Mongolian imbecility, 193—Achaliasia of oesophagus, 193—Case of consolidated lung for diagnosis, 193—Large, hard calcareous fibroid of uterus, 93
Birmingham Panel Committee: Treatment by ultra-violet rays as a specialist service, 19—British Empire cancer campaign, 19—Pathological and laboratory services, 19—Summary of the work of, 235—Payment for treatment by ultra-violet rays, 235—Exception to certain statements by Dr. Brackenbury, 235
Birth control, discussion on, 177
BISHOP, F. R. B.: Prevention of disease and vaccine prophylaxis, 187
BLACKBURN, A. E.: Disease of the urinary tract, 53
BLANEY, Thomas, disciplinary case of, 22
BLAZE, J. R.: Transposition of viscera, 36

Blyth Division: Golf competition, 177—
"Smoker," 177, 249—Votes of sympathy, 177, 249
—Diabetes, 249

Bombay Branch: Anaemia in women in Bombay, 103

Bones, inflammation of (Mr. Ainslie), 5

Border Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 122—
Election of officers, 122—President's address: Some notes on the history and work of the St. John Ambulance Association, 122

Bose, Jogesh Chandra, disciplinary case of, 226

Bourne, Geoffrey: Encephalitis lethargica, 243—
Gastric spasm, 243

Bournemouth Division: Report of representative, 149—Living tissue culture, 149—Discussion on professional confidences, 215

Bown, Henry: Name removed from the *Medical Register* at his own request, 217

Boyd, Sydney: Demonstration of cases, 207

Brackenbury, H. B.: Representation on the Insurance Acts Committee, 149—Efficiency of the National Insurance Medical Service, 189, 219

Bradford, Sir John Rose: Medical defence, 177

Bradford Division: Annual dinner, 216

Braisford, James F.: Radiology of the alimentary canal, 248

Braes, Dr.: Hypnotics in general practice, 17

Brazill, Dr.: Medicine in lay literature, 199

Brighton Division: Questions of procedure and evidence in criminal cases, 162

British Army. *See Army*

British Medical Association. *See Association*

British Medical Bureau (The Scholastic, Clerical, and Medical Association, Ltd.), 191, 198

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, illustrations in, 145

Brockman, E. P.: Common disabilities of the foot and ankle, 229

Bromsgrove Division: Annual meeting, 21—
Election of officers, 21—General meeting, 21—
Fees for anaesthetics, 21—Programme, 21

Brown, Aldred: Auricular fibrillation with ascites, 207

Brown, H. H.: Infection and trauma and intravenous therapy, 18

Buckinghamshire Division: Annual meeting, 17—
Election of officers, 17—Hypnotics in general practice, 17

Burnett, J. R.: Some notes on the history and work of the St. John Ambulance Association, 122

Busman's holiday in America (Norman C. Lake), 200

Butler, H. Branson: Impressions of a tour through Canada and the United States, 208

C.

Caithness and Sutherland Division: Annual Report of Council, 53—Election of officers, 53

Camberwell Division: Dyspepsia, 207—Clinical demonstration, 249

Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch: Annual meeting, 53—Election of officers, 53—President's address: Then and now in midwifery, 53

Cameron, H. Charles: Enuresis and the nervous child, 162

Cant, R. G.: Living tissue culture, 149

Cantley, Edmund: Exhibits clinical cases, 162

Cape Midland Branch: Fracture of the forearm and hand, 176. *See also JOURNAL*, p. 438

Cardale, Dr. H. J. and Mrs., presentation to, 230

Cardiac murmur, significance of (Daniel E. Evans), 177

Carswell, John: Language and mind, 193

Carter, Tyler Pleydell, not to be supplied with certain drugs under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 194

Catheter made locally [Sierra Leone] (Dr. Eason), 250

Ceylon Branch: Correspondence re the new issue of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 3—Election of representatives, 3—Transposition of viscera, 3—Auricular fibrillation with renal calculi, 3—Large congenital ventral hernia, 3—President's address: Quarantine, 3—Stiff neck, 3—Hydrops articularis of knee-joints, 3—Heart from a case of ulcerative endocarditis, 3—Endocrine therapeutics and the general practitioner, 3—Special general meeting re the recommendations of the Majority Report of the Indigenous System Committee, 3

Challans, Frank, appointed chairman of the West Ham Insurance Committee, 235

Cheshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: Presentation to Dr. J. H. Marsh, 133

Chichester and Worthing Division: Annual dinner, 209

City Division: Demonstration of pathological specimens, 53—Clinical meeting and exhibition of cases, 53, 207

Clark, J. A. M.: Co-ordination and unification in the public health service, 18

Cleveland Division: Annual meeting, 4—Statement of accounts and annual report, 4—Votes of sympathy, 4—Election of officers, 4

Coé, Frank Ernest, disciplinary case of, 227

Collective investigation and the British Medical Association, 245. *See also Association*

Colliver, William: Some changes in medical and surgical practice during the past fifty years, 249

Colliver, W. T.: Persistent tachycardia, 54

Colonial Medical Services. *See Army, British*

Committee work. *See Work*

Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 105

Congress, South African Medical (March, 1928), 125

Consett Division: General and social meeting, 233—Complimentary supper to J. S. Arkle, 233—Some commoner diseases of the eye and their treatment, 233

Coode, C. L.: A series of cases of gastric ulcer occurring in a small hospital, 249

Coore, G.: Congenital ventral hernia, 3—Stiff neck, 3

Coroners (Amendment) Act, 1926, some effects of, 2

CORRESPONDENCE:

General Medical Council: Disciplinary cases, 7

Married medical women, employment of, 7

Medical missionary breakfast at the annual meeting, 6

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:

Committee reports, 217

Conditions of professional examinations, 225

Correspondence on, 7

Disciplinary cases, 7, 217

Disciplinary inquiries, 226

Elections, 217

Executive Committee, 118, 227

President's add. ess, 209

Readjustment of the medical curriculum, 225

Regulations for registration of students, 226

Removal of name at practitioner's request, 217

Restorations, 217

Coventry Division: Case of mistaken sex, 199—
Medicine in lay literature, 199

Coventry Local Medical and Panel Committee: Annual report, 23—Certificates and contacts with small-pox, 178—Chemists' new terms of service, 178—Data relative to prescribing issued to the local Pharmaceutical Committee by the Pricing Bureau, 178

Craw-craw (Dr. Wright), 250

Criminal cases, evidence and procedure in (John Flowers), 162

Cripple children, scheme for a hospital for in the south-east of Scotland, 207

Cripples, treatment of (Whitchurch Howell), 17

Crombie, Lawrence, disciplinary case of, 226

Crookshank, F. G.: The psychical aspect of some common forms of disease, 177

CURRENT NOTES:

Annual conference of local medical and panel committees, 105

Annual Meeting, Cardiff (1928), 213

A.P.I.M. (L'Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins) annual conference, 142

Armistice Day at the B.M.A. head office, 198

Assistants, grievances of, 242

Association and newly qualified practitioners, 146

Association's autograph collection, 242

Association's ophthalmic lists, 181

Auckland Division: President's public address, 146

Autumn dinner, 129, 137, 141

B.M.A. Charities Fund, 247

British Medical Bureau (The Scholastic, Clerical, and Medical Association, Ltd.), 191, 198

British Medical Association Charities Fund, 146

British Medical Association Library, 129

British Medical Association masonic lodge, proposed, 160

Committees, meetings of, 121

Coroners (Amendment) Act, 1926, some effects of, 2

Direct Representatives upon Insurance Acts Committee and Scottish Subcommittee election of, 105

Direct representation upon Insurance Acts Committee and Scottish Subcommittee, 138

Edinburgh meeting: travelling facilities, 16

Golf: Treasurer's Cup golf competition, 1, 16, 145

Help to individual members, 214

Handbook of the Association (1927-28), 129, 198, 233

Handbook for Recently Qualified Medical Practitioners, 52

Harman, Katherine Bishop, prize, 129, 160

Hastings, Sir Charles, clinical prize, 160

Hospitals Committee, 141

Illustrations in the JOURNAL, 145

Indexes, half-yearly, 53, 122

Insurance, National: Change of doctor, 197

Local Medical and Panel Committees: Annual conference, 105

Malayan Medical Journal, 146

Medical appointments abroad, 1, 53, 121, 129, 160, 228

Membership of the Association, 101

Ophthalmic benefit, 160

Panel conference, 138

Panel conference dinner, 181

Pathologists' group in the Association, proposed formation of a, 137

Payment of expenses for interviews, 181

Prizes for essays for medical students (1928 and 1929), 121

Psycho-analysis Committee, 141

Royal Army Medical Corps, 141

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund and the British Medical Association, 175

Scholars and grantees for 1927-28, 101

Current Notes (continued):

South African Medical Congress, March, 1928, 125

Spa practitioners' group, 175

Staff luncheon, 247

Standard of treatment under the National Insurance Acts, 205

Stillbirths, registration of, 1

Treasurer's Cup golf competitions, 1. *See also Golf*

Williams-Freeman, J. P., testimonial to, 137

Woking Urban District Council: Medical officer of health, 125

Women and the British Medical Association, 125

Work of the central committees, 137, 191, 197, 233, 242

Work of the week, 175, 197, 205, 213, 228, 233

CUSHING, Harvey, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79

CYRIAX, R. J., presentation to, 248

D.

DALZELL, Dr.: The future of non-teaching hospitals, 200

DANA, Charles L., Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79

D'ANGIBAU, Mr.: Professional confidences 216

Darlington Division: Clinical meetings, 208, 249—Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 208—Annual dinner, 233—Fracture round wrist and ankle, 249

DAVIES, Dr.: Partial main en griffe, 193

DAVIS, Acton: Congenital dislocation of hip, 243

DAWSON OF PENN, Lord, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79

Death certification and coroners' inquests (Dr. Gibson), 201

DE BOISSIERE, Vernon Raymond Joseph, disciplinary case of, 217

Deformities, treatment of in general practice (A. L. Moreton), 229

Dental Board, opening of thirteenth session, 234

Diabetes (Professor Hume), 249

Dickens tablet unveiled at B.M.A. House, 150

Disease prevention and vaccine prophylaxis (F. R. B. Bissopp), 187

Disease, psychical aspect of some common forms of (F. G. Crookshank), 177

DONALD, Archibald, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79

Dorset, West, Division: Annual meeting, 3—
Election of officers, 3—Acute streptococcal peritonitis, 193—Radiographs of the chest in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 193—Language and mind, 193—Rheumatic nodules on hands and fingers, 207—Neoplasm of descending colon, 207—Auricular fibrillation with ascites, 207—Spleen removed post mortem, 207—Child with ileo-colic intussusception, 207—Radiograms of fracture dislocation of elbow, 207—The subconscious mind in everyday life, 207—Epithelioma of hard palate, 248—Large mass removed from stomach of a woman, 248—Fröhlich's syndrome, dystrophia adiposogenitalis, 248—Lymphoid leukaemia, 248—The problem of the neurotic abdominal case, 249

Dorset and West Hants Branch: Summer meeting, 53—Acute dilatation of the stomach, 53—Disease of the urinary tract, 53

DOUGLAS, Charles Edward, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79

Dover Division: Clinical meeting, 193—Sleeve-resection of stomach, 193—Partial gastrectomy for carcinoma, 193—Mongolian imbecility, 193—Achalasia of oesophagus, 193—Case of consolidated lung for diagnosis, 193—Case of large, hard calcareous fibroid of uterus, 193—Partial main en griffe, 193—Treatment of some common deformities in general practice, 229

Dudley Division: Annual meeting, 187—Election of officers, 187—Report of Executive Committee, 187—Report of representative, 187—Medical charities, 187

Dumfries and Galloway Division: Appointment of a school medical officer for Dumfriesshire, 135—Hypotuitarism, 135—Treatment of varicose ulcers by modern methods, 135—Treatment of tuberculous glands, 135—Twisted ovarian pedicle causing obstruction of the bowel, 135—Empyema caused by a feather, 135—Caseating glands simulating appendicitis, 135—New legislation on midwives and maternity homes, 207—History of Lochmaben Sanatorium, 2, 7

Dundee Branch: Lecture on a Polar expedition, 233

Dyspepsia (Robert Hutchison), 207

E.

EAGLES, Victor Thomas William, disciplinary case of, 218

Ear, discharging, urgency of (Charles Beney), 208

EASMON, Dr.: Catheter made locally in Sierra Leone, 250

EDE, C.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 126

Edinburgh and Leith Division: Entertains the representatives at the Annual Meeting, 52—Entertains the graduates in medicine, 53
Empyema caused by a feather (G. R. Livingston), 135
Endocrine therapeutics and the general practitioner (A. Rajasingham), 3
ENGLAND, Norman J.: Private practice and the public medical services, 243
Enuresis and the nervous child (H. Charles Cameron), 162
Epileptic variants (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 250
Epithelioma of lip (T. Bates), 5
Epithelioma of hard palate (J. Whittingdale), 248
Essex Branch: Annual meeting, 17—Election of officers, 17—President's address: The treatment of cripples, 17
Essex, South Division: Charities Fund, 247—Annual meeting, 249—Election of officers, 249—The different side-lines of general practice, 249
Essex, South-West Division:—Resolution *re* inroads on private medical practice, 177—The psychical aspect of some common forms of disease, 177—The *British Pharmacopoeia*: status and values, 193—Reception and dance, 249—Untried ways in medical history, 249
EVANS, Daniel E.: Significance of the cardiac murmur, 177
Expenses for interviews, payment of, 181
Eye, some common diseases of (J. S. Arkle), 233

F.

FABER, Knud, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79
Faith cures, ancient and modern (F. M. R. Walshe), 234
Fallopian tube and ovary, removal of (Quintin Stewart), 250
FIGDOR, Philip: Exhibition of clinical cases, 3
FLEMMING, Charles E. S.: Private practice and the public medical services, 221
FLINT, E. R.: Fractures, 243
FLOWERS, John: Evidence and procedure in criminal cases, 162
Focal sepsis, discussion on, 229
Foot and ankle, common disabilities of (E. P. Brockman), 229
FORRESTER, E.: Increased claims for sickness benefit, 55
FOSTER, F. G.: Treatment of gonorrhoea in the male, 200
Fracture round wrist and ankle (D'Oyley Grange), 249
Fractures (E. R. Flint), 243
Fractures of the forearm and hand, discussion on, 176
FRASER, George Joseph Mary, name restored to the *Medical Register*, 217
FRENCH, Herbert: Venesection by the needle and bottle method, and a number of other small points, 5
Fröhlich's syndrome, dystrophy adiposogenitalis (H. H. Moyle), 248
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, and the B.M.A., 175
Fund, Williams-Freeman Presentation, 139, 150, 177, 218

G.

Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
GELPER, Eliezer, disciplinary case of, 226
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practice, different side-lines of (J. F. Walker), 249
General practitioner, the place of in clinical research (Maitland Ramsay), 199
GEOGHEGAN, Dr.: Blood pressure, 200—Anabolin in blood pressure, 200
GERARD-PMAR-E, Mr.: Acute streptococcal peritonitis, 193—The problem of the neurotic abdominal case, 249
GIBSON, A. G.: Arthritis of long standing, 54—Case for diagnosis, 54
GIBSON, Dr.: Death certification and coroners' inquests, 201
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Adolescent osteochondritis, 54
GITTINS, F. C. B.: Ophthalmic clinics for insured persons, 210
Gland, lymphatic, enlarged (W. W. Wagstaffe), 54
Glands, caseating, simulating appendicitis (G. E. Livingston), 35
Glands, tuberculous (Macdonald Ross), 135
Gloucestershire Branch: President's address on a series of cases of gastric ulcer occurring in a small hospital, 249
GOLDSTONE, Bernard Wilfred, disciplinary case of, 217
Golf: Treasurer's Cup golf competition, 1, 16, 145—Ritchie Rodger golf cup, 193
Gonorrhoea in the male, treatment of (F. G. Foster), 200
GOAST, Eldon: Treatment of hypopyon ulcer of the cornea with the electric thermophore, 200
GOTCH, Dr.: Hodgkin's disease, 243—Purpura rheumatica, 243

GOW, A. E.: Anaemia, 201
GRANGE, D'Oyley: Fracture round wrist and ankle, 249
GRIFFITH, H. S.: Change of doctor, 178
GROVES, E. W. Hey: Damaged bones and reputations, 243
Guildford Division: Annual meeting, 5—Election of officers, 5—Lister and his work for humanity, 162—Annual dinner, 162—Experiences of a tour through Canada and the United States, 208—The work of the Mayo Clinic, 208
GULLAND, Lovell: Heart murmurs, 243
GUNEWARDENE, H. O.: Auricular fibrillation with renal calculi, 3—Heart from a case of ulcerative endocarditis, 3
GUNSON, E. B.: Advances in medical research, 146

H.

Haematocele of the tunica vaginalis (Quintin Stewart), 250
HALE-WHITE, Sir William, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79
HALL, Dr.: Sleeve resection of stomach, 193—Partial gastrectomy for carcinoma, 193
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col.: Anaemia in women in Bombay, 163
HAMILTON, William Mason, disciplinary case of, 226
HARMAN, Katherine Bishop, prize, 129
Harnett v. Fisher, 87
HARRIES JONES, Mr.: Some points in medical ophthalmology of interest to the general practitioner, 4
Harrow Division: Dogs' Protection Bill, 53—Dental anaesthetic fees, 53—Fees for puerperal post-natal scheme, 53—Orthopaedic clinic at Northwood, 53—The silhouette radiogram in the interpretation of physical signs, 53
HARVEY, Marshall: Professional confidences, 216
Hastings Division: Annual meeting, 54—Election of officers, 54—Annual report, 54—The conditioned response, 54—The future of medical practice in England, 201
HASTINGS, Somerville: The future of medical practice in England, 201
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: The *British Pharmacopoeia*: Status and values, 193
Health Ministry: Stillbirths, registration of circular *re*, 1—Medical confidences, 55—Mr. Justice McCordie's ruling, 55
Heart disease, rheumatic, in children (R. Marshall), 22
Heart from a case of ulcerative endocarditis (H. O. Gunewardene), 3
Heart murmurs (Lovell Gulland), 243
HEATH, Rodier: Radiograms from cases of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 193
Help to individual members, 214. *See also* Association
Hernia, ventral, congenital (G. Cooke), 3
Hexham Division: Programme for winter session, 177—Benefits to be derived from membership of the British Medical Association, 177
HILL, Leonard: Artificial sunlight and treatment by ultra-violet rays, 200
HOEVE, Jan van der, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, conferred on, 80
HOGARTH, Robert George, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
HOLDEN, G. H. R., elected chairman of the Reading Insurance Committee, 194
Holland Division: Some difficulties of the general practitioner in ear, nose, and throat cases, 208
HOLMES, James: The Panel Conference, 202
Home Office instructions *re* the notification of industrial poisoning, 98
HONEYMAN, T. J.: General Medical Council, disciplinary cases, 7
Hospital accommodation in London (Dr. Masterman), 216
Hospitals Committee, work of, 141
HOWELL, Whitchurch: The treatment of cripples, 17
Huddersfield Division: The work of the past year, 54
Hull Medical School (Thomas Sheppard), 193
HUME, Professor: Diabetes, 249
HUNTER, William, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
HURCHISON, Robert: Dyspepsia, 207
Hydrops articuli of knee-joints (G. S. Sinnatamby), 3
Hypnotics in general practice, discussion on, 17
Hypopituitarism (Dr. Monro), 135

I.

Indexes, half-yearly, 53, 122
Indian Medical Service, 7, 19, 56, 88, 120, 123, 135, 151, 163, 179, 195, 203, 211, 231, 235, 252
Industrial poisoning, Home Office order *re* notification of, 98
Infection and trauma and intravenous therapy (H. H. Brown), 18
Infectious diseases, the control of (A. C. Troup), 4
Influenza from 1889-1927, its therapeutic and clinical aspects (E. B. Turner), 3

Insurance, National Health:
Change of doctor, 197
Medical benefits, extension of to insured persons (Irish Free State), 22
Medical certification of incapacity of insured persons for work, 130
Medical service, efficiency of (H. B. Brackenbury), 189
Ophthalmic benefit, 160
Panel Conference, 165—Conference dinner, 174
Periodical medical examinations: Deputation to the Minister of Health, 18
Range of medical service, 98
Scottish conference of approved and friendly societies, 55
Sickness benefit, increased claims for, 55
Terms of service, 133—New procedure as to change of doctor, 133
Treatment, standard of, 205
Insurance Acts Committee: Administrative machinery, 106—Amendment of medical benefit regulations, 107—Certification and sickness benefit claims, 109—Change of doctor, 235—Direct representation on, 138—Election of Direct Representatives, 105—National Insurance Defence Trust, 115—Report (1926-27), 106—Work of, 137

CORRESPONDENCE:
Change of doctor, new procedure as to, 149, 178, 202
Contract practice and contributory schemes, 123
Disciplinary procedure, 122
Drug fund, 123
Future of general practice, 251
Insurance practice, efficiency of, 219
Insurance practice, limitation of lists, 210
Mileage question, present position of the, 149
Ophthalmic clinics for insured persons, 194, 210, 230, 243
Panel Conference, 178, 202
Periodical medical examination, 23
Private practice and the public medical services, 243
Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 126, 134
Representation upon the Insurance Acts Committee, 143, 149
Superannuation for insurance practitioners, 251

Irish Free State and Insurance. *See* Insurance
Isle of Wight Division: Quarterly meeting, 177—Behaviour of the diaphragm in some cases of pleural effusion, 177—Supper, 177

J.

JACKSON, E.: Some reminiscences of my experience during fifty years in the practice of medicine, 17, 53
JAMES, A. K.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 126
Jamaica Branch: The physiology and pathology of blood pressure and anabolin in the treatment of blood pressure, 200—Annual meeting, 200—Election of officers, 200—Jubilee of the Branch, 200—Annual report, 200
JONAS, H. C. (and others): The Williams-Freeman Presentation Fund, 139
JONES, Fenwick, presentation to, 122

K.

KAPLAN, B.: Surgical anatomy of fractures of the forearm and hand, 176
Kent Branch:—Annual meeting, 187—Election of officers, 187—President's address: Prevention of disease and vaccine prophylaxis, 187
Kent Local Medical and Panel Committees: Emergency meeting, 19—Prescribing by insurance medical practitioners, 19
Keratitis, interstitial (W. Stobie), 54
KITT, F. J.: Periodical medical examination, 23

L.

LAKE, Norman C.: A busman's holiday in America, 200
Lambeth and Southwark Division: Annual meeting, 4—Election of officers, 4—Annual Report of Council, 4—Clinical meetings, 162, 207—Rheumatic fever complicated by pericarditis, 162—Rheumatoid arthritis, 162—Recovery from meningitis, 162—Poor Law administration, 200—Torticollis, 207—Undescended testicle, 208—Syndactyly, 208—Hypospadias, 28—Tuberculous abscess, 208—Sarcoma of kidney, 208—Report of representative, 229
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch:—Annual meeting, 17—Election of officers, 17—President's address:—Wigan: some medical biographies, 17—Scientific meeting, 200—Treatment of gonorrhoea in the male, 200—Treatment of hypopyon ulcer of the cornea with the electric thermophore, 200—The future of non-teaching hospitals 200

Lancashire, North, and South Westmorland Branch: Annual meeting, 17, 53—Election of officers, 17—Annual and financial reports, 17—Medical charities, 17—President's address: Some reminiscences of my experience during fifty years in the practice of medicine, 17, 53—Language and mind (John Carswell), 193—Larva migrans (Dr. Macdonald), 250—LARKIN, Arthur E.:—The Panel Conference: A retrospect and some criticisms, 178—LAURIE, R. D.: Operative treatment of fractures of the forearm and hand, 176—Leeds Division: Special meeting, 21—Welcome to medical graduates, 21—LE FLEMING, E. K.: Professional confidences, 215—Leinster Branch: Committee appointed to induce new graduates to join the Association, 117—Annual meeting (1931), 117—Lecturer, 117—Reorganization of the Divisions, 117—Vacancy on Prisons Board, 117—New members, 117—Leukaemia, lymphoid (H. H. Moyle), 248—LEVY, A. H.: Ocular manifestations of general disease, 187—LEWIS, R. Stanley: The philosophy of wireless, 18—LEWIS, W. H.: Notes on the development of English sanitary law, 229—Lewisham Division: Clinical meeting, 3—Deltoid paralysis, 3—Diabetes doing well with insulin, 3—Diabetes and high sugar content in spite of insulin, 3—Recklinghausen's disease, 3—Atrial fibrillation and mitral disease treated with digitalis, 4—Appendicitis with obstruction due to tumour, 4—Psoas abscess, 4—Eczema round the nipples, 4—Tuberculous disease of the knee, 4—Bicornuate uterus, 4—Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, 4—Removal of kidney with two dilated ureters, 4—Removal of kidney with stone in ureter, 4—Fistula, removal of kidney full of stones, 4—Pulsating tumour of groin, 4—Discussion on birth control, 177—The urgency of the discharging ear, 208—Visit to the United Dairies, 208—LIVINGSTON, G. R.: Twisted ovarian pedicle causing obstruction of the bowel, 135—Empyema caused by a feather, 135—Caseating glands simulating appendicitis, 135—LLoyD, William, name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 217—LLOYD-MORGAN, Professor: The conditioned response, 54—London Insurance Committee: Appeals to the Ministry, 194, 230—Breach of terms of service, 6—Censure for mistaken diagnosis, 99—Farming out of insurance practice, 194—Permission to employ an assistant, 6—Prescriptions dispensed, numbers, 6—Range of medical service, 99—London Panel Committee: Administrative expenses, 250—Appointments, 194—Chairman of committee, 99—Complaints of canvassing, 235—Dinner-dance and presentation, 202, 210, 230—Ethical matters, 251—Federation of medical and allied services, 93—Financiers in control of practices, 250—Food or medicinal products, 150—Graduation of medicine containers, 194—Maternity benefits, 99—Night calls, 150—Ophthalmic benefit, 6—Panel Conference, resolutions for the, 150—Practice arrangements, 250—Resignation, 235—Responsibilities of pharmacists, 194—Surgery accommodation, 250—Surrender of forms of medical record, 6—Lunacy and mental disorder: Memorandum by the Lunacy Committee of the British Medical Association on the Report of the Royal Commission, 84—Harnett v. Fisher, 87—LYON, D. Murray: Asthma—with special reference to etiology and treatment, 208

M.

McCARDIE, Mr. Justice: Ruling re medical confidences, 55—McCREDIE, P. A.: Modern methods in the treatment of varicose ulcers, 135—MACDONALD, Dr.: Larva migrans, 250—MACFIE, J. D.: Method of inducing artificial pneumothorax, 149—MCKENZIE, Dan: Untrodden ways in medical history, 249—MACKIE, Lieut.-Col. F. P.: Anaemia in women in Bombay, 103—MACKLIN, A. H.: Lectures on a Polar expedition, 233—MACLEAN, Hugh: Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 208—Malayan Medical Journal, progress of, 146—Married medical women, employment of, 7—MARSH, J. H., presentation to, 133—MARSHALL, Jean M. F.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 134—MARSHALL, R.: Prevention and treatment of rheumatic heart disease in children, 22—Marylebone Division: Hospital accommodation in London, 216—MASTERMAN, Dr.: Hospital accommodation in London, 216—MAUD, Mr.: Professional confidences, 216—Mayo Clinic, work of (E. W. Sheaf), 208—Medical appointments abroad, 1, 53, 121, 129, 160, 228—Medical confidences: Ministry of Health Regulations overruled, 55—Mr. Justice McCardie's ruling, 55—Discussion by the Bournemouth Division, 215. *See also* General Index

Medical defence (Sir John Rose Bradford), 177—Medical history, untrodden ways in (Dan McKenzie), 249—Medical Insurance Agency: Application for a licence to the Board of Trade, 3, 17—Medical missionary breakfast at the Annual Meeting, 6—Medical practice, fifty years' experiences of (E. Jackson), 17, 53—Medical practice in England, the future of (Somerville Hastings), 201—Medical Register, untraceable practitioners, 126—Medical research. *See* Research—Medical and surgical practice during the past fifty years, some changes in (William Collier), 249—Medical treatment, recent advances in (J. C. Spence), 249—Medical Women's Federation: Statement re public health appointments, 201—Medicine in art (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 148—Medicine in lay literature (Dr. Brazil), 199—Medico-Political Committee, the work of, 138—MEIN, W. A.: Acute dilatation of the stomach, 53—MERCER, Mr.: Address on orthopaedics, 200—Metropolitan Counties Branch:—Seventy-fifth annual meeting, 3—Election of officers, 3—Annual report and financial statement, 3—President's address:—Influenza from 1889 to 1927: its therapeutic and clinical aspects, 3—MEYERHOF, Otto, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80—Middlesex Panel Committee: Election of officers, 134—Practitioners and supervision of patients in local hospitals, 134—Midwifery, then and now in (W. J. Young), 53—MILLER, Charles: Behaviour of the diaphragm in some cases of pleural effusion, 177—MILROY, Thomas Hugh, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80—MITCHELL, D. A.: Ante-natal work in general practice, 209—MONK, E. H.:—Wigan: Some medical biographies, 17—MONRO, Dr.: Hypopituitarism, 135—MOODY, Dr.: Blood pressure, 200—Anabolin in blood pressure, 200—MORETON, A. L.: Treatment in general practice of some common deformities, 229—MORRICE, Dr.: Rheumatic nodules on hands and fingers, 207—MORRISON, Cecil John Rhodes, disciplinary case of, 227—MOYLE, H. H.: Fröhlich's syndrome, dystrophy adiposogenitalis, 248—Lymphoid leukaemia, 248—MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley George Andrew: Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80—Medicine in Art, 148—MUIR, Dr.: Focal sepsis, 229

N.

NAEGELI, Otto, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 81—NASH-WORTHAM, Dr.: Neoplasm of descending colon, 207—NAVY, Royal: Royal Naval Medical Service, 7, 19, 23, 55, 88, 99, 104, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135, 143, 151, 163, 179, 195, 203, 211, 219, 231, 235, 244, 252—NAVY, Royal: Royal Australian Navy, 119—NAVY, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 7, 19, 55, 88, 99, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135, 151, 179, 203, 211, 219, 231, 252—Neck, stiff (G. Cooke), 3—NEELY, Guy: Exhibition of clinical cases, 4—Neoplasm of descending colon (Dr. Nash-Wortham), 207—Neurotic abdominal case, problem of (Gerard-Pearse), 249—NEWBY, G. E.: Research and the general practitioner, 5—North-East Division (Ulster Branch): The prevention and treatment of rheumatic heart disease in children, 22—The name of the Division, 22, 53—Northumberland, North, Division: Annual meeting, 149—Election of officers, 149—Annual dinner, 149, 213—Heart murmurs, 243—Nuneaton and Tamworth Division: Election of secretary, 248—Radiology of the alimentary canal, 248—Presentation to R. J. Cyriax, 248

O.

Ocular manifestations of general disease (A. H. Levy), 87—OPENHEIM, E.: Exhibition of clinical cases, 4—Ophthalmic Committee: Election of chairman, 160—Subcommittee appointed, 160—Ophthalmic list of the Association, 181—Ophthalmology, medical, of interest to the general practitioner (Mr. Harris-Jones), 4—Optical Practitioners (Registration) Bill: Memorandum of evidence submitted by the British Medical Association, 182—Organization Committee, the work of, 138—Orthopaedics (Dr. Mercer), 200—Osteochondritis, adolescent (G. R. Girdlestone), 54—Otitis media in children, treatment of, 229

Ovarian pedicle, twisted, causing obstruction (G. R. Livingston), 135—Oxford Division: Representatives report on the work of the Association during the past year, 54—Clinical cases, 54—Persistent tachycardia, 54—Interstitial keratitis, 54—Long-standing arthritis, 54—Case for diagnosis, 54—Adolescent osteochondritis, 54—Enlarged lymphatic gland, 54—Advanced pyelonephritis, 54—Acute pancreatitis, 54—Demonstration of a series of radiographs of chest, 54—Annual meeting, 249—Election of officers, 249—Some changes in medical and surgical practice during the past fifty years, 249—Oxford and Reading Branch: Annual meeting, 118—Election of officers, 118—Clinical meeting, 118—Cases of tuberculosis under treatment at the Osler Pavilion, 118—Oxfordshire Panel Committee: Report of representative at Annual Panel Conference, 235—Refunding certain payments by an insured patient, 235—OXLEY, Dr.: The British Red Cross Society, 208

P.

PADSHAH, Dr.: Anaemia in women in Bombay, 103—Pancreatitis, acute (H. Whitelocke), 54—Panel Conference, the annual, 138, 165—New disciplinary machinery approved, 165—National Insurance Defence Trust, 170—Annual report of Insurance Acts Committee, 171—Miscellaneous matters, 172—Annual conference dinner, 172, 181—PARSONS, Sir John Herbert, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80—Payment of expenses. *See* Expenses—PEACHALL, Dr.: Spleen removed *post mortem*, 207—Peritonitis, acute streptococcal (Mr. Gerard-Pearse), 193—Pharmacopoeia, British: Status and values (C. O. Hawthorne), 193—Physical signs, the silhouette radiogram in the interpretation of (Dr. Bertwistle), 53—PICKARD, Colonel Ransom:—Atheroma of the retinal arteries: a comparison between the brain and the eye, 22—PICKUP, James, disciplinary case of, 227—PICKTON, Lionel James: Representation upon the Insurance Acts Committee, 143—PIDCOCK, B. H.: Treatment of otitis media in children, 229—PINSON, L. Mary: Employment of married medical women, 7—Pleural effusion, behaviour of the diaphragm in (Charles Miller), 177—Pneumothorax, artificial, method of inducing (J. D. Macie), 149—Poisoning, industrial, Home Office Order re the notification of, 98—Polar expedition (A. H. Macklin), 233—Pontypridd and its cottage hospital (J. Morgan Rees), 54—Poor Law administration (A. L. Baly), 200—Portsmouth Division: Welcome to members of the legal profession, 177—Medical defence, 177—“A busman's holiday in America,” 200—Clinical meeting, 216—Some aspects of faith cure, ancient and modern, 234—POWELL, Mr.: Professional confidences, 216—Presentations, 122, 133, 230, 248—PRESTON, F. E.: Ophthalmic clinics for insured persons, 230—PRICE, Sydney Edgar, name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 217—PRITCHARD, Eric: The principles of nutrition in their application to the feeding of infants and children, 201—Private practice and the public medical services (Charles E. S. Flemming), 221—PRIZE, Katherine Bishop Harman, 129—Professional confidences. *See* Medical confidences—Psycho-Analysis Committee: Election of officers, 141—Discussion on psychological analysis, 141—Public health appointments: Statement by the Medical Women's Federation, 201—Public Health Committee, work of, 137—Public health service, co-ordination and unification in the (J. A. M. Clark), 18—Public medical services and private practice (Charles E. S. Flemming), 221—Punjab Branch: Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 234—Pyelonephritis, advanced (W. W. Wagstaffe), 54

Q.

Quarantine: Inaugural address by the President of the Ceylon Branch, 3

R.

RAJASINGHAM, A.: Endocrine therapeutics and the general practitioner, 3—RAMSAY, Dr.: Professional confidences, 216—RAMSAY, Maitland: The place of the general practitioner in clinical research, 19

RAW, Nathan: Recent research in tuberculosis, 176
Reading Insurance Committee: Election of chairman, 194
Rectum, minor maladies of the (H. S. Souttar), 216
REES, J. Morgan: Pontypridd and its cottage hospital, 54
REID, A. Christie: Ophthalmic clinics for insured persons, 230
RENNER, Dr.: Clinical primary yaws, 250
Research and the general practitioner (G. E. Newby), 5
Research, medical, advances in (E. B. Gunson), 146
Response, the conditioned (Professor Lloyd-Morgan), 54
Rheumatic heart disease in children (R. Marshall), 22—Report on a year's work of a supervisory centre, 223
RITCHIE, John: The new legislation on midwives and maternity homes, 207
ROBERTS, E. H.: Exhibition of clinical cases, 4
Rochdale Division: Annual Report of Council, 3
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry Davy, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 30
ROSS, Macdonald: Tuberculous glands, 135
ROSS, S. J.: Some difficulties in diagnosing certain surgical conditions, 200
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British Royal Medical Benevolent Fund and the B.M.A., 175

S.

St. Pancras Division: Medicine in art (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 148
SAINSBURY, J.: Demonstration of electrotherapeutic apparatus, 208
Salford Division: Recent research in tuberculosis, 176
Sanatorium, Lochmaben, history of (Dr. Steven), 207
Sanitary law, English, notes on the development of (W. H. Lewis), 229
Scottish Committee: Election of Direct Representatives, 94
Scottish conference of approved and friendly societies, 55
Scottish Subcommittee: Election of direct representatives, 105—Direct representation upon, 138
Secretaries' Conference, 94—Dinner, 95
Sex, mistaken (A. J. Wilson), 199
SHEAF, E. W.: The work of the Mayo Clinic, 208
SHEPPARD, Thomas: The old Hull Medical School, 193
SHORE, T. H. G.: Demonstration of pathological specimens, 53—Demonstration of cases, 207
Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch: Annual meeting, 229—Election of officers, 229—President's address: Notes on the development of English sanitary law, 229—Annual dinner, 229
Sierra Leone Branch: Scientific meeting, 250—Larva migrans, 250—Craw-craw, 250—Locally made catheter, 250—Tinea circinata, 250—Clinical primary yaws, 250—Removed Fallopian tube and ovary, 250—Haematocele of the tunica vaginalis, 250
SIMMONS, Dr.: Professional confidences, 216
SINNATAMBY, G. S.: Hydrops articuli of knee-joints, 3
SMERDON, Mr.: Child with ileo-colic intussusception, 207
Somerset West, Branch: Annual meeting, 18—Election of officers, 18—Supplementary Report of Council, 18—The principles of nutrition in their application to the feeding of infants and children, 201—Annual dinner, 201
South Africa. *See* Africa
South-Eastern Counties Division: Resolution re the programme at the Annual Meeting, 200—Public education in health, 200—Address on orthopaedics, 200—Proposed orthopaedic hospital, 200—Scheme for a hospital for crippled children, 207—Annual dinner, 207
South Midland Branch: Annual meeting, 4—Election of officers, 4—Some points in medical ophthalmology of interest to the general practitioner, 4—Mileage fees, 200—Some difficulties in diagnosing certain surgical conditions, 200
South Wales. *See* Wales
South-Western Branch: Annual meeting, 21—Annual report of Branch Council, 21—Annual financial statement, 21—Election of officers, 21—President's address: Atheroma of the retinal arteries: a comparison between the brain and the eye, 22—Annual dinner, 22
Southern Branch: Fifty-fourth annual meeting, 5—Venesection by the needle and bottle method, and a number of other small points, 5
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Minor maladies of the rectum, 216
Spa practitioners' group, 175
SPENCE, J. C.: Recent advances in medical treatment, 249
Staffordshire Branch: Annual meetings, 18—Annual report and financial statement, 18—Election of officers, 18—Co-ordination and unification in the public health service, 18
STAUNBURY, Mr.: Professional confidences, 216
STERL, Gerard: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 134

STEVEN, Dr.: History of the Lochmaben Sanatorium, 207
STEWART, Quintin: Recently removed Fallopian tube and ovary, 250—Haematocele of the tunica vaginalis, 250
STILL, George Frederic, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
Stillbirths, registration of, Ministry of Health circular, 1
STOBIE, W.: Interstitial keratitis, 54—Cases of tuberculosis under treatment at the Osler Pavilion, 118
Stomach, acute dilatation of (W. A. Mein), 53
Stratford Division: Artificial sunlight and treatment by ultra-violet rays, 200
Suffolk Branch: Annual meeting, 18—Election of officers, 18—President's address: Infection and trauma and intravenous therapy, 18—The philosophy of wireless, 18—Anaemia, 201
Suffolk, West, Division: Coroners' Act, 22—Annual Report of Council, 22—Post graduate lectures and clinics, 243
SUMNER, Dr.: Radiograms of a fracture dislocation of elbow, 207—The subconscious mind in everyday life, 207
Sunderland Division: Annual dinner, 208
SURI, Prem Nath: Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 234
Surrey Branch: Annual meeting, 5—Election of officers, 5—President's address: Research and the general practitioner, 5
Sussex Branch: Annual meeting, 5—Annual report of Branch Council, 5—Election of officers, 5
Swansea Division: Annual meeting, 122—Election of officers, 122—Significance of the cardiac murmur, 177—Annual dinner, 193—Epileptic variants, 250

T.

Tachycardia, persistent (W. T. Collier), 54
Tavistock House foundations: Dickens tablet unveiled at B.M.A. House, 150
TAWSE, H. Bell: Some difficulties of the general practitioner in ear, nose, and throat cases, 208
TAYLOR, H. F. Lechmere: Medical missionary breakfast at the Annual Meeting, 6
THAYER, William Sydney, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair: Lister and his work for humanity, 162
Tinea circinata (Dr. Alexander), 250
Tinea culture, living (R. G. Canti), 149
Torquay Division: Annual meeting, 4—Election of officers, 4—Annual report, 4—B.M.A. Charities Fund, 4—Dogs' Protection Bill, 5—Contributory schemes for hospital benefit, 5
Tower Hamlets Division: Clinical meeting and demonstrations, 208, 243
Treasurer's Cup golf competition. *See* Golf
TROTTER, Wilfred, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 81
TROUP, A. C.: The control of infectious diseases, 4
Trowbridge Division: Social meeting, 5—Clinical meeting, 149—Method of inducing artificial pneumothorax, 149—Annual dinner, 243—Damages to bones and reputations, 243
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, radiograms of early cases of (Rodier Heath), 193
Tuberculosis, recent research in (Nathan Raw), 176
Tuberculous glands (Macdonald Ross), 135
TUFFIER, Theodore Martin, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 81
TURNER, E. B.: Influenza from 1889 to 1927, its therapeutic and clinical aspects, 3
Tynesside Division: Golfing day at Brancepeth, 53—Election of officers, 53—National Defence Trust Funds, 53—Vote of sympathy, 53—Recent advances in medical treatment, 249
Tyrone Division: Annual meeting, 201—Disabled ex-soldiers, 201—Election of officers, 201—Part-time medical referee system, 201—Education on public health matters, 201—Report of the Poor Law Commission, 201—Medical certificates for jurors, 201—Inadequate remuneration of Crown witnesses, 201

U.

Ulcer, gastric: series of cases occurring in a small hospital (C. L. Coode), 249
Ulcer, hypopyon, of the cornea, treatment of with the electric thermophore (Eldon Gorst), 200
Ulcers, varicose, modern methods in the treatment of (P. A. McCredie), 135
Urinary tract, diseases of the (A. E. Blackburn), 53

V.

Varicose ulcers. *See* Ulcers
Venesection by the needle and bottle method (Herbert French), 5
Viscera, transposition of (J. B. Blaze), 3

W.

WAGSTAFFE, W. W.: Enlarged lymphatic gland, 54—Advanced pylonephritis, 54
Wakefield, Pentecliff, and Castleford Division: Enuresis and the nervous child, 162—Death certification and coroners' inquests, 201—Fractures, 243
Wales, North, Branch: Annual meeting, 122—Election of officers, 122—Address by the Medical Secretary, 122—Presentation to Dr. Fenwick Jones, 122
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Social meeting, 4—Annual meeting, 54—Election of officers, 54—President's address: Pontypridd and its cottage hospital, 54
Wales, South-West, Division: Annual meeting, 21—Medical charities, 21—General meeting, 21—Election of officers, 21—Condensed agenda for Annual Representative Meeting, 21—Vote of sympathy, 200—Report of representative, 200—Public education in health, 201—Co-operation with medical officers of health, 201
WALKER, J. F.: Different side-lines of general practice, 249
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Some aspects of the faith cure, ancient and modern, 234
WARD, Gordon: Disciplinary procedure, 122
Warwickshire Panel and Local Medical Committee: Difficulties of the new arrangements with pharmacists, 178—Herefordshire scheme for post-graduate study, 178—Williams-Freeman Presentation Fund, 178—Temporary residents' treatment, 178
WEATHERLY, A. L.: Professional confidences, 216
WELSH, Robert A.: The National Insurance Drug Fund, 123
West Bromwich Division: Annual Report of Council, 3—Appointments, 3—B.M.A. contributory schemes for hospital benefit, 3—Exhibition of cases, 3
West Ham Insurance Committee: Appointment of chairman, 235
WHITE, Winsbury: Exhibition of clinical cases, 4—Dislocation of the pelvis, 243
WHITELOCKE, H.: Acute pancreatitis, 54
WHITTINGDALE, J.: Epithelioma of hard palate, 248—Large mass removed from stomach, 248
Wigan: Some medical biographies (E. H. Monks), 17
Willesden Division: Clinical meeting, 4—The control of infectious diseases, 4—Ocular manifestations of general disease, 187—Minor maladies of the rectum, 216—Annual dinner, 216
WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, J. P.: Testimonial to, 137, 139, 150, 177, 218—Present position of the mileage question, 149
WILSON, A. J.: Case of mistaken sex, 199
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Epileptic variants, 250
Wiltshire Branch: General meeting, 209—Treatment of persons injured in motor accidents, 209—Ante-natal work in general practice, 209
Winchester Division: Treasurer's Cup golf competition, 229—Treatment of otitis media in children, 229
Windsor Division: Periodical medical and dental examinations for insured persons, 234
Wireless, the philosophy of (R. Stanley Lewis), 18
Woking Urban District Council: Medical officer of health, 125
Women and the British Medical Association, 125
Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch: Annual meeting, 5—Council's Report, 5—Autumn meeting, 5—Epithelioma of lip, 5—A rare case of skull injury, 5—Inflammation of bones, 5
Work of the Committees, 137, 191, 197, 205, 213, 228, 233, 242
Work of the week, 175, 205, 213, 328
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth Edward, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 81
WRIGHT, Dr.: Craw-craw, 250
WINNE, F.: Non-operative treatment of fractures of the forearm and hand, 176

Y.

Yaws, clinical primary (Dr. Benner), 250
York Division: The organization of an urban division, 162—Police cells, 162—Medical charities, 162—Correspondence with Messrs. Rowntree, 162
York, East, Division: First sessional meeting, 193—The old Hull Medical School, 193—Ritchie Rodger golf cup, 193—Chairman's badge, 193—Discussion on focal sepsis, 229
YOUNG, W. J.: Then and now in midwifery, 53

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Philip, Sir Robert W., 77
Scott Monument, 9

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1927.

F. W. W. GRIFFIN, M.D.,
SUB-EDITOR.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1927.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A.

ABADIE, J.: Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 83—Prolonged chorea in encephalitis lethargica, 429
Abdominal muscles. *See* Muscles
Abdominal puncture, the dangers of, 140
ABEL, J. J.: Crystalline insulin, 228
Abortion sepsis, 329
Abscess, cerebral, followed by epilepsy, 113
Abscess, pulmonary, treated by artificial pneumothorax, 535
Abscess of the spinal cord following typhoid pleurisy, 170
Acanthosis nigricans, 369
Achyria, gastric, 245
Acro-asphyxia, hyperaesthetic, 197
Acrodermatitis, chronic, 66
Actinotherapy in dermatology, 551
ACTON, H. W.: The treatment of tinea cruris, 293
Addison's disease, recovery from, 136—In children, 524
Adenoids in early infancy, 526
Adenoma, thyroid, 408
ADLER-RACZ, A. V.: Vaccines in urinary disease, 368
Adrenaline: Intracardiac injections of, 37—The haematological response to, 458—In infantile eczema, 595
ADVIER, M.: Stovarsol in malaria, 35
Agranulocytic angina, 359
Agranulocytosis, 164—Complicating cholecystitis, 320
AIDIN, R.: Blood transfusion in chronic enterocolitis, 118
Air injections in the treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, 366
ALBEE, F. H.: Spondylolisthesis, 248
ALBRECHT, P.: Dichlorene-ether narcosis, 393
Albumin, quantitative estimation of, 454
Alcohol in the system, determination of, 456
Alcohol therapy, parenteral, 255
ALESSANDRINI, P.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 103
Alkalosis, experimental study of, 423
ALLEN, A. W.: The value of periarterial sympathectomy, 434
ALSINA, F. D.: Spinal anaesthesia and intestinal motility, 42
ALVAREZ, W. C.: Treatment of nervous indigestion, 343
Alveolar carbon dioxide in pulmonary tuberculosis, 74
Amenorrhoea after x-ray treatment of the ovaries, pregnancies during, 236
America, North, sphaerochaetal jaundice in, 219
AMAT: Prolonged chorea in encephalitis lethargica, 429
Ammonium bromide in urinary radiology, 621
Amoebic infestation, treatment of, 572
Amyl nitrite in treatment of epilepsy, 121
Anaemia, extramedullary haemopoiesis in, 532
Anaemia, pernicious, in a boy, 162—Liver diet in the treatment of, 493, 494
Anaemia, pregnancy, 397, 398
Anaemia, splenetic, treated by fresh calf-liver, 291
Anaemias of infants, 124
Anaerobic organisms, factors influencing the growth of, 132
Anaesthesia, dichlorene-ether, 393
Anaesthesia, ether, intratracheal administration of, 40
Anaesthesia, general, gastric dilatation during, 41
Anaesthesia, lumbar, after-effects of novocain-adrenaline, 394
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide-oxygen, 395
Anaesthesia, novocain-adrenaline lumbar, after-effects of, 394

EPIT. 2

Anaesthesia, oxygen, ethylene and, 261
Anaesthesia of pudendal nerves in obstetrics, 373
Anaesthesia, spinal, with cocaine, 260—Ephedrine in, 262—Intestinal motility and, 42—In obstetrics, 453
Anaesthetic in thyroid surgery, choice of, 259
Anal and rectal polypi, 409
Abortion sepsis, in childbirth, 478
ANDREJEV, L. A.: Novocain analgesia for amputation of the breast, 39
ANDRÉ-THOMAS: Writer's cramp, 585
Aneurysm of aorta, clinical duration of, 196
Aneurysm, femoral, 464
ANGARANO, A.: Post-diphtherial chorea, 360
ANGELESCU, I.: Treatment of whooping-cough by serum, 202
Angina, agranulocytic, 359
Angina pectoris, sympathectomy for, 569
Angina, Vincent's, treatment of, 205
Angiofibroma of the tonsil, 515
ANGULO, L. N.: Neurovaccine prophylaxis in small-pox, 496
Anthocyanuria, 104
Antibodies: Effect of heat on, 333, 481—Permeability of the meninges to, 557—Synergism of, 626
Antiscarlatinal serum, preparation of, 443
Antiseptis in the induction of labour, 625
Antiserum treatment of rat sarcoma, 48
Antitoxin in scarlatinal serum, estimation of, 215
Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas, 545
Antral suppuration treated by *B. bulgaricus* applications, 597
Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
APELT, E.: Progeria, 123—Striae atrophicae following varicella, 432
Aphasia due to cerebral tumour, 419
APPELBAUM, E.: Encephalitis in measles, 165
Appendectomy and herniotomy, 6
Appendicitis and pregnancy, 19; and tuberculosis, 339
Appendicitis, acute, simulated by severe ovarian haemorrhage, 130—Complicating pregnancy, 600
Appendix, sensory innervation of the, 46
ARBELLUS, M.: Etiology of erythema nodosum, 158
AREN, R. A.: The use of iodized oil in gynaecology, 45
ARIS, J.: Staphylococcal septicaemia, 542
ARN, R. D.: Hexyl resorcinol in infections of the urinary tract, 573
ARNAUD, M.: The fixation of foreign bodies by the omentum, 332
Arsenical poisoning, sodium thiosulphate in, 117
Arsenobenzol and quinine in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 592
Arterio-sclerosis of the pulmonary artery, diagnosis of, 218
Arteritis, non-diabetic obliterating, 1
Artery, femoral, ligature of, in obliterative endarteritis of the leg, 354
Artery, pulmonary, diagnosis of arterio-sclerosis of the, 218
Arthritis, chronic, basal metabolism in, 422
Arthritis, gonorrhoeal, treated by operation, 31
ASCHEIM, S.: Action of the pituitary secretion on ovarian function, 191
ASDELL, S. A.: The menstrual cycle in relation to ovulation and conception, 531
Asphyxia, foetal, treatment of, 151
Asthma, peptone in, 120—Ephedrine in, 145
Asthma, bronchial, house dust as a cause of, 51
Ataxia, pseudo-tabetic, 576
Atrophy of liver, acute yellow, 358
AUBERTIN, C.: The blood in Hodgkin's disease, 216

AUBIN, A.: Pneumococcal oto-mastoiditis, 447
Australia, endemic typhus in, 427
Autohaemotherapy in eczema, 63—In ophthalmology, 301
Auto-infection, chronic intestinal etiology of, 334

B.

Bacilli, fusiform, serological classification of, 22
Bacillus bulgaricus applications in treatment of antral suppuration, 597
Bacillus coli infection of the digestive system, 335
Bacillus, diphtheroid, in milk, a thermoresistant, 604
Bacillus fragilis isolated from the blood, 309
Backache, sacro-iliac subluxation and, 590
Backache in women, 70
Bacteria, thermophilic, in milk, 187
Bacteriæmia in diphtheria, 278
Bacterial changes during immunization, 75
Bactericidal action of the commoner phenols, 237
Bacteriophage, isolation of the, 558
BAKER, T.: Non-venereal genital infections, 171
Balanoposthitis, erosive and gangrenous, 82
BALDRIDGE, C. W.: Hypersensitivity following injection of toxin-antitoxin, 25
BALDWIN, H. S.: Lobar pneumonia, 382—Serum therapy in pneumonia, 442
BALFOUR, Margaret: Pregnancy anaemia, 398
BALLIF, L.: Permeability of the meninges to antibodies, 557
Balsam of Peru producing dermatitis, 232
BALTEANU, I.: Permeability of the meninges to antibodies, 557
BANG, S.: Fever in gastric and duodenal ulcer, 142
BANGER, A.: Treatment of malignant tumours of the post-nasal space, 598
BARBARO, G.: Appendicitis and pregnancy, 19
Barbitone derivatives, poisoning by, 609
BACROFT, J.: Physiological variation in the size of the spleen, 506
BARD, L.: Haemophysis in tuberculosis, 336
BARIÉT: A mercurial diuretic (440-B), 10
BARNETT, C. W.: Tobacco smoking and gastric disease, 403
BAROTTE, J.: The synergism of antibodies, 626
BARRAL, E.: The use of mud baths in treatment, 415
BARRIER, C. W.: Quinidine in ectopic rhythms, 615
Bartholin's gland, retention cyst of, 266
BARTOS, V.: X-ray examination in sciatica, 622
Basal metabolism in pregnancy, 129—In chronic arthritis, 422. *See also* Metabolism
BASAN, Julio: Treatment of placenta praevia, 353
Baths, mud, use of in treatment, 415
BATTONI, E.: Treatment of pulmonary abscess by artificial pneumothorax, 535
BEACH, S. J.: Familial maculo-cerebral degeneration, 147
Bean seeds, soy, as culture medium, 379
BECKER, R.: Acute haematoxopurphyria, 611
BECKMAN, H.: Nitro hydrochloric acid in the treatment of hay fever, 547
BEDARIDA, N. V.: Hyperaesthetic acro-asphyxia, 197
BEELEB, B. H.: Anal and rectal polypi, 409
BELL, F. K.: Crystalline insulin, 228
BENISCHER, Maria: Vitamin A deficiency and metaplasia, 606
BENOIST, F.: Bismuth in lupus erythematosus, 175

BENSON, W. T.: Sero-prophylaxis of measles, 77

BÉRARD: Phrenicotomy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 55

BERGAMINI, H.: Massive collapse of the lungs, 168

BERGMANN, H.: Laryngeal ictus in whooping-cough, 487

BERNAL, G.: Treatment of Vincent's angina, 205

BERNARD, L.: The alveolar carbon dioxide in pulmonary tuberculosis, 74—Filterability of the tubercle bacilli, 155—Glandular tuberculosis in an adult, 492

BERNSTINE, J. B.: Skene's ducts in pregnancy, 504

BERNY, M.: Chancroid in Paris, 428

BERRY, F.: The Kahn test for syphilis, 99

BERTONE, G.: Torsion of the Fallopian tube, 211

BEZANÇON, F.: The blood fibrin content in pleurisy, 73

BIANCHI, G.: Gastric tuberculosis, 318

BIDEAU: Examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid for tubercle bacilli, 560

BIEB, M.: Chronic epididymitis simulating tuberculosis, 433

BIGLAND, Phoebe M.: Salvarsan in quiescent syphilis, 38

Bile, action of on the agglutinating power of serum, 603

Biliary calculi. *See* Calculi

BILL, A. H.: Treatment of placenta praevia, 528

BILLA, M.: Bronchial spirochaetosis, 161

BINET, L.: The alveolar carbon dioxide in pulmonary tuberculosis, 74

BIRK-HIRSCH, LD: Ultra-violet rays in ophthalmology, 497

Birth, spontaneous, intracranial haemorrhage after, 153

Bismuth in lupus erythematosus, 175

Bismuth thioglycolate in syphilis, 119

Bismuth treatment of syphilis, 229

BIERLOW, H.: The resting minute volume of the heart during fever, 534

BLACK, E. C.: Toxin-antitoxin immunization, 54

Bladder, diverticulum of the, 340

Bladder inflammation simulating neoplasm, 555

BLAISDELL, E. R.: Treatment of hypertension with salt-free diet, 62

BLAMOUTIER, P.: Peptone in asthma and hay fever, 120

BLAMOUTIER, R.: Treatment of migraine, 563

BLAND, P. Brooke: Granuloma inguinale, 231

Bleeding, post-menopausal, and cancer of the ovary, 270. *See also* Metrorrhagia

Blood, *Bacillus fragilis* isolated from the, 309

Blood cells, white, the origin of, 154

Blood fat content, the effect of exercise on the, 455

Blood fibrin content in pleurisy, 73

Blood pressure and insulin, 607

Blood serum, diastase in, 628

Blood transfusion: In *cur-ric* entero-colitis, 118—In metrorrhagia, 182—In infants, 470—(Whole) in pemphigus, 571

Blood of tuberculous patients, non-specific agglutinins in, 605

Blood in typhoid fever, 354

BODART, A.: Actinotherapy in dermatology, 551

BOßZ, L.: *Bacillus fragilis* isolated from the blood, 309

BOLTSANSKI: A mercurial diuretic (440-B), 10

Bone changes in "renal rickets," 30

Bones, metastases in, following breast cancer, 570

BONNE, C.: Paget's disease of the vulva, 20

BONNER, A.: Carcinoma of the cervix uteri, 451

BONNET, H.: Temporary disappearance of the Dick reaction, 102—Estimation of antitoxin in scrotal serum, 215

BONNET, L. M.: Acanthosis nigricans, 369

BÖRSTEIN, S. W.: Treatment of spinal fracture, 411

BORDIER, H.: Diathermo-coagulation in radiologists' cancer, 91

BORREL, E.: Stovarsol in malaria, 35

BORNKOEL, B.: Treatment of pruritis in children, 256

BOSHOUERS, H.: Puerperal eclampsia and twins, 185

BOURSÉE, F.: Fattening action of insulin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 510

BOURNE, A.: Obstetrical use of ergot and pituitary extract, 234

BOWING, H. H.: Radium treatment of carcinoma of the rectum, 620

BOWMAN, K. M.: Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare, 230

BRANNAN, D.: Extramedullary haematopoiesis in anaemia, 532

Breast amputation, novocain analgesia for, 39

Breast feeding in full term infants, 525

Breast, swollen, in the newly born, 349

Breast tumours. *See* Tumours

BRINDEAU: Spinal anaesthesia in obstetrics, 453

BROOKBANK, W.: Calcium chloride injections in pulmonary tuberculosis, 392

BROOKMAN, E. P.: Bone changes in "renal rickets," 30

BROOC, P.: Diagnosis of ovarian tumours, 375

BRODIE, J. L.: Neo-natal haemorrhage and the maternal diet, 350

BROGLIO, R.: Serial pyelography in renal surgery, 473

Bromide eruption in an infant, 65

Bromide therapy, rational, 177

Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma

Bronchial carcinoma. *See* Carcinoma

Bronchial spirochaetosis, 161

Broncho-pneumonia in children, treatment of, 519, 520

Bronchoscopy, the diagnostic and therapeutic value of, 15

BROUARD, L.: Internal secretion of the ovary, 238—Induction of labour for disproportion between foetus and pelvis, 554

BROWN, A.: Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis in infants, 438

BROWN, M.: Tryparsamide in general paralysis, 84

BRUSHFIELD, T.: Hemiplegia associated with extensive naevus and mental defect, 178

BRYAN, W. A.: Avulsion of the diaphragm, 612

BUCKSTEIN, J.: Estimation of gastric and intestinal function, 47

BUONANTI, P.: Hodgkin's disease in childhood, 567

BURGER, G. C. E.: Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 28

BURGESS, J. F.: Sugar intolerance in dermatoses, 64

BURN, J. H.: Obstetrical use of ergot and pituitary extract, 234

BURNIER, R.: Bromide eruption in an infant, 65

Burns due to heliotherapy, treatment of, 326

BURRAGE, W. S.: Digitalis in pneumonia, 295

BURSUK, G.: Autohemotherapy in ophthalmology, 301

C.

CADE, S.: Radium treatment of cancer of the tongue, 476

Caesarean section, cervical, 352—Indications for, 624

CARUS, J. F.: Bactericidal action of the common phenols, 237

Calcium chloride injections in pulmonary tuberculosis, 392

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in experimental rickets, 356

Calcium-parathyroid therapy in epilepsy, 365

Calculus, biliary, intestinal obstruction due to, 437

CALDERON, E. V.: Neurovaccine prophylaxis of small-pox, 496

Calus calcification and the parathyroid hormone, 507

CAI OGERO, G.: Chaulmoogra oil in ozaena, 546

CAMPBELL, G. G.: Sugar intolerance in dermatoses, 64

CANALEJAS, M. A.: Oesophageal stenosis of aortic origin, 562

Cancer of breast, metastases in bones following, 570

Cancer, bronchial, histogenesis of, 133

Cancer of cervix, 451—Radium treatment of advanced, 263

Cancer, experimental, in white mice, 157

Cancer of the Fallopian tube, primary, 420

Cancer, gastric: Diagnosis of, 29—In the young, 59—Adolescent, 251—Resection for, results of, 385

Cancer of the larynx, inoperable, treated by radium and x rays, 445

Cancer of the lung, primary, 81—Etiology of, 139

Cancer of the oesophagus, radium treatment of, 325

Cancer of the ovary and post-menopausal bleeding, 270

Cancer of the penis, 517

Cancer, pulmonary. *See* Cancer of the lung

Cancer, radiologists', diathermo-coagulation in, 91

Cancer of rectum: Control of haemorrhage in, 518—Radium treatment of, 620

Cancer of the tongue, radium treatment of, 476

Cancer and tuberculosis, association of, 250

CĂNCULESCU, M.: Pathology of diphtherial paralysis, 272

CANINO, R.: Pyrexia in whooping-cough, 513

CANTAROW, A.: Parathyroid extract in haemorrhage, 11

CANTIN, J.: Non-syphilitic genital spirilllosis, 4

CARAVEN: Torsion of the Fallopian tubes, 235

Carbon dioxide, alveolar, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 74

Carcinoma. *See* Cancer

Cardiac disturbance in thyroid disease, 536

Cardiac extra-systoles, etiology of, 246

Cardiac insufficiency, ouabain in, 85

CAREDDU, G.: The haematological response to adrenaline, 458

CARNOT, P.: A mercurial diuretic (440-B), 10

CAROLY, R. H.: Aenoids in early infancy, 526

CASTAGNA, P.: Treatment of foetal asphyxia, 151

CASTÉRAN, R.: Splenic anaemia treated by fresh calf liver, 291

CAUSSADE, G.: Transudative epituberculous pulmonary infiltration, 462

Cautery amputation of cervix, 304

CAUTIERO, G.: Pseudo-appendicular form of lethargic encephalitis, 608

CECIL, R. L.: Lobar pneumonia, 382

Cephalic version, prophylactic external, 501, 502

Cerebral abscess. *See* Abscess

Cerebral tumour. *See* Tumour

Cerebral venous haemorrhage in children, 405

Cerebro-spinal fluid, examination of for tubercle bacilli, 560

Cerebro-spinal fluid in general paralysis, *Trep-
nema pallidum* in, 505

Cervical dislocation, 286

Cervical epithelium, precancerous change of the, 21

Cervix, cauterized amputation of, 304—Lacerations of during accouchement, 331—Cancer of, 451

CHALIER, J.: Primary pneumococcal meningitis, 106—The blood in typhoid fever, 54

Chancroid in Paris, 428

CHARBONNEL, M.: Surgical treatment of constipation, 387

CHATILLON, F.: Sterility due to uterine and tubal conditions, 449

Chaulmoogra oil in ozaena, 546

Cheese poisoning, 566

CHENUT, A.: Intestinal obstruction due to biliary calculi, 437

Chest examination in children, 122

Chicken-box with extension to larynx, 561

Childbirth. *See* Labour

CHILD, Mary: Treatment of whooping-cough, 495

Chlorides in hepatic disease, excretion of, 627

Cholecystitis complicated by agranulocytosis, 320

Chorea, post-diphtherial, 360—Prolonged, in encephalitis lethargica, 429

CHRISTIANSEN, V.: Tumours of the optic chiasma, 299

CHRISTISON, J. T.: Serum prophylaxis in measles and pertussis, 460

CIUCA, M.: Permeability of the meninges to antibodies, 557

CLARK, Esther B.: Thrush, 527

CLARK, E. C.: Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare, 230

CLARK, J. H.: Dangers of intravenous injection, 203

CLARK, Janet H.: The effect of ultra-violet radiation on resistance to infection, 192

CLAUSER, F.: The heart during pregnancy, 267

CLAWSON, T. A.: Diabetes in children, 194

CLEYNDERT, P. C.: Cheese poisoning, 566

Climacteric, mental disorders of the, 477

CLUTE, H. M.: Iodine in primary hyperthyroidism, 294

Cocaine, in spinal anaesthesia, 260—In treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, 292

COHEN, M. J.: Aphasia due to cerebral tumour, 417

COLE, W. H.: The parathyroid hormone and calcus calcification, 507

COLEMAN, E. P.: Saline solution in acute intestinal obstruction, 465

Colic, renal, diagnosis of, 167

Colitis, ulcerative, chronic, 103

Colitis, vaccine treatment of, 173

Colles's fracture, treatment of, 200

COLT, G. H.: Clinical duration of aortic aneurysm, 196

Conception, the menstrual cycle in relation to, 531

Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's, 302

CONSTABLE, V.: The oxydase reaction and menstruation, 559

Constipation, physiological, 78—Surgical treatment of, 387

COOKE, R. A.: Treatment of hay fever, 257

Cornea, treatment of scars of the, 149—Local resistance to immunization, 188

CORNOLEY, Ch.: Treatment of inoperable laryngeal cancer by radium and x rays, 445

Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis

COSTEOTAO: Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by operation, 31

COTTRELL, J. E.: Infectious mononucleosis, 50

COUDERT, E.: Lacerations of the cervix during accouchement, 331

COULET, G.: Otitis, 290

COUTTS, W. E.: Ammonium bromide in urinary radiology, 621

COX, H. H.: Sacro-iliac subluxation and back-ache, 590

Coxa vara, treatment of, 543

Cramp, writer's, 585

Cranial changes in neurofibromatosis, 388

Créospirine in acute articular rheumatism, 521

CROSS, F. B.: Ethylhydrocupreine in lobar pneumonia, 593

Croup, non-diphtherial, 584

CROWTHER, W. L.: Possibility of a congenital factor in ectopic pregnancy, 269

CUZZA, T.: Pregnancy in bicornuate uterus, 268

CULLEN, T. S.: Acute and chronic pancreatitis, 249

Culture medium, soy bean seeds as, 379

CUMMER, C. L.: Dermatitis produced by balsam of Peru, 232

CUSHING, H.: Orbito-ethmoidal osteomata, 166

CUTTING: The effect of quinine on metabolism in diabetes, 98

Cyst, retention of, of Bartholin's gland, 266

Cysts of neck, congenital, in children, 221

Czechoslovakia, a recent influenza outbreak in, 383

D.

DACK, G. M.: Factors influencing the growth of anaerobic organisms, 132

DAHL-IVERSEN, E.: Late results of operations for gall stones, 284

DANNREUTHER, W. T.: Differential diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, 125

D'APRILE, F.: Accidental haemorrhage, 183
 DARGEIN: Poisoning by barbitone derivatives, 609
 DARIER: Autohaemotherapy in ophthalmology, 301
 DABLEGUY: Meningeal haematoma due to encephalitis, 163
 DAUTREBANDE, L.: Thyroid adenoma, 408—Exophthalmic goitre treated by increasing doses of iodine, 549
 DAVENPORT, C. K.: Pneumococcus Type I in sputum and the mouse test, 355
 DAVIES, J. H. T.: Treatment of ringworm with thallium, 472
 DAVIS, D. M.: Diverticulum of the bladder, 340
 DEBRÉ, R.: Temporary disappearance of the Dick reaction, 102—Estimation of antitoxin in scarlatinal serum, 215
 DEGA, W.: Osteitis fibrosa, 287
 DE GROAT, A. F.: Isolation of the bacteriophage, 558
 DELMAS, J.: Surgical anatomy of the pelvic sympathetic nerves, 69
 DELONG, G. M.: The Kahn test for syphilis, 99
 DELORD: Local resistance of the cornea to immunization, 188
 DELORE, X.: Prevention of pulmonary complications in gastric surgery, 386
 DEMUTH: Treatment of impacted transverse presentation, 448
 DE NABAS: Radium treatment of cancer of the oesophagus, 325
 Dermatitis produced by balsam of Peru, 232
 Dermatology, actinotherapy in, 551
 Dermatoses, sugar intolerance in, 64—Due to light stimulation, 552
 DE ROUVILLE, G.: Surgical anatomy of the pelvic sympathetic nerves, 69
 DE GEORGES, P.: Etiology of chronic intestinal auto-infection, 334
 DESJACQUES: Phrenectomy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 55
 DETRÉ, G.: Radiological diagnosis of hilum tuberculosis, 90
 DE VINCENTIS, M.: Sensory innervation of the peritoneum and appendix, 46
 Diabetes: The effect of quinine on metabolism in, 98—In children, 193, 194—Treatment of, 297—Synthalin in, 324, 389 469—syphilitic, 481
 Diabetes mellitus and concomitant leukaemia, 76—Synthalin in, 324, 389 463
 Diabetic patient, pseudo-peritonitis in a, 114
 Dial, poisoning by, 609
 Diaphragm, avulsion of the 612
 Diastase in the blood serum and in the urine, 628
 Diathermo-coagulation in radiologists' cancer, 91
 Diathermy: In the treatment of enlarged prostate, 226, 227—Of the tonsil, 328
 Dichlorene-ether narcosis, 393
 Dick reaction, temporary disappearance of the, 102—Streptococcal toxins and, 134
 Dick test, 101—Clinical value of, 135
 DICKENS, F.: Purification of insulin, 189
 DICKEY, L. B.: Exanthema subitum, 431
 DIDIER, R.: Ossification of operation scars, 58
 Digestive system, *B. coli* infection of the, 335
 Digitalis in pneumonia, 295
 Distillation, gastric. *See* Gastric
 DILLINGER, G. A.: Diathermy of the tonsil, 328
 DILLON, T. G.: Ephedrine in spinal anaesthesia, 262
 Diphtheria: Antitoxin content of human serum, estimation of, 583
 Diphtheria: Bacteriæmia in, 278—In the Federated Malay States, 337—Immunization against, 380, 381
 Diphtheria simulated by foreign body in tonsil, 141
 Diphtheria and typhoid fever, coincident, 537
 Diphtherial paralysis, pathology of, 272
 Diphtheroid bacillus in milk, a thermo-resistant, 604
 Diuretic, a mercurial (440-B), 9, 10
 Divergence, excessive, 303
 Diverticula of the duodenum, 285
 Diverticulum of the bladder, 340
 Dodds, E. C.: Purification of insulin, 189
 DORÉ: Poisoning by barbitone derivatives, 609
 DOSTROWSKY, A.: Thallium treatment of ringworm and favus, 254
 DOUAY, E.: Sterility due to uterine and tubal conditions, 40
 Douglas's pouch, puncture of, 625
 DOWLING, G. B.: Lichen nitidus, 372
 DROSIN, L.: A method of preventing perineal tears, 578
 Drug addiction, psychological causes of relapse in, 179
 DRURY, D. W.: Endocrine deficiency as a cause of disease of the ear, 14
 DUBREUIL: Examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid for tubercle bacilli, 560
 DU HENNE: Myopathy in an adult, 416
 DUCOURTOUX: Serum treatment of gonorrhœal rheumatism, 204
 DU LAURIER, V.: Testicular extract in ovarian neuroses, 87
 DUNNINGTON, J. H.: Excessive divergence, 303
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Duodenum, diverticula of the, 285
 DURAND, H.: Etiology of pulmonary gangrene, 96
 Dust, house, as a cause of bronchial asthma, 51
 DYROFF: Uterine peristalsis and the ovarian cycle, 330

Dysmenorrhœa, insufflation of Fallopian tubes in, 306
 DZERGOVSKY, B. S.: Preparation of anti-scarlatinal serum, 443

E.

Ear disease, endocrine deficiency as a cause of, 14
 Ear, middle, morbid changes in the muscles of the, 444
 EBERBACH, C. W.: Hexyl resorcinol in infections of the urinary tract, 573
 ECHAUZ, F.: Treatment of jaundice by insulin, 88
 Echinococcosis in Iceland, 33
 ECKFORD, Martha O.: Thermophilic bacteria in milk, 187
 Eclampsia, puerperal, and sepsis, 18—And twins, 185
 Ectopic pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Ectopic rhythms, quinidine in, 615
 Eczema, autohaemotherapy in, 63—Of infants, adrenaline in, 595
 EDER, H. L.: Immunization against scarlet fever and diphtheria, 380
 ELEY, R.: Prophylaxis of varicella, 586
 ELIAS, H.: Insulin in the treatment of vomiting, 143
 ÉMILE-WEIL, P.: Operative treatment of splenomegaly, 112
 Encephalitis, the seborrhœic facies of, 485
 Encephalitis, epidemic: Functional, ocular spasms in, 181—Diagnosis of, 247—In Japan, 282
 Encephalitis lethargica, prolonged chorea in, 429—Pseudo-appendicular form of, 608
 Encephalitis, periaxial, diffuse, and centro-lobar cerebral sclerosis, 180
 Encephalitis: Post-encephalitic respiratory symptoms, 100—Ventricular haematoma due to, 163—In measles, 165
 Endarteritis obliterans: Treatment of, 201—In the leg, ligature of the femoral artery in, 364
 Endocarditis, diagnosis of subacute bacterial, 316
 Endocarditis, gonococcal, following labour, 479
 Endocrine deficiency as a cause of disease of the ear, 14
 Endometriosis, peritoneal, 601
 Enterocolitis, chronic, blood transfusion in, 118
 Ephedrine: In asthma and hay fever, 145—In spinal anaesthesia, 262—In urticaria, 367
 Epididymitis, chronic, simulating tuberculosis, 433
 Epilepsy: Following cerebral abscess, 113—Treated by amyl nitrite, 121—A ketogenic diet in, 253—Calcium-parathyroid therapy in, 365—Treatment of, 412—Treated by cerebral emulsion and antirabies vaccine, 412
 Epithelium, cervical, precancerous change of the, 21
 Epituberculous pulmonary infiltration, transudative, 462
 Ergot, obstetrical use of, 234
 Erysipelas, antitoxin treatment of, 545
 Erythema nodosum, etiology of, 158, 159
 Erythrocytes, sedimentation rate of, 509
 ESKELUND, V.: Treatment of Colles's fracture, 200
 Ether, intratracheal administration of, 40
 Ether. *See also* Anaesthesia
 Ehmoid sinusitis causing retrobulbar neuritis, 17
 Ethylene and oxygen anaesthesia, 261
 Ethylhydrocupreine in lobar pneumonia, 593
 EUSTATZIOU, G.: Treatment of epilepsy by amyl nitrite, 121
 EVANS, A.: Radium treatment of cancer of the tongue, 476
 Exanthema subitum, 431
 Exercise, effect of on the blood fat content, 455
 Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
 Extrapyramidal syndromes. *See* Syndromes
 EX, L. F.: The Kahn test for syphilis, 99

F.

FABER, H. K.: Exanthema subitum, 431—Thrush, 527
 FABER, K.: Sancrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 440
 FABRIS, S.: Swollen breast in the newly born, 349
 FAIR, S. E.: Preparation of anti-scarlatinal serum, 413
 Fallopian tubes: Insufflation of, 43, 306—Torsion of, 211, 235—Early tuberculous disease causing tubal rupture, 264—Insufflation of indomethacin, 306—Primary cancer of, 420—Transportation of the ovum along, 602
 Fauces, papillomatous of, 596
 Favus, thallium treatment of, 254
 Federated Malay States, diphtheria in, 337
 FEIRER, W. A.: The bactericidal activity of hexyl resorcinol in glycerin, 273—Hexyl resorcinol as a tissue disinfectant, 594
 Femoral aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
 FERNÁN-NÚÑEZ, M.: Pathogenicity of *Trichophyton disper*, 378
 FERENCY, K.: Primary cancer of the lung, 81

FERREE, C. E.: Effect of size of stimulus in perimetry, 498
 Fever, enteric: The blood in, 354—In children, 79—And diphtheria, coincident, 537—Epidemiology in country districts, 610—Joint infection in, 511—And malaria, coincident, 483—In Malaya, 406—Mastitis in, 468—Multiple suppurative osteo-periostitis in, 288—Striae patellares following, 564—Treatment of, 617
 Fever, paratyphoid A, epidemiology of, 315
 Fever, resting minute volume of the heart during, 534
 Fever, scarlet: Antiscarlatinal serum preparation of, 443—Antitoxin in scarlatinal serum, estimation of, 215—Anuria in, 242—Dick reaction, temporary disappearance of the, 102—Streptococcal toxins and, 134—Dick test, 101—Clinical value of Dick test in, 135—Immunization against, 380, 381—Isolation of patients with, 49
 Fever, syphilitic, tertian, 107
 Fever, typhus, etiology of, 401—Endemic, in Australia, 427
 FEYERER, F.: Histogenesis of bronchial carcinoma, 133
 Fibroids of uterus: Treatment of, 71—Treatment of miscarriage due to, 126
 FESSINGER, N.: Splenic anaemia treated by fresh calf-liver, 291
 FINALY, R.: Cervical Caesarean section, 352
 FISCHI, R.: Types of influenza epidemics, 3
 Fistula as a complication of peptic ulcer, 613
 Fistula, utero-parietal, 374
 FLETCHER, E. G.: Incidence of varicella, 279
 FLETCHER, W.: Diphtheria in the Federated Malay States, 337—Enteric fever in Malaya, 406
 Flocculation reaction, the rapidity of as a guide to potency, 376
 FLOYD, R.: Diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis, 217
 FLYNN, J.: Retrobulbar neuritis caused by ethmoidal sinusitis, 17
 Foetal asphyxia, treatment of, 151
 FOIX, C.: Centro-lobar cerebral sclerosis and diffuse periaxial encephalitis, 180
 FOLTZ, P.: Aberrant lymphomata in chronic lymphadenoma, 220
 FONTEYN, F.: Non-diphtherial croup, 584
 FORD, F. R.: Nervous complications of variola, 217
 Foreign bodies, fixation of by the omentum, 332
 Foreign body in tonsil simulating diphtheria, 141
 FORMICOLA, P.: Action of bile on the agglutinating power of serum, 603
 FORTIN, H. J.: Tuberculosis of the knee-joint, 541
 Four hundred and forty B, 9, 10. *See also* Diuretic and Mercurial
 Fracture, Colles's, treatment of, 200
 Fracture of the spine, treatment of, 411
 Fracture of the surgical neck of the scapula, 5
 FRANKE, F.: Post-influenza pseudo peritonitis, 283
 FRANKE, Margot: After effects of novocain-adrenaline lumbar anaesthesia, 394
 FRANQUÉ, O. V.: Precancerous change of the cervical epithelium, 21
 FREDERIKSEN, J.: Manganese in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 36
 FREIMAN, M.: Stovarsol in malaria, 34
 FREY, E.: Premature rupture of the membranes, 530
 FRIEDRINWALD, J.: Acute and chronic pancreatitis, 249
 FRIEDLÄNDER, A.: Hypotension, 281
 FRIS, Margaret E.: Ultra-violet radiation and metabolism, 312
 FRIMODT-MØLLER, C.: Sancrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 439
 FROMMEL, E.: Etiology of pulmonary cancer, 139
 FRUHINSHOLZ, A.: Retroposition of the uterus after labour, 421
 FURNO, A.: Arsenobenzol and quinine in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 592
 Fusiform bacilli. *See* Bacilli

G.

GAETA, R.: Influenza and tuberculosis, 587
 Gall bladder, torsion of, 56
 Gall stones, late results of operations for, 284
 GAMBLE, J. L.: Treatment of rickets, 391
 Ganglion, Gasserian, in trigeminal neuralgia, 310
 Gangrene of the extremities, spontaneous, 516
 Gangrene in epidemic meningitis, 289
 Gangrene, pulmonary, etiology of, 96
 Gasserian ganglion. *See* Ganglion
 Gastric carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 Gastric crises in tabes dorsalis, treatment of, 57
 Gastric disease and tobacco smoking, 403
 Gastric dilatation during general anaesthesia, 41
 Gastric dilatation, extreme, diagnostic errors in, 588
 Gastric functions, estimation of, 47
 Gastric resection for cancer, results of, 385
 Gastric surgery, prevention of pulmonary complications in, 386
 Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Gastro-intestinal perforation, x rays in the diagnosis of, 89

GATE, J.: Bronchial spirochaetosis, 161
 GATEWOOD, W. E.: Hypersensitivity following injection of toxin-antitoxin, 25
 GAUCHEBAND: Intracranial haemorrhage after spontaneous birth, 153
 GAY, W.: Nervous complications of varicella, 280
 GEILING, E. M. K.: Crystalline insulin, 228
 Genital infection, non-venereal, 171
 Genital spirilllosis, non-syphilitic, 4
 GIBBERD, G. F.: Prophylactic external cephalic version, 501
 GIFFORD, S. R.: Treatment of scars of the cornea, 149—Parinam's conjunctivitis, 302
 GILBERT, Ruth: Pneumococcus Type I in sputum and the mouse test, 355
 GILHEESY, F. B.: Operative treatment of chronic otitis media, 319
 GILL, D. G.: Epidemiology of typhoid fever in country districts, 610
 GILLETTE, N. W.: Malignancy of the thyroid, 169
 GINSBURG, S.: Hodgkin's disease, 26
 GIROUX, R.: A mercurial diuretic (440-R), 9
 Gland, Bartholin's, retention cyst of, 266
 Glands, tuberculous, x-ray treatment of, 619
 Glandular tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 GLASER, J.: Diabetes mellitus and concomitant leukaemia, 76
 Globulin-albumin ratio of the serum, 72
 Glycaemia and thyroid radiotherapy, 508
 GLYNN, E. E.: Salvarsan in quiescent syphilis, 38
 GOHRBRANDT, E.: Administration of intracardial injections, 258
 GOIA, I.: Haemostatic action of sodium citrate, 346
 Goitre, exophthalmic, surgical treatment of, 252—Treated by increasing doses of iodine, 549
 Goitre, toxic, preoperative iodine therapy in, 12
 GOLAY, J.: Chronic acrodermatitis, 66
 GOLDBLATT, H.: Vitamin A deficiency and metaplasia, 606
 GOLDRING, W.: Ouabain in cardiac insufficiency, 85
 Gonococcal endocarditis following labour, 479
 Gonorrhoea in the male, treatment of, 176
 Gonorrhoea, chronic, in women, treatment of, 580
 Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by operation, 31
 Gonorrhoeal rheumatism, serum treatment of, 204
 GORDON, B.: Parathyroid extract in haemorrhage, 11
 GORDON, E.: Fatal bullous gangrenous varicella, 195
 GRAF, W. J.: Anuria in scarlet fever, 242
 GRAHAM, A.: Preoperative iodine therapy in toxic goitre, 12
 GRAHAM, E. A.: Diverticula of the duodenum, 285
 GRAHAM, J. W. H.: Surgical treatment of pyorrhoea, 199
 GRANT, F. C.: Chronic subdural haematoma, 489
 GRANT, O.: Treatment of enlarged prostate by diathermy, 227
 Gravina inguinale, 231
 GRAVES, W. P.: The use of ovarian extracts, 523
 GREEN, F. W.: Intratracheal administration of ether, 40
 GREENBAUM, S. S.: Dermatoses due to light stimulation, 552
 GREENE, C. L.: Chronic myocardial insufficiency, 425
 GRIGORE, R.: Operative treatment of splenomegaly, 112
 GRENET, H.: Treatment of broncho-pneumonia in children, 520
 GREWAL, J. S.: Pernicious anaemia in a boy, 162
 GROHART, O. M.: Bismuth thioglycocolate in syphilis, 119
 GUERRIN, F.: Stovarsol in malaria, 35
 GUILLAIN, G.: Myopathy in an adult, 416
 GUILLAUDIN, O. O.: The blood fibrin content in pleurisy, 73
 GUILLEMINE: Phrenicotomy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 55
 GUIRAUD, P.: Katakony and extrapyramidal syndromes, 575
 GULDBERG, G.: Experimental cancer in white mice, 17
 GWYN, N. B.: Infective coronary thrombosis, 244
 Gynaecology, iodized oil in, 45

H.
 Haematological response to adrenaline, 458
 Haematology of the puerperium, 402
 Haematoxa: Meningeal, due to encephalitis, 163—subdural, chronic, 489
 Haematoxopoeisis, extramedullary, in anaemia, 532
 Haematoxophrinia, acute, 611
 Haemoptysis in tuberculosis, 336
 Haemorrhage, accidental, 183, 184
 Haemorrhage, cerebral venous, in children, 405
 Haemorrhage, intracranial, after spontaneous birth, 153
 Haemorrhage, neo-natal, and the maternal diet, 250
 Haemorrhage, ovarian, 127—Simulating acute appendicitis, 130
 Haemorrhage, parathyroid extract in, 11
 Haemorrhage in placenta praevia, control of, 307
 Haemorrhage, post-climacteric, 95
 Haemorrhage, post-partum, treatment of, 152
 Haemorrhage in rectal cancer, control of, 518
 Haemorrhage of thigh, subfascial, 342
 Haemostatic action of sodium citrate, 346
 HALLIDAY, A. A.: The diagnostic and therapeutic value of bronchoscopy, 15
 HAMILTON, B. E.: Heart disease and pregnancy, 44
 HAMMESFAHR, C.: Adolescent gastric carcinoma, 251
 HANSEN, O.: Liver diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 494
 HANSEN, P.: Autohaemotherapy in eczema, 63
 HARBITZ, F.: Primary tumours of the knee-joint, 109—Association of tuberculosis and cancer, 250
 HAROUR, G.: Infective coronary thrombosis, 244
 HARDE, E.: Treatment of rat sarcoma with antiserums, 48
 HARRAN, A.: Painful childbirth, 209
 HARROP, G. A.: Diabetes in children, 194—The action of insulin, 457
 HART, D.: Papillomatous tumours of the breast, 8
 HARTMANN, H.: Intracardiac injections of adrenaline, 37
 HAUCH, E.: Pituitrin in labour, 265
 HAUDUROVY, P.: The etiology of typhus, 401
 Hay fever: Peptone in, 120—Ephedrine in, 145—Treatment of, 257—Nitro-hydrochloric acid in the treatment of, 547
 HAYE, A. J. P.: Coincident diphtheria and typhoid fever, 537
 HAYWARD, Edna M.: Breast-feeding in full-term infants, 525
 Headache, etiology of, 313
 Heart in early life, 347
 Heart block after thyroidectomy, 341
 Heart disease: And pregnancy, 44, 267—Treatment of, 225
 Heart during fever, resting minute volume of, 534
 Heat, effect of on antibodies, 333, 481
 Heel pain due to periostitis of the os calcis, 223
 HEIDBRINK, J. A.: Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, 395
 HEIMBECK, J.: Immunization against tuberculosis, 243
 Heliotherapy, treatment of burns due to, 326
 HELMHOLTZ, H. F.: A ketogenic diet in epilepsy, 253
 HEMS, O.: Manganese in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 36
 Hemiplegia associated with extensive naevus and mental defect, 178
 HENDERSON, M. S.: Tuberculosis of the knee-joint, 541
 HENRI, P.: Treatment of rat sarcoma with antiserums, 48
 HENROTAY, J. L.: Retention cyst of Bartholin's gland, 266
 Hepatic disease, excretion of chlorides in, 627
 HERDERSCHEE, D.: Typhoid fever in children, 79
 Herniotomy and appendicectomy, 6
 Herpes zoster: Surgical treatment of, 32—The myelitis of, 565
 HESS, L.: Post-encephalitic respiratory symptoms, 100
 Hexamine in malaria, 618
 Hexyl resorcinol: Bactericidal activity of in glycerin, 273—Infections of the urinary tract, 573—As a tissue disinfectant, 594
 HIGGINS, H. L.: Anuria in scarlet fever, 242
 HILL, Claire M.: The effect of ultra-violet radiation on resistance to infection, 192
 Bilum tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 HINGSTON, C. A. F.: Puerperal eclampsia and sepsis, 18
 HINSELMANN, H.: Precancerous change of the cervical epithelium, 21
 HIRSCH, R.: Pathology of diphtherial paralysis, 272
 HITZBOT, L. H.: Coincident typhoid fever and malaria, 483
 Hodgkin's disease, 25—The blood in, 216—In childhood 5-7
 HOE NER, J. K.: Pituitary extract in labour, 351
 HOFBAUER, J.: Pituitary extract in labour, 351
 HOGG, G. H.: Optic neuritis following whooping-cough, 300
 HOLLANDER, L.: Whole blood transfusion in pemphigus, 571
 HOLST, P. M.: Isolation of patients with scarlet fever, 49
 HOLTERMANN, C.: Pregnancies during amenorrhoea after x-ray treatment of the ovaries, 236
 HONE, F. S.: Endemic typhus in Australia, 427
 HOPE-FALKNER, P.: Treatment of gonorrhoea in the male, 176
 Hormone, parathyroid, and callus calcification, 507
 HOWARD, C. P.: Acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 358
 HUENEKENS, E. J.: Serum prophylaxis in measles and pertussis, 461

HUGHES, T. D.: Sodium thiosulphate in arsenical poisoning, 117
 HURLEY, W. R.: Subfascial haemorrhage of thigh, 342
 HURTHLE, L. M.: Diagnosis of subacute bacterial endocarditis, 316
 HUSTED, E.: Pain in the heel due to periostitis of the os calcis, 223
 HUSTON, J.: Liver diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 493
 Hypersensitivity following injection of toxin-antitoxin, 25
 Hypertension: Treated with salt-free diet, 62—In pregnancy, 93—Treatment of, 174—Classification of, 357—Spinal fluid, 512—Manganese salts in, 548
 Hyperthyroidism, primary, iodine in, 294
 Hypotension, 281

I.
 Immunization: Bacterial changes during, 75—Local resistance of the cornea to, 188—Against scarlet fever and diphtheria, 380, 381—Against tuberculosis, 243, 426
 Immunization, toxin-antitoxin, 54
 Impetigo herpetiformis, 233
 Impotence in the male, treatment of, 616
 Indigestion, nervous, treatment of, 343
 Infection, the effect of ultra-violet radiation on resistance to, 192
 Infections, metallic salts in the treatment of, 296
 Influenza: Etiology of in children, 538—Laryngeal complications of, 16—Otitis in, 599
 Influenza epidemics, types of, 3
 Influenza, recent outbreak in Czechoslovakia, 383
 Influenza and tuberculosis, 587
 Influenza pericarditis, 407
 Insulin: In the treatment of jaundice, 88—In the treatment of vomiting, 143—Purification of, 189—Crystalline, 228—The action of, 457—Fattening action of in pulmonary tuberculosis, 510—Temporary sterilization by, 556—And blood pressure, 607
 Intestinal affections and tuberculosis, 53
 Intestinal auto-infection, chronic, etiology of, 334
 Intestinal functions, estimation of, 47
 Intestinal motility and spinal anaesthesia, 42
 Intestinal obstruction, acute, saline solution in, 465
 Intestinal obstruction: Due to biliary calculi, 437—The presence of trypsin in, 589
 Intracardial injections, administration of, 258
 Intracranial haemorrhage after spontaneous birth, 153. *See also* Haemorrhage
 Intravenous injection, dangers of, 203
 Iodine: Therapeutic uses of, 144—In primary hyperthyroidism, 294—Exophthalmic goitre treated by increasing doses of, 549
 Iodine therapy in toxic goitre, preoperative, 12
 Iodized oil in gynaecology, 45
 IONESCO, D.: Haematological and clinical aspects of human rabies, 241

J.
 JACKSON, H. W.: Epidemic meningitis in early infancy, 138
 JACCOVICI: Myo-hysteropexy, 128
 JAHN, H. M.: Chicken-pox with extension to larynx, 561
 JAJA, D.: The campaign against tuberculosis, 2
 JANG, J. S.: Bactericidal action of the commoner phenols, 237
 Japan, epidemic encephalitis in, 282
 JARCHO, J.: Utero-salpingography, 474
 Jaundice, treated by insulin, 88
 Jaundice, spirochaetal, in North America, 219
 Jaundice. *See also* Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica
 Java: Incidence of malignant disease in, 115—Tuberculosis of the larynx in, 206—Tuberculosis in, 276
 JEANSELME: Bromide eruption in an infant, 65
 JENNINGS, W. B.: Protein therapy in general paralysis, 146
 JOELSON, J. J.: Inflammation of the bladder simulating neoplasm, 555
 Joints, typhoid infection of the, 511
 JONCHÈRES: Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by operation, 31
 JONES, F. S.: The effect of heat on antibodies, 333, 481
 JONES, S. E.: Mental disorders of the climacteric, 477
 JORDAN, A.: Siphilophobia, 52
 JÓSA, L.: Peritonitis chronic fibrosa incapsulans, 224
 JOUVE, P.: Prevention of pulmonary complications in gastric surgery, 386
 JUARROS, C.: Treatment of impotence in the male, 616
 JUDD, E. S.: Excision of ulcer of the duodenum, 198
 JUDET, H.: Treatment of coxa vara, 543

K.

KAHN, M.: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 71
Kahn test for syphilis, 99
Kala-azar, serological test for, 213
KASTLIN, G. J.: Agranulocytic angina, 359
Katayama and extrapiramidal syndromes, 575
KEHLSTADT, A.: *B. fragilis* isolated from the blood, 309
KEITH, N. M.: Classification of hypertension, 357
KELLER, R.: *B. fragilis* isolated from the blood, 309
KELLOG, F. S.: Heart disease and pregnancy, 44
KENNEDY, W. R.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 495
KERWIN, W.: Control of haemorrhage in placenta praevia, 307
KESTER, Beatrice M.: Ephedrine in urticaria, 367
Ketogenic diet in epilepsy, 253
KHOLTZOW, B. N.: Unilateral nephritis, 111
Kidney, calcification of the, 23
KLEIN, E.: Gonococcal endocarditis following labour, 479
KNAPE, E. V.: Seasonal incidence of *ulcus serpens cornea*, 499
Knee-joint, tumours of (primary), 109—Tuberculosis of, 541
KNORR, W.: Puncture of the pouch of Douglas, 623
KNOTZ, I.: Generalized reflexes originating in the viscera, 459
KOCH, L.: Ligature of the vena cava in puerperal pyaemia, 186
KOK, F.: Transportation of the ovum along the Fallopian tubes, 602
KOLB, L.: Psychological causes of relapse in drug addiction, 179
KOONTZ, A. R.: Myositis ossificans progressiva, 275
KOPP, J. G.: Significance of bleeding from the nipple, 172
KORA, T.: Phosphorus metabolism in mental disease, 533
KRASSO, H.: Spontaneous rupture of abdominal muscles, 108
KRAUL, L.: Haematology of the puerperium, 402
KRESTIN, D.: The seborrhoeic facies of encephalitis, 485
KRIS, L.: Excretion of chlorides in hepatic disease, 627
KUDJI, N.: Extravesical opening of the ureter, 212
KUHN, H. P.: Cautery amputation of cervix, 304
KUKLOVÁ, B.: A recent influenza outbreak in Czechoslovakia, 383
KUNO, Y.: The mechanism of perspiration, 480
KUNTZEN, H.: Acute haematorporphyria, 611
KUPFERBERG: Rupture of the uterus, 503
KÝSTNER, H.: Accidental haemorrhage, 184

L.

Labour: Antisepsis in the induction of, 625—Cephalic version, prophylactic external, 501, 502—Gonococcal endocarditis following, 479—Induction of, antisepsis in, 625—Induction of for disproportion between foetus and pelvis, 554—Nitrous oxide analgesia in, 478—Painless, 209, 210—Pituitrin in, 255, 351, 573—Retroposition of the uterus after, 421—Transverse presentation, impacted, treatment of, 448
LAMY, M.: Temporary disappearance of the Dick reaction, 102—Estimation of antitoxin in scarlet fever serum, 215
LANCELIN: Examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid for tubercle bacilli, 560
LANDAU, A.: Etiology of erythema nodosum, 159
LANDAU, H.: Surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 252
LANDON, J. F.: Diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis, 247
LANGLE: The anaemias of infants, 124
LANTUEJOU: Spinal anaesthesia in obstetrics, 452
LARIMORE, J. W.: Diverticula of the duodenum, 285
LABRABEE, R. C.: A leukaemic blood picture in syphilis, 97
LARSEN, N. P.: Lobar pneumonia, 382
Laryngeal complications of influenza, 16
Laryngeal ictus in whooping-cough, 487
Larynx, tuberculosis of in Java, 206
LAVAN, J. L.: Toxin-antitoxin immunization, 54
LAW, A. A.: Surgical collapse of the lung, 321
LAWRIE, J. D.: Sero-prophylaxis of measles, 77
LAWSON, G. M.: Bacteriology of whooping-cough, 424
LAWSON, W.: Purification of insulin, 189
LE BOUTILLIER, T.: Therapeutic injections of distilled water, 522
Leeches in the treatment of thrombosing phlebitis, 60
LEES, H. D.: The Dick test, 101
LEFEVRE: Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by operation, 31
LEGENDRE, F. M. A.: Malariotherapy in general paralysis, 298
LEHMAN, E. P.: The parathyroid hormone and calus calcification, 507
LEIBOVICH, R.: Treatment of miscarriage due to uterine fibroids, 126

LELONG, M.: Glandular tuberculosis in an adult, 492
LEMAITRE, F.: Pneumococcal oto-mastoiditis, 447
LEMIEURE, A.: Lung infections due to the pneumo-bacillus, 463
LEMORT, A.: Thyroid adenoma, 408—Exophthalmic goitre treated by increasing doses of iodine, 549
LE NOIR, P.: Streptococcal septicaemia with primary joint lesions, 384
LEONARD, V.: The bactericidal activity of hexyl resorcinol in glycerin, 273—Hexyl resorcinol as a tissue disinfectant, 594
LEPOOLD, S. S.: Ephedrine in asthma and hay fever, 145
LERICHE, A.: Treatment of ulcers associated with crural phlebitis, 7—Periarterial sympathectomy, 533—Splenectomy for chronic purpura, 568
LESER, P.: Streptococcal toxins and the Dick reaction, 134
LESNÉ: The anaemias of infants, 124
Leukaemia and diabetes mellitus, 76
Leukaemia simulating malignant disease, 110
Leukaemic blood picture in syphilis, 97
LEVEN, G.: Physiological constipation, 78
LEVEQUE, J.: Lung infections due to the pneumo-bacillus, 463
LEVY, A. A.: Diabetes in children, 193
LEVY, R. L.: Treatment of heart disease, 225
LEVY, S.: Gangrene in epidemic meningitis, 289
LEVY-BRÜHL, M.: Pneumococcal oto-mastoiditis, 447
LEWIN, Gertrud: Globulin-albumin ratio of the serum, 72
LEWIS, D.: Spontaneous gangrene of the extremities, 516
LEWIS, K. M.: Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas, 545
Lichen nitidus, 372
LIBERMAN, B. L.: Vaccination during pregnancy, 514
LIEGE, R.: Streptococcal septicaemia with primary joint lesions, 384
Light stimulation causing dermatoses, 552
LIGNAC, G. O. E.: The Gasserian ganglion in trigeminal neuralgia, 310
LILJESTRAND, G.: The resting minute volume of the heart during fever, 534
LILLIES, G. L.: Ethylene and oxygen anaesthesia, 261
LIOUET, D.: The action of sodium salicylate in large doses, 582
Lipase treatment of tuberculosis, 441
LIPOWSKI: Quantitative estimation of albumin, 454
Lithotherapy, 410
Liver, acute yellow atrophy of the, 358
Liver: In treatment of splenic anaemia, 291—In the toxæmias of pregnancy, 396—In treatment of pernicious anaemia, 493, 494
Lobeline, action of, 413
LOESER, A.: Treatment of chronic gonorrhoea in women, 580
LOWER, W. E.: Inflammation of the bladder simulating neoplasm, 555
LUCHERINI, T.: Air injections in the treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, 366
Lumbar puncture, ill effects from, 430
Lung cancer. *See Cancer*
Lung infections due to the pneumo-bacillus, 463
Lung, surgical collapse of the, 321
Lungs, massive collapse of the, 168
Lupus erythematosus, bismuth in, 175
Lymphadenoma, chronic, aberrant lymphomatous in, 220
LYONS, E.: Bismuth thioglycolate in syphilis, 119

•

M.

MCBRIDE, R. W.: Milk injections in protein therapy, 544
MCBROOM, D. E.: Immunization against scarlet fever and diphtheria, 381
MACCARTY, W. C.: Diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 29
MAC ORMAC, H.: Paronychia due to *Oidium albicans*, 550
MCENTEE, J. C. J.: Clinical value of the Dick test, 135
MCGUIRE, C.: The treatment of tinea cruris, 293
MCIVER, M. A.: Gastric dilatation during general anaesthesia, 42
MACKIE, T. T.: Treatment of heart disease, 225
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Purification of insulin, 189
MC PHEETERS, H. O.: Treatment of varicose veins by injections, 467
MC SWINNEY, S. A.: Pregnancy anaemia, 397
MACULO-cerebral degeneration, familial, 147
MADSEN, J.: Calcium-parathyroid therapy in epilepsy, 365
MAGILL, W. S.: Treatment of typhoid fever, 617
MAGLIULO, A.: Fracture of the surgical neck of the scapula, 5
MAISS, E.: Prophylactic external cephalic version, 502
MAJERON, F.: Post-diphtherial paralysis, 317

Malaria: Hexamine in, 618—Plasmochin in, 344—Stovarsal in, 34, 35—And typhoid fever, co-incident, 483—Malaria treatment of general paralysis, 298
Malay States: Diphtheria in, 337—Enteric fever in, 406
Malignant disease in Java, incidence of, 115
Malignant disease simulated by leukaemia, 110
MALLIÉ, H.: *B. coli* infection of the digestive system, 335
MALLE DE LA RIVA: Autohaemotherapy in ophthalmology, 301
Manganese in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 36
Manganese salts in hypertension, 548
MARCUS, J. H.: Chest examination in children, 122
MARIE, A.: Malariotherapy of general paralysis, 298
MARIE, J.: Centro-lobar cerebral sclerosis and diffuse periaxial encephalitis, 180
MARINESCO, G.: Pseudo-tabetic ataxia, 576
MARKUS, H.: X-ray treatment of tuberculous glands, 619
MARSHALL, V. F.: Cervical dislocation, 286
MARTIN, A. R.: Tryparsamide in general paralysis, 84
MARTINEZ, D. B.: Liver extract in the toxæmias of pregnancy, 396
MARTINEZ, F. F.: Gastric achylia, 245
MARTNER, E.: Bacteræmia in diphtheria, 278
MARTUSCELLI, G.: Tuberculosis and cartilage formation in the nasopharyngeal tonsil, 446
MASTERI, N.: Repeated cervical pregnancy, 399
MASON, R. L.: Iodine in primary hyperthyroidism, 294
Mastitis, typhoid, 468
Maternal diet and neo-natal haemorrhage, 350
MATOLSY, T.: Primary cancer of the lung, 81
MATTHIASSEN, S.: Echinococcosis in Iceland, 33
MAYER, A.: Premature rupture of the membranes, 529
MAYKES, H. W.: Antisepsis in the induction of labour, 625
Measles, encephalitis in, 165—Otitis in, 436—Sero-prophylaxis of, 77, 277, 460, 461
Melanoblastoma, primary subungual malignant, 222
Membranes, premature rupture of the, 529, 530
Meningeal haematoma due to encephalitis, 163
Meninges, permeability of to antibodies, 557
Meningitis, epidemic, in early infancy, 138—Gangrene in, 289
Meningitis, paratyphoid A, 404
Meningitis, pneumococcal, primary, 106
Meningitis, tuberculous, bacteriological examination in, 311
Menorrhagia, treatment of, 94
Menstrual cycle in relation to ovulation and conception, 531
Menstruation and the oxydase reaction, 559
Mental disease, saline injections in, 61—Phosphorus metabolism in, 533
Mental disorders of the climacteric, 477
Mental patients, home treatment of, 574
Mercurial diuretic (440-B), 9, 10
MERLETTI, C.: Irradiation of the spleen for metrorrhagia of puberty, 452
MERMINGAS, K.: Herniotomy and appendectomy, 6
MESSINGER: Antral suppuration treated by *B. vulgaricus* applications, 597
Metabolism, basal, in pregnancy, 129—In chronic arthritis, 422
Metabolism, calcium and phosphorus, in experimental rickets, 356
Metabolism in diabetes, the effect of quinine on, 98
Metabolism and ultra-violet radiation, 312
Metacetaldehyde poisoning, 274
Metallic salts in the treatment of infections, 296
Metaplasia and vitamin A deficiency, 606
Metastases in bones following breast cancer, 570
Methyl alcohol, intoxication by, 486
Metrorrhagia: Blood transfusion in, 182—And cancer of the ovary, 270
Metrorrhagia of puberty, irradiation of the spleen for, 452
Mice, white, experimental cancer in, 157
MICHAËL, P. R.: Oesophageal spasm as a surgical symptom, 488
MICHAÏLOFF, K. F.: The etiology of cardiac extrasystoles, 246
MICHLITZCH, T.: Movements of the ovum, 419
MICHLITZCH, L.: Blood transfusion in metrorrhagia, 182
Microprecipitation test for syphilis, 482
Migraine, treatment of, 563
Milk injections in protein therapy, 544
Milk, thermophilic bacteria in, 187
Milk, thermo-resistant diphtheroid bacillus in, 604
MILKÓ, W.: Diagnostic errors in extreme gastric dilatation, 588
MILLER, H. A.: Liver extract in the toxæmias of pregnancy, 396
MILLER, T. G.: Ephedrine in asthma and hay fever, 145
MINOGUE, S. J.: Mental disorders of the climacteric, 477
Miscarriage due to uterine fibroids, treatment of, 126
MITCHELL, A. G.: Incidence of varicella, 27
MITCHELL, C. Ainsworth: Metacetaldehyde poisoning, 274

MOENCH, G. L.: Insufflation of Fallopian tubes in dysmenorrhoea, 306
 MOGENA, H. G.: Gastric cancer in the young, 59
 MOHILE, G. B.: Plasmochin in malaria, 344
 MOISESCO: Etiology of pulmonary gangrene, 96
 MOLINARI, G.: Phenol as an antigen for the Wassermann test 190
 Mononucleosis, infectious, 50, 137
 MONROE, R. T.: Fistula as a complication of peptic ulcer, 613
 MONTAGUE, J. F.: Control of haemorrhage in rectal cancer, 518
 MONTGOMERY, T. K.: Sirene's ducts in pregnancy, 504
 MOORE, C. U.: Neo-natal haemorrhage and the maternal diet, 350
 MOORE, J. E.: Therapeutic measures in neurosyphilis, 414
 MOORHEAD, A. S.: Infective coronary thrombosis, 243
 MORABITO, F.: Addison's disease in children, 524
 MOREL, M.: The blood in typhoid fever, 354
 MORIN, J.: Fattening action of insulin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 50
 MORNET: Striae atrophicae following varicella, 432
 MOROWKA, T.: Saline injections in mental disease, 61
 MORSE, J. L.: Treatment of rickets, 391
 MOSHER, G. C.: Indications of Caesarean section, 624
 MOTTA, R.: Papilloma of the fauces, 596
 MOUQUIN: A mercurial diuretic (440-1), 9
 MOURE, E. J.: Laryngeal complications of influenza, 16
 MOUZON, J.: Treatment of thrombosing phlebitis by leeches, 60—Tissue dehydration treatment of pulmonary suppuration, 86—Action of lobeline, 413
 MOWBRAY, Louise: Breast-feeding in full-term infants, 525
 Mud baths in treatment, use of, 415
 MUDALIAN, A. L.: Puerperal eclampsia and sepsis, 18
 MUELLER, M.: Bacteriology of whooping-cough, 424
 MÜLLER, H.: Tuberculosis of the larynx in Java, 206
 MULOT, O. L.: Bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 229
 Mumps in a Danish island, 27
 MURET, M.: Post climacteric haemorrhage, 95
 Muscles, abdominal, spontaneous rupture of, 108
 Muscles, middle-ear, morbid changes in the, 444
 Myelitis of herpes zoster, 565
 Myocardial insufficiency, chronic, 425
 Myo-hysteropexy, 128
 Myopathy in an adult, 416
 Myopia, progressive, treatment of, 500
 Myositis ossificans progressiva, 275

N.

Naevus, extensive, and mental defect associated with hemiplegia, 178
 NAGEL, G. W.: Excision of ulcer of the duodenum, 198
 NAIDITSCH, M. S.: Painless childbirth, 210
 NAIDU, B. P. B.: Bactericidal action of the commoner phenols, 237
 NANTA, A.: The aseptic uses of iodine, 144
 NAPIER, L. E.: Serological test for kala-azar, 213
 NEAL, J. B.: Epidemic meningitis in early infancy, 138—Encephalitis in measles, 165
 Neck, congenital cysts of in children, 221
 NEILL, T. E.: Ligation of the femoral artery in obliterative endarteritis of the leg, 364
 NELIS: Filterability of the tubercle bacillus, 155
 Neo-natal haemorrhage. *See Haemorrhage*
 Nephritis, unilateral 111
 Nerves, pelvic sympathetic, surgical anatomy of the, 69
 Nerves, pudendal, anaesthesia of in obstetrics, 373
 Nervous indigestion, treatment of, 343
 NETHERTON, E. W.: Skin manifestations of tularaemia, 553
 Neuralgia, trigeminal, the Gasserian ganglion in, 310; surgical treatment of, 361; arsenobenzol and quinine in the treatment of, 592
 Neuritis, optic, following whooping-cough, 300
 Neuritis, retrobulbar, caused by ethmoidal sinusitis, 17
 Neurofibromatosis, cranial changes in, 388
 Neuroses ovarian, testicular extract in, 87
 Neuro-syphilis, therapeutic measures in, 414
 Neurovaccine prophylaxis of small-pox, 496
 NEWHAM, H. B.: Sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, 509
 NICHOLSON, B. B.: Varicose veins, 466
 NICOLAS, M.: The myositis of herpes zoster, 565
 NINNI, C.: Phenol as an antigen for the Wassermann test, 190
 Nipple, significance of bleeding from the, 172; Page's disease of the, 491
 Nitro-hydrochloric acid in the treatment of hay fever, 547
 Nitrous oxide analgesia in childbirth, 478
 Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, 395

NOGUER-MORÉ, S.: Rare precancerous processes in the tongue, 540
 NORDHOLT, A. E.: Acute osteomyelitis, 363
 Novocain analgesia for amputation of the breast, 39
 Novocain-adrenaline lumbar anaesthesia, after-effects of, 394
 NUNN, L. L.: Blood transfusion in infants, 470

O.

Obstetrical use of ergot and pituitary extract, 214
 Obstetrics, anaesthesia of pudendal nerves in, 373—spinal anaesthesia in, 453
 Obstruction, acute intestinal, saline solution in, 455
 Obstruction, intestinal, due to biliary calculi, 437—The presence of trypsin in, 589
 OCKERBLAD, N. F.: Ephedrine in spinal anaesthesia, 262
 O'CONOR, V. J.: Pyelo-ureterography, 327
 Ocular spasms, functional, in epidemic encephalitis, 181
 Oesophageal spasm as a surgical symptom, 488
 Oesophageal stenosis of aortic origin, 562
 Oesophagus, surgery of the, 207
 O'HARA, D.: Pernicious anaemia in a boy, 162
 O'HARE, J. P.: Treatment of hypertension, 174
 Oidium albicans, paronychia due to, 550
 Oil, chaulmoogra, in ozaea, 546
 Oil, iodized, the use of in gynaecology, 45
 OLIVERA, E.: Hexamine in malaria, 618
 OLIVIER, H. R.: The alveolar carbon dioxide in pulmonary tuberculosis, 74
 OLTRAMARE, H.: Chronic acrodermatitis, 66
 Omentum, fixation of foreign bodies by the, 332—Volvulus of, 614
 Operation scars, ossification of, 58
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, cocaine treatment of, 292
 Ophthalmology, vaccine therapy in, 148—Autohaemotherapy in, 301—Ultra-violet rays in, 497
 Optic chiasma, tumours of the, 299
 Optic neuritis following whooping-cough, 300
 Orbito-ethmoidal osteome, 166
 Orbititis due to varicella, 314
 Os calcis periostitis of causing pain in the heel, 223
 Osteitis fibrosa, 287
 Osteomata, orbito-ethmoidal, 166
 Osteomyelitis, acute, 363
 Osteo-periostitis, multiple suppurative, in typhoid fever, 288
 Otitis, 290—In measles, 436—In influenza, 599
 Otitis media, chronic, operative treatment of, 319
 Oto-mastoiditis, pneumococcal, 447
 Ouabain in cardiac insufficiency, 85
 Ovarian cycle and uterine peristalsis, 330
 Ovarian extracts, the use of, 523
 Ovarian function, action of pituitary secretion on, 191
 Ovarian haemorrhage, 127—Simulating acute appendicitis, 130
 Ovarian neuroses, testicular extract in, 87
 Ovarian tumours, diagnosis of, 375
 Ovary, internal secretion of the, 238
 Ovulation, the menstrual cycle in relation to, 531
 Ovum, movement of the, 419—Transportation of along the Fallopian tubes, 602
 Oxydase reaction and menstruation, 559
 Oxygen anaesthesia. *See Anaesthesia*
 Ozaena, chaulmoogra oil in, 546

P.

Page's disease of the nipple, 491
 Page's disease of the vulva, 20
 PALAZZO, R.: Placenta benignum, 305
 PALMER, E. R.: Erosive and gangrenous balanoposthitis, 82
 Pancreatitis, acute and chronic, 249
 PANSINI, G.: Paratyphoid A meningitis, 404
 Papilloma of the fauces, 596
 Papillomatous tumours of the breast, 8
 PAPIN, F.: Surgery of the oesophagus, 207
 PARADISO, F.: Bacteriological examination in tuberculous meningitis, 311
 Paralysis, diphtherial, pathology of, 272
 Paralysis, general: Tryparsamide in, 84—Protein therapy in, 16—Malaria-therapy of, 298—Treatment of, 345—*Treponema pallidum* in the cerebro-spinal fluid in, 505
 Paralysis, post diphtherial, 317
 Parathyroid extract in haemorrhage, 11
 Parathyroid hormone and callus calcification, 507
 Paratyphoid A fever, epidemiology of, 315
 Paratyphoid A meningitis, 404
 Parenteral alcohol therapy, 255
 Parinaud's conjunctivitis. *See Conjunctivitis*
 Paroxysmal chancroid in, 428
 Paronychia due to *Oidium albicans*, 550
 PARTSCH, F.: The dangers of abdominal puncture, 140

PASMAN, F. R.: Nitrous oxide analgesia in child-birth, 478
 Patellar dislocation, recurrent, operative treatment of, 490
 PATEY, D. H.: Metastases in bones following breast cancer, 570
 PATTERSON, J. W. T.: The effect of exercise on the blood fat content, 455
 PATTI, F.: Utero-parietal fistula, 374
 PAULLI, R.: Placenta benignum, 305
 PAVONE, M.: Lithotomy, 410
 PAYNE, R. L.: Congenital cysts of the neck in children, 221
 Pelvic sympathetic nerves, surgical anatomy of the, 63
 Pemphigus, whole-blood transfusion in, 571
 Penis, cancer of, 517
 Peptic ulcer complicated by fistula, 613
 Peptone in asthma and hay fever, 120
 PE ERA, A.: Tuberculosis and appendicitis, 339
 Periarterial sympathectomy, 434; 435, 539
 Periarteritis nodosa, 105
 Pericarditis, purulent in childhood, 348
 Perineal, effect of size of stimulus in, 498
 Perineal tears, method of preventing, 578
 Periostitis of os calcis causing pain in the heel, 223
 PERIOT: The fixation of foreign bodies by the omentum, 332
 Peritoneal endometriosis, 601
 Peritoneum, sensory innervation of the, 46
 Peritonitis, chronic fibro-a encapsulans, 224
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, air injections in the treatment of, 366
 PERITZ, Edith: Agranulocytosis complicating cholangitis, 320
 PERITZ, G.: Etiology of headache, 313
 PERKINS, R.: Bismuth thioglycollate in syphilis, 119
 PERON, N.: Myopathy in an adult, 416
 PERONDI, G.: A thermo-resistant diphtheroid bacillus in milk, 604
 Perspiration, mechanism of, 480
 PERSSON, M.: Results of gastric resection for cancer, 385
 Pertussis. *See Whooping-cough*
 PERV, J.: Medical treatment of puerperal infection, 68
 PETERMAN, M. G.: Microprecipitation test for syphilis, 482
 PÉTRI, I.: Haemostatic action of sodium citrate, 346
 PRUTZ, J. L. A.: Recovery from Addison's disease, 136
 Phenol as an antigen for the Wassermann test, 190
 Phenols, the commoner, bactericidal action of the, 237
 Phlebitis, crural, treatment of ulcers associated with, 7
 Phlebitis, thrombosing, treatment of by leeches, 60
 Phosphorus metabolism in mental disease, 533
 Phosphorus and calcium metabolism in experimental rickets, 356
 Phrenicotomy in the treatment of pulmonary tuber ulosis, 55
 PIERI, G.: Surgical treatment of herpes zoster, 32
 PIGEAUD: Intracranial haemorrhage after spontaneous birth, 153
 PIGHINI, G.: The effect on the thyroid function of vitamin B deficiency, 377
 PILCHER, J. D.: Adrenaline in infantile eczema, 595
 PIOTROWSKI, G. L.: Manganese salts in hypertension, 548
 "Pirrophil," 239
 Pituitary extract: Obstetrical use of, 234—In labour, 351
 Pituitary secretion, action on ovarian function, 191
 Pituitrin in labour, 265, 351, 579
 Pityriasis rosea, infectivity of, 371
 Placenta praevia, control of haemorrhage in, 307—Treatment of, 353, 528
 Placenta benignum, 305
 Plasmochin in malaria, 344
 Pleurisy, the blood fibrin content in, 73
 Pleurisy, typhoid, followed by abscess of the spinal cord, 170
 Pneumococci, lung infections due to, 463
 Pneumococcal meningitis, primary, 106
 Pneumococcal oto-mastoiditis, 447
 Pneumococci in vivo, the occurrence of abnormal, 214
 Pneumococcus Type I in sputum and the mouse test, 35
 Pneumonia, digitalis in, 235
 Pneumonia, lobar, 382—Ethyldihydrocupreine in, 593
 Pneumonia, serum therapy in, 442
 Pneumothorax, artificial, in treatment of pulmonary abscess, 535
 POHL, H.: Sanoerysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 13
 Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare, 230
 Poisoning, arsenical, sodium thiosulphate in, 117
 Poisoning by barbitone derivatives, 609
 Poisoning, cheese, 566
 Poisoning, metacetaldehyde, 274
 POLLAK, L.: Excretion of chlorides in hepatic disease, 627
 Polyp, rectal and anal, 409
 PONOMAREV, A. B.: Preparation of antiscalarinal serum, 443

PONS, J.: Epilepsy following cerebral abscess, 113

POOLE, M. W.: Anthocyaninuria, 104—Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis in infants, 438

POPEA, A.: Treatment of epilepsy by amyl nitrite, 121

POPP, L.: Haemostatic action of α rays, 323

Post-climacteric haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage

Post-diphtherial chorea, 360

Post-encephalitic respiratory symptoms, 100. *See also* Encephalitis

Post-nasal space, treatment of malignant tumours of, 598

Potassium permanganate in small-pox, 390

Potency, the rapidity of the flocculation reaction as a guide to, 376

Pouch of Douglas, puncture of, 623

Pregnancy: Anaemia of, 397, 398—And appendicitis, 19—Complicated by acute appendicitis, 600—During amenorrhoea after α ray treatment of ovaries, 236—And basal metabolism, 129—In bicornuate uterus, 268—Cervical, repeated, 399—And heart disease, 44—The heart during, 267—Hypertension in, 93—Toxaemias of, treated by liver extract, 396—Vaccination during, 514

Pregnancy, ectopic: Differential diagnosis of, 125—Possibility of a congenital factor in, 269—Skene's ducts in, 501

Presentation, transverse impacted, treatment of, 448

Progeria, 123

Prostate, enlarged, non-operative treatment of, 116 Treated by diathermy, 226, 227

Protein therapy: In general paralytic, 146—Of pulmonary tuberculosis, 471—Milk injections in, 544

Pruritus, treatment of in children, 256

PRUVOST, M.: Nervous complications of varicella, 240

Pseudo-appendicular form of lethargic encephalitis, 608

Pseudo-peritonitis in a diabetic patient, 114—Post influenzal, 283

Pseudo-ataxia, 576

Pudendal nerves. *See* Nerves

Puerperal eclampsia. *See* Eclampsia

Puerperal fever, aetiology of, 577

Puerperal infection, medical treatment of, 68

Puerperal pyaemia, ligature of the vena cava in, 186

Puerperal sepsis, 329

Puerperium, haematology of the, 402

PUGH, W. S.: Calcification of the kidney, 23

PUIG, R.: Primary pneumococcal meningitis, 106

Pulmonary complications in gastric surgery, prevention of, 386

Pulmonary gangrene, aetiology of, 96

Pulmonary suppuration, tissue dehydration treatment of, 86

Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

PURK, K.: Anocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 15

Purpura, chronic, splenectomy for, 568

Pyaemia, puerperal, ligature of the vena cava in, 186

Pyleography, serial, in renal surgery, 473

Pyleo-ureterography, 327

Pyloric stenosis in infants, surgical treatment of, 438

Pyorrhoea, surgical treatment of, 199

Pyrexia in congenital syphilis, 160—In whooping-cough, 513

Q.

Quinidines in ectopic rhythms, 615

Quinine: The effect of on metabolism in diabetes, 98—And arsenobenzol in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 592

R.

Rabies, human, haematological and clinical aspects of, 241

RABINOWITCH, I. M.: Synthalin in diabetes mellitus, 324

Radiochemical diagnosis of hilum tuberculosis, 90

Radiologists' cancer. *See* Cancer

Radiotherapy, urinary, ammonium bromide in, 621

Radium treatment: Of advanced cancer of the cervix, 263—Of cancer of the oesophagus, 325—Of inoperable laryngeal cancer, 445—Of cancer of the tongue, 476—Of cancer of rectum, 620

RAECKE, J.: Home treatment of mental patients, 574

RAGUNANAN: Crésopirine in acute articular rheumatism, 521

RAGUÉ, J. E.: Tumours of the male breast, 80

RAMON, G.: Systematic immunization against tetanus, 271—The rapidity of the flocculation reaction as a guide to potency, 376—Estimation of the diphtheria-antitoxin content of human serum, 583

RAMOS, A. Peralta: Basal metabolism in pregnancy, 129—Treatment of placenta praevia, 353

RAND, G.: Effect of size of stimulus in perimetry, 498

Rat sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma

RATHERY, F.: Synthalin in the treatment of diabetes, 389

RAVAUT, P.: Serum treatment of gonorrhoeal rheumatism, 104

RAVINA, A.: Multiple suppurative osteo-periostitis in typhoid fever, 233

READ, J. M.: Cardiac disturbance in thyroid disease, 536

REBOUL-LACHAUX, J.: Functional ocular spasms in epidemic encephalitis, 181

Rectal cancer, control of haemorrhage in, 518

Rectal and anal polypi, 408

REED, C. C.: Cervical dislocation, 286

Reflexes, generalized, originating in the viscera, 459

REIMANN, H. A.: The occurrence of abnormal pneumococci *in vivo*, 214

REMijnse, J. G.: Treatment of enlarged prostate by diathermy, 226

REMMERT, A.: Pyelo-ureterography, 327

Renal colic, diagnosis of, 167

"Renal tickets." *See* Rickets

Renal surgery serial pyelography in, 473

RENAULT, P.: Spinal fluid hypertension, 512

RENNEKER, A. F.: Choice of anaesthetic in thyroid surgery, 259

Respiratory symptoms, post-encephalitic, 100

Reiculo-endothelial tissue in tuberculous infection, 239

Retrobulbar neuritis caused by ethmoidal sinusitis, 17

Rheumatism, acute articular, crésopirine in, 521

Rheumatism, gonorrhoeal, serum treatment of, 204

Rhino-pharyngeal disease, chronic, 208

RHOADES, Dorothy R.: Serum therapy in pneumonia, 442

Rhythms, ectopic, quinidine in, 615

RICAUD, J.: Cancer of the penis, 517

RICHARDS, E. T. F.: Infectious mononucleosis, 137

Rickets, experimental, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, 356

Rickets, renal, bone changes in, 30

Rickets, treatment of, 391

RIENDEAU, F.: Intoxication by methyl alcohol, 486

Ringworm, thallium treatment of, 254, 472

RIST, E.: Multiple suppurative osteo-periostitis in typhoid fever, 238

ROBERTS, R. E.: Salvarsan in quiescent syphilis, 38

ROBIN, P.: Progeria, 123

RODIN, F. H.: Milk injections in protein therapy, 544

ROGER, H.: Functional ocular spasms in epidemic encephalitis, 181

ROHLEDER, S.: Mumps in a Danish island, 27

ROHMER, A.: Autohaemotherapy in ophthalmology, 301

ROLLESTON, J. D.: Fatal bullous gangrenous varicella, 195—Striae patellares following typhoid fever, 564

ROME, Marie: Lipase treatment of tuberculosis, 441

ROMITI, Z.: Tumours of the spermatic cord, 362

Rosacea, 370

ROUILLER, C. A.: Crystalline insulin, 228

ROUSBLACROIX: The fixation of foreign bodies by the omentum, 322

ROVASIO, A.: *Treponema pallidum* in the cerebro-spinal fluid in general paralysis, 505

ROWE, A. H.: House dust as a cause of bronchial asthma, 51

RULISON, R. H.: Rosacea, 370

RUYS, A. C.: Diagnosis of small-pox, 338

S.

SABRAZES, J.: Orchitis due to varicella, 314

SACHS, H.: Treatment of menorrhagia, 94

SACQUÉPÉ, E.: Streptococcal toxins and the Dick reaction, 134

Sacro-iliac subluxation and backache, 590

SALAVERT: Writer's cramp, 585

Saline injections in mental disease, 61

Saline solution in acute intestinal obstruction, 465

SALOMON, M.: Glandular tuberculosis in an adult, 492

Salt-free diet in the treatment of hypertension, 62

Salts, metallic, in the treatment of infections, 296

Salvarsan in quiescent syphilis, 38

SAMPSON, J. A.: Peritoneal endometriosis, 601

Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 13, 439, 440

SANTOS, R. N.: Treatment of epilepsy, 412

Sarcoma, rat, treated with antiserums, 48

SASSONE, Anna: The reticular endothelial system in tuberculous infection, 239

SASSOWER, D.: Femoral aneurysm, 464

SATA, A.: Site of infection and localization of tuberculosis, 308

Scapula, fracture of the surgical neck of the, 5

Scarlatinal serum, estimation of antitoxin in, 215

Scarlet fever. *See* Fever

Scares, operation, ossification of, 58

SCAHAANING, C. K.: Diastase in the blood serum and in the urine, 628

SCHACHMAN: Autohaemotherapy in ophthalmology, 301

SCHILLEKENS, W. M. J.: Treatment of post-partum haemorrhage, 152

SCHIFFMANN, J.: Typhoid mastitis, 468

SCHMIDT, W.: Anaesthesia of pudendal nerves in obstetrics, 373

SCHMIOL, S.: A mercurial diuretic (440-B), 9

SCHULTE-RHONHOF, F.: Backache in women, 70 Variability of the absorptive power in the skin, 400

SCHWAB, H.: Treatment of diabetes, 297

SCHWARZ, O. A.: Diagnosis of renal colic, 167

Sciatica, x-ray examination in, 622

Scleros, centro-lobar cerebral, and diffuse periaxial encephalitis, 180

Sclerosis, disseminated, aetiology of, 418

SCOLARI, E.: Non-specific agglutinins in the blood of tuberculous patients, 605

SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Protective measures in screen examinations, 475

Screen examinations, protective measures in, 475

Seborrhoeic facies of encephalitis, 485

SEELIG, M. G.: Sympathectomy for angina pectoris, 569

Sensory innervation of the peritoneum and appendix, 46

Sepsis, puerperal and abortion, 329

Septicæmia, staphylococcal, 542

Septicæmia, streptococcal, with primary joint lesions, 384

SEGENT, E.: Etiology of pulmonary gangrene, 96

Sero-prophylaxis of measles, 77, 277, 460, 461

Serum, agglutinating power of, action of bile on, 603

Serum, antiscarlatinal, preparation of, 443

Serum, blood, diastase in, 628

Serum, globulin-albumin ratio of, 72

Serum, human, estimation of the diphtheria-antitoxin content of, 583

Serum, scarlatinal, estimation of antitoxin in, 215

Serum treatment: Of whooping cough, 202, 460, 461—Of gonorrhoeal rheumatism, 204—Of measles, 77, 217, 460, 461 Of pneumonia, 442

SERVY, A. R. H.: Typhoid infection of the joints, 511

SÉZARY, A.: Bismuth in lupus erythematosus, 175

SHEPARD, L. A.: Massive collapse of the lungs, 168

SHIPLEY, A. M.: Torsion of the gall bladder, 56

SHURLY, B. R.: Chronic rhino-pharyngeal disease, 208

SICKLES, G. M.: Bacterial changes during immunization, 75

SIDEL, N.: Aleukaemic blood picture in syphilis, 97

SIERRA, J. A.: Tuberculosis and intestinal affections, 53

SIGNORELLI, E.: Diagnosis of arterio-sclerosis of the pulmonary artery, 218

SILBERBERG, M.: The origin of white blood cells, 154

SILBERSTEIN: The effect of quinine on metabolism in diabetes, 98

SILBERT, S.: Treatment of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 591

SIMON, E.: Heart-block after thyroidectomy, 341

SIMON, G.: Etiology of tuberculosis of the thoracic wall, 151

SIMONNET, H.: Internal secretion of the ovary, 238

SINGER, H. A.: Periarteritis nodosa, 105

Sinusitis, ethmoidal, causing retrobulbar neuritis, 17

SKAAR, T.: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in experimental rickets, 356

Skene's ducts in pregnancy, 504

Skigraphy of the spleen in newborn infants, 92

Skin manifestations of tularemia, 553

Skin, variability of the absorptive power of, 400

SLOIM, Z. I.: Cerebral venous haemorrhage in children, 405

Small pox: Diagnosis of, 338—Potassium permanganate in, 390—Neurovaccine prophylaxis of, 496

SMITH, S. C.: The heart in early life, 347

SNAPPER: Treatment of diabetes by synthaline, 469

SNIJDERS, E. P.: Epidemiology of paratyphoid A fever, 315

Sodium citrate, haemostatic action of, 346

Sodium salicylate in large doses, action of, 582

Sodium thiosulphate in arsenical poisoning, 117

SOLITERMANN, M. L.: The etiology of cardiac extra-systoles, 246

Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 379

SPINN, W. C.: Treatment of hay fever, 257

SPEAR, L. M.: Basal metabolism in chronic arthritis, 422

SPRECHT, K.: Primary subungual malignant melanoblastoma, 222

Spermatic cord, tumours of the, 352

SPRETHOFF, B.: Parenteral alcohol therapy, 255

Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia

Spinal fluid hypertension, 512

Spinal fracture, treatment of, 411

Spiralitis, non-specific genital, 4

Spirochaetal jaundice. *See* Jaundice

Spirochaetosis, bronchial, 161

Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 28. *See also* Jaundice

Spleen, irrigation of for metrorrhagia of puberty, 452

Spleen in newborn infants, angiography of, 92
Spleen, physiological variation in the size of, 506
Splenectomy for chronic purpura, 568
Splenomegaly, operative treatment of, 112
Spondylolisthesis, 248
Sputum, pneumococcus Type I in, and the mouse test, 355
STAAL, T. A.: Agranulocytosis, 164
STAMM, C.: Treatment of broncho-pneumonia in children, 519
STANIS, C.: Primary tubal cancer, 420
Staphylococcal septicaemia, 542
STARIN, W. A.: Factors influencing the growth of anaerobic organisms, 132
STAROBINSKY, A.: Chronic acrodermatitis, 66
STEIN, I. F.: The use of iodized oil in gynaecology, 45
STEINBERG, A.: Treatment of scars of the cornea, 149
Stenosis, oesophageal, of aortic origin, 562
Stenosis, pyloric, in infants, surgical treatment of, 438
STEPHENS, J. G.: Physiological variation in the size of the spleen, 506
Sterility due to uterine and tubal conditions, 449, 450
Sterilization, temporary, by insulin, 556
STEWART, A.: Hypersensitivity following injection of toxin-antitoxin, 25
STIEGLITZ, E. J.: Hypertension in pregnancy, 93
STITES, J. R.: Treatment of enlarged prostate by diathermy, 227
STOECKLIN, H.: Infection with single tubercle bacilli, 581
Stovarsol in malaria, 34, 35
STRACHAN, G. I.: Radium treatment of advanced cancer of the cervix, 263
STRAUH, C.: Ovarian haemorrhage, 127
Streptococcal septicaemia with primary joint lesions, 384
Streptococcal toxins and the Dick reaction, 134
Striae atrophicae following varicella, 432
Striae patellares following typhoid fever, 564
STRICKER, P.: Treatment of endarteritis obliterans, 201
STRISOWER, R.: Insulin and blood pressure, 607
STUBB, A.: Treatment of whooping-cough by serum, 202
STRUTHERS, R. R.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 495
STUB, O.: Liver diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 494
STULZ, E.: Treatment of endarteritis obliterans, 201
Subluxation, sacro-iliac, and backache, 590
SUERMONDT, W. F.: Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 361
Sugar intolerance in dermatoses, 64
Suppuration, pulmonary, tissue dehydration, treatment of, 86
SUTZEN, A. E.: Tuberculosis in Java, 276
SUZUKI, K.: Experimental study of alkalosis, 423
SWAIM, L. T.: Basal metabolism in chronic arthritis, 422
SYMMERS, D.: Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas, 545
Sympathectomy for angina pectoris, 569
Sympathectomy, periarterial, the value of, 434, 435, 539
Syndromes, extrapyramidal, and kataton, 575
Synthalin in diabetes mellitus, 324, 389, 469
Syphilis, bismuth thioglycolicate in, 119
Syphilis, bismuth in the treatment of, 229
Syphilis, congenital, pyrexia in, 160
Syphilis, Kahn test for, 99
Syphilis, leukaemic blood picture in, 97
Syphilis, microprecipitation test for, 482
Syphilis, quiescent, salvarsan in, 38
Syphilitic diabetes, 484
Syphilitic fever, tertiary, 107
Syphilophobia, 52

T.

Tabes dorsalis, treatment of gastric crises in, 57
TAGGONE, G.: Etiology of influenza in children, 538
TARDIEU, A.: Transudative epituberculous pulmonary infiltration, 462
TARONNA, A.: Protein therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, 471
TATTINI, A.: Glycaemia and thyroid radiotherapy, 508
TATUM: The effect of quinine on metabolism in diabetes, 98
TAYLOR, R. E.: Influenza pericarditis, 407
TENCONI, C.: Post-menopausal bleeding and cancer of the ovary, 270
Testicular extract in ovarian neuroses, 87
Tetanus, systematic immunization against, 271
TEULIÈRES, M.: Vaccine therapy in ophthalmology, 148
Thallium treatment of ringworm and favus, 254, 472
THEODORE, J. H.: Potassium permanganate in small-pox, 390
Thermophilic bacteria in milk, 187
Thigh, subfascial haemorrhage of the, 342
THOMANN, O.: Severe ovarian haemorrhage simulating acute appendicitis, 130
Thoracic wall, tuberculosis of, etiology, 131

Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 591
Thrombosis, infective coronary, 244
Thrush, 527
Thyroid adenoma, 408
Thyroid disease, cardiac disturbance in, 536
Thyroid function, the effect on the, of vitamin B deficiency, 377
Thyroid, malignancy of the, 169
Thyroid radiotherapy and glycaemia, 508
Thyroid surgery, choice of anaesthetic in, 259
Thyroidectomy, heart-block after, 341
Tinea cruris, treatment of, 293
TINEL, J.: Treatment of general paralysis of the insane, 345
TISDALE, F. F.: Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis in infants, 438
Tissue dehydration treatment of pulmonary suppuration, 86
Tissue disinfectant, hexyl resorcinol as a, 594
Tobacco smoking and gastric disease, 403
TODD, M. H.: X rays in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal perforation, 89
TOGUONOFF, A.: Filterability of the tubercle bacillus, 156
TOMMASO, L.: Etiology of disseminated sclerosis, 418
Tongue cancer. *See Cancer*
Tongue, rare precancerous processes in, 540
Tonsil, angiofibroma of the, 515
Tonsil, foreign body in simulating diphtheria, 141—Diathermy of the, 328
Tonsil, nasopharyngeal, tuberculosis and cartilage formation in the, 446
TOPFER, Anne: Ultra-violet radiation and metabolism, 312
TOTI, E.: Morbid changes in the middle-ear muscles, 444
TOWLER, H. H.: Spirochaetal jaundice in North America, 219
Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See Pregnancy*
Toxin-antitoxin, hypersensitivity following injection of, 25
Toxin-antitoxin immunization, 54
Transudative epituberculous pulmonary infiltration, 462
TRAUT: The presence of trypsin in intestinal obstruction, 589
Treponema pallidum in the cerebro-spinal fluid in general paralysis, 505
TRIAS, J.: Etiology of intestinal and genital tuberculosis, 24
Trichophyphalus dispar, pathogenicity of, 378
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See Neuralgia*
TRILLAT, P.: Skiopathy of the spleen in newborn infants, 92—Intracranial haemorrhage after spontaneous birth, 153
TROJÁN, E.: Omental volvulus, 614
Tryparsamide in general paralysis, 84
Trypsin, presence of in intestinal obstruction, 589
TSCHERTOK, R. A.: Tubal insufflation, 43
TSURUMI, M.: Epidemic encephalitis in Japan, 222
Tubal insufflation, 43. *See also Fallopian*
Tubal rupture caused by early tuberculous disease, 264
Tubercle bacilli, single, infection with, 581
Tubercle bacillus, filterability of the, 155, 156—The pathogenicity of filterable forms of, 240
Tuberculosis and appendicitis, 339
Tuberculosis, the campaign against, 2
Tuberculosis and cancer, association of, 250
Tuberculosis and cartilage formation in the nasopharyngeal tonsil, 446
Tuberculosis, chronic epididymitis simulating, 433
Tuberculosis, gastric, 318
Tuberculosis, genital, etiology of, 24
Tuberculosis, glandular, in an adult, 492
Tuberculosis, haemoptysis in, 336
Tuberculosis, hilum, radiological diagnosis of, 90
Tuberculosis, immunization against, 243, 426
Tuberculosis and influenza, 587
Tuberculosis and intestinal affections, 53
Tuberculosis, intestinal, etiology of, 24
Tuberculosis in Java, 276
Tuberculosis of the knee-joint, 541
Tuberculosis of the larynx in Java, 206
Tuberculosis, lipase treatment of, 441
Tuberculosis, pulmonary: Alveolar carbon dioxide in, 74—Calcium chloride injections in, 392—Fattening action of insulin in, 510—Management in the treatment of, 36—Phrenicotomy in the treatment of, 55—Protein therapy of, 471—Sanocrysin in, 13, 439, 440
Tuberculosis, site of infection and localization of, 308
Tuberculosis of the thoracic wall, etiology of, 131
Tuberculous disease, early, causing tubal rupture, 264
Tuberculous glands, x-ray treatment of, 619
Tuberculous infection, the reticular endothelial system in, 239
Tuberculous meningitis, bacteriological examination in, 311
Tuberculous patients, non-specific agglutinins in the blood of, 605
Tuberculous peritonitis, air injections in the treatment of, 366
Tularaemia, skin manifestations of, 553
Tumour, cerebral, aphasia due to, 417
Tumours of the breast, papillomatous, 8
Tumours of the male breast, 80
Tumours of the knee-joint, primary, 109
Tumours of the optic chiasma, 299
Tumours of ovary, diagnosis of, 375

U.

Ulcer, duodenal: Fever in, 142—Excision of, 198—Medical treatment of, 322
Ulcer, gastric, surgical treatment of, 83—Fever in, 142
Ulcer, peptic, complicated by fistula, 613
Ulcerative colitis. *See Colitis*
Ulcers associated with crural phlebitis, treatment of, 7
Ulcus serpens cornea, seasonal incidence of, 499
ULLMANN, E. H.: Early tuberculous disease causing tubal rupture, 264
ULRICH, B.: The value of periarterial sympathectomy, 435
Ultra-violet rays, the effect of on resistance to infection, 192; and metabolism, 312; in ophthalmology, 497
URBANTSCHITCH, E.: Otitis in measles, 436
URECHIA, C. T.: Abscess of the spinal cord following typhoid pleurisy, 170
Ureter, extravesical openings of the, 212
Urinary disease, vaccines in, 368
Urinary radiology, ammonium bromide in, 621
Urinary tract infections, hexyl resorcinol in, 573
Urine, diastase in the, 628
Urticaria, ephedrine in, 367
USADE, W.: Pseudo-peritonitis in a diabetic patient, 114
Uterine peristalsis and the ovarian cycle, 330
Utero-parietal fistula, 374
Utero-salpingography, 474
Uterus, bicornuate, pregnancy in, 268
Uterus, fibroids of, treatment of, 71
Uterus, retroposition of after labour, 421
Uterus, rupture of, 503

V.

Vaccination during pregnancy, 514
Vaccine therapy: In ophthalmology, 148—In colitis, 173—In urinary disease, 363
VACHEY, P.: Otitis in influenza, 599
VAD, B. G.: Plasmochin in malaria, 344
Vagina, artificial, 150
VALLEY-RADOT, P.: Peptone in asthma and hay fever, 120
VALTIS, J.: The pathogenicity of filterable forms of tubercle bacilli, 240
VAN BENEDEK, J.: Immunization against tuberculosis, 426
VAN BOGAERT, L.: Treatment of gastric crises in tabes dorsalis, 57
VAN DER BRUGGEN, J.: The Gasserian ganglion in trigeminal neuralgia, 310
VANDERHOOF, D.: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 322
VAN DER HOOP, E.: Paget's disease of the vulva, 20
VAN DER VEER, A.: Treatment of hay fever, 257
VAN WAYEREN, W. F. J.: Tuberculosis of the larynx in Java, 206
VAQUEZ, H.: Non-diabetic obliterating arteritis, 1
Varicella: Fatal bullous gangrenous, 195—Incidence of, 279—Nervous complications of, 280—Orchitis due to, 314—Striae atrophicae following, 432—Prophylaxis of, 586
Varicose veins, 466—Treated by injections, 467
Varicose veins, nervous complications of, 217
VARNEY, P. L.: Serological classification of fusiform bacilli, 22
Veins, varicose, 466—Treated by injections, 467
VELASCO, P.: Etiology of puerperal fever, 577
Vena cava, ligation of in puerperal pyæmia, 186
VERBRUGGE, J.: Treatment of gastric crises in tabes dorsalis, 57
Veronal poisoning, 609
VERROTTI, G.: Pyrexia in congenital syphilis, 160
VIDAU, G.: Angiofibroma of the tonsil, 515
VILAFLA, O.: Tertiary syphilitic fever, 107
VILLARD: Local resistance of the cornea to immunization, 188
Vincent's angina. *See Angina*
VOLIN, E.: Insulin in the treatment of vomiting, 143
Viscera, generalized reflexes originating in the, 459
VITALE, L.: Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 379
Vitamin A deficiency and metaplasia, 606
Vitamin B deficiency, the effect on the thyroid function of, 377

VOGT, E.: Temporary sterilization by insulin, 556
Volvulus of omentum, 614
Vomiting, insulin in the treatment of, 143
VON KNORR, K.: Vaccine treatment of colitis, 173
VON SEEMEN, H.: Leukaemia simulating malignant disease, 110
VORON: Intracranial haemorrhage after spontaneous birth, 153
VORSCHÜTZ, J.: Operative treatment of recurrent patellar dislocation, 490
VOS, H.: Agranulocytosis, 164
Vulva, Paget's disease of the, 20

W.

WADDELL, W. W.: Prophylaxis of varicella, 586
WADSWORTH, A. B.: Bacterial changes during immunization, 75
WAGNER, G. A.: Artificial vagina, 150
WAINWRIGHT, J. M.: Paget's disease of the nipple, 491
WALTZ, R.: Multiple suppurative osteo-periostitis in typhoid fever, 288
WALBUM, L. E.: Metallic salts in the treatment of infections, 296
WALKER, J. E.: Spirochaetal jaundice in North America, 219
WALTER, B.: Haematological and clinical aspects of human rabies, 241
WALTER, F.: Impetigo herpetiformis, 233
WAMOSCHER, L.: Infection with simple tubercle bacilli, 581
Wassermann test, phenol as an antigen for the, 190
WASSINK, W. F.: Paget's disease of the vulva, 20
Water, distilled, therapeutic injections of, 522
WATERMANN, H.: Backache in women, 70

WEIGTLANDT, J. A.: Non-operative treatment of enlarged prostate, 116
WEIL, M. P.: The blood fibrin content in pleurisy, 73
WEINBERG, M.: The synergism of antibodies, 626
WEISS, L.: Cocaine treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, 292
WELLS, J. R.: Spinal anaesthesia with cocaine, 260
WERNER, Marie: Factors influencing the growth of anaerobic organisms, 132
WHITE, B.: Serum prophylaxis of measles, 277
WHITE, E. R.: Puerperal and abortion sepsis, 329
WHITE, P. D.: Digitalis in pneumonia, 295
Whooping-cough: Treated by serum, 202, 460, 461
Followed by optic neuritis, 300—Bacteriology of, 424—Laryngeal ictus in, 487—Treated by rest in bed, moist fresh air, and direct sunlight, 495—Pyrexia in, 513
WIEBERDINK, T.: Incidence of malignant disease in Java, 115
WIEDER, L. M.: Ill effects from lumbar puncture, 430
WIENER, M.: Treatment of progressive myopia, 500
WILE, U. J.: Infectivity of pityriasis rosea, 371
WILCOX, E. C.: Foreign body in the tonsil simulating diphtheria, 141
WILCOX, W. H.: Metacetaldehyde poisoning, 274
WILLIAMSON, E. G.: Purulent pericarditis in childhood, 348
WILLINK, J. W. T.: Pituitrin in labour, 579
WILNER, O.: Treatment of amoebic infestation, 572
WILSON, R. A.: Acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy, 600
WILSON, R. E.: Nervous complications of variola, 217
WINKELBAUER, A.: Cranial changes in neurofibromatosis, 388
WINTERSTEINER, O.: Crystalline insulin, 228
WODON-DUFRANE, R.: Syphilitic diabetes, 484

WOOD, G. C.: Blood transfusion in chronic entero-colitis, 118
Writer's cramp, 585
WUETH, O.: Rational bromide therapy, 177
WYATT, W.: Hemiplegia associated with extensive naevus and mental defect, 178
WYCKOFF, J.: Ouabain in cardiac insufficiency, 85
WYDOOGHE, J. M.: Treatment of burns due to heliotherapy, 326
WYMAN, E. T.: Treatment of rickets, 391

X.

X rays: In the diagnosis of gastro-intestinal perforation, 89—Haemostatic action of, 323—In treatment of inoperable laryngeal cancer, 445—In treatment of tuberculous glands, 619—In examination in sciatica, 622

Y.

YACOEL, J.: Non-diabetic obliterating arteritis, 1

Z.

ZEINER-HENRIKSEN, E.: Determination of alcohol in the system, 456
ZEYLAND, J.: Osteitis fibrosa, 287
ZOELLER, C.: Systematic immunization against tetanus, 271—Estimation of the diphtheria-antitoxin content of human serum, 583
ZONDEK, B.: Action of the pituitary secretion on ovarian function, 191—Puncture of the pouch of Douglas, 623